

616.8
U581

B 499302 C

**PATIENTS IN
MENTAL INSTITUTIONS**

1945



**U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**

PRINTED BY THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

MAY 31 1948



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

W. AVERELL HARRIMAN, Secretary

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

J. C. CAPT, Director

**PATIENTS IN
MENTAL INSTITUTIONS**

1945

- Part I. Patients in Hospitals for Mental Disease**
**Part II. Patients in Institutions for Mental Defec-
tives and Epileptics**
**Part III. Consolidated Data for Mental Defectives
and Epileptics**

PREPARED UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF

Dr. LEON E. TRUESDELL

Chief, Population Division

Bureau of the Census

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON: 1948

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, United States Government Printing Office,
Washington 25, D. C. - Price 40 cents.

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

J. C. CAPT, *Director*

PHILIP M. HAUSER, *Deputy Director*

A. ROSS ECKLER, *Assistant Director*

HOWARD C. GRIEVES, *Assistant Director*

MORRIS H. HANSEN, *Statistical Assistant to the Director*

RALPH E. GALLOWAY, *Executive Assistant to the Director*

POPULATION DIVISION

LEON E. TRUESDELL, *Chief*

HOWARD G. BRUNSMAN, *Assistant Chief*

**Institutional and Territorial Statistics—Henry S. Shryock,
Jr., *Acting Chief***

Institutional Statistics—Henry D. Sheldon

II

CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION

	Page
Acknowledgment.....	1
Previous enumerations.....	1
Coverage.....	1
Scope of information.....	2
Unpublished data.....	3
Arrangement of report.....	3
Arrangement of detailed tables.....	3
Period covered.....	3

PART I. PATIENTS IN HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE

Introduction.....	5
Movement of population.....	5
Summary statistics: 1945.....	5
Resident patients in all mental hospitals.....	5
First admissions to all mental hospitals.....	8
Discharges and deaths for all mental hospitals.....	8
The problem of temporary-care hospitals in the national system of mental hospital statistics.....	9
Trends: 1936 to 1945.....	9
Resident patients in all permanent-care hospitals: 1936 to 1945.....	10
First admissions to all permanent-care hospitals: 1936 to 1945.....	11
Discharges from all permanent-care hospitals: 1936 to 1945.....	12
Deaths in all permanent-care hospitals: 1936 to 1945.....	13
Comparative State statistics.....	13
Hospitalization rate, State and county and city hospitals, for States.....	15
First admission rate, State and county and city hospitals, for States.....	15
Discharge rate, State and county and city hospitals, for States.....	17
Death rate, State and county and city hospitals, for States.....	17
Movement of population: Additional data presented.....	17
Diagnosis: First admissions and discharges.....	17
Mental disorder: First admissions.....	18
First admissions: Mental disorder.....	18
First admissions: Psychosis, 1936 to 1945.....	19
First admissions: Psychosis, age, and sex.....	20
First admissions: Additional data in detailed tables.....	22
Mental disorder: Discharges.....	23
Discharges: Mental disorder.....	23
Discharges: Condition on discharge and psychosis.....	24
Discharges: Additional data in detailed tables.....	25
Administration.....	25
Overcrowding.....	26
Overcrowding: Additional data in detailed tables.....	26
Administrative staff.....	27
Administrative staff: Additional data in detailed tables.....	27
Vacancies in administrative staff.....	29
Vacancies: Additional data in detailed tables.....	29
Expenditures.....	30
Expenditures: Additional data in detailed tables.....	30

TEXT TABLES

Movement of Population

Table	Page
I. Movement of psychiatric patients, with rates, in all hospitals, by type of hospital and control, for the United States: 1945.....	7
II. Resident patients at end of year, with rates, historical, in hospitals for permanent care of psychiatric patients, by type of control of hospital, for the United States: 1936 to 1945.....	11
III. First admissions, with rates, historical, to hospitals for permanent care of psychiatric patients, by type of control of hospital, for the United States: 1936 to 1945.....	12
IV. Patients discharged, with rates, historical, from hospitals for permanent care of psychiatric patients, by type of control of hospital, for the United States: 1936 to 1945.....	13
V. Deaths, with rates, historical, in hospitals for permanent care of psychiatric patients, by type of control of hospital, for the United States: 1936 to 1945.....	13
VI. Summary rates, movement of population, in State and county and city hospitals for mental disease, by divisions and States: 1945.....	16

Diagnosis: First Admissions and Discharges

VII. Mental disorder of first admissions to hospitals for the permanent care of psychiatric patients, by type of control of hospital, for the United States: 1945.....	19
VIII. Diagnosis of first admissions with psychosis to hospitals for the permanent care of psychiatric patients, for the United States: 1936 to 1945.....	20
IX. Diagnosis of first admissions with psychosis to hospitals for the permanent care of psychiatric patients, by age and sex, for the United States: 1945.....	22
X. Mental disorder of patients discharged from State, veterans', and county and city hospitals for mental disease, for the United States: 1945.....	24
XI. Condition on discharge of patients discharged, with psychosis, by mental disorder, for State, veterans', and county and city hospitals for mental disease, for the United States: 1945.....	25

Administration

XII. Average daily resident-patient population and normal capacity of State and veterans' hospitals for mental disease, and psychopathic hospitals, for the United States: 1943 to 1945.....	26
XIII. Administrative staff, full-time, with ratios, of State and veterans' hospitals for mental disease, and psychopathic hospitals, by occupation, for the United States: 1943 to 1945.....	28
XIV. Administrative staff, vacancies, in State and veterans' hospitals for mental disease, and psychopathic hospitals, by occupation, for the United States: 1945.....	29
XV. Total and per capita expenditure for maintenance, by purpose, of State and veterans' hospitals for mental disease, and psychopathic hospitals, for the United States: 1943 to 1945.....	30

PART II. PATIENTS IN INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS

	Page
Introduction.....	31
Movement of population.....	31
Summary statistics: 1945.....	32
Resident patients.....	32
First admissions.....	32
Discharges and deaths.....	34
Trends: 1936 to 1945.....	34
Resident patients in all institutions per 100,000 of the population: 1936 to 1945.....	35
First admissions to all institutions per 100,000 of the population: 1936 to 1945.....	35
Discharges from all institutions per 1,000 patients under treatment: 1936 to 1945.....	36
Deaths in all institutions per 1,000 patients under treatment: 1936 to 1945.....	36
Movement of population: Additional data presented.....	37
Diagnosis of mental defectives: First admissions and discharges.....	37
Diagnosis: First admissions.....	37
First admissions: Mental status and type of control of institution.....	38
First admissions: Clinical diagnosis and mental status.....	38
First admissions: Age and mental status.....	39
First admissions: Additional data in detailed tables.....	40
Diagnosis: Discharges.....	40
Discharges: Condition on discharge and mental status.....	40
Discharges: Additional data in detailed tables.....	41
Diagnosis of epileptics: First admissions and discharges.....	41
Diagnosis: First admissions.....	41
First admissions: Clinical diagnosis and type of control of institution.....	41
First admissions: Clinical diagnosis and sex.....	42
First admissions: Age and clinical diagnosis.....	43
First admissions: Additional data in detailed tables.....	44
Diagnosis: Discharges.....	44
Discharges: Condition on discharge and clinical diagnosis.....	44
Discharges: Additional data in detailed tables.....	45
Administration.....	45
Overcrowding.....	45
Overcrowding: Additional data in detailed tables.....	46
Administrative staff.....	46
Administrative staff: Additional data in detailed tables.....	46
Expenditures.....	48
Expenditures: Additional data in detailed tables.....	48

TEXT TABLES

Movement of Population

Table	Page
XVI. Movement of population, with rates, in all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by mental disorder and type of control of institution, for the United States: 1945.....	33
XVII. Resident patients at end of year, with rates, historical, in all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by type of control of institution, for the United States: 1936 to 1945.....	35
XVIII. First admissions, with rates, historical, to all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by type of control of institution, for the United States: 1936 to 1945.....	36
XIX. Patients discharged, with rates, historical, from all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by type of control of institution, for the United States: 1936 to 1945.....	36
XX. Deaths, with rates, historical, in all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by type of control of institution, for the United States: 1936 to 1945.....	37

Diagnosis of Mental Defectives: First Admissions and Discharges

XXI. Mental status of mentally defective first admissions, by sex, for all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by type of control of institution, for the United States: 1945.....	38
XXII. Clinical diagnosis of mentally defective first admissions, by mental status, for public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, for the United States: 1945.....	39
XXIII. Age and mental status of mentally defective first admissions, by sex, for public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, for the United States: 1945.....	40
XXIV. Condition on discharge and mental status of mental defectives discharged from public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, for the United States: 1945.....	41

Diagnosis of Epileptics: First Admissions and Discharges

XXV. Clinical diagnosis of epileptic first admissions, by sex, for all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by type of control of institution, for the United States: 1945.....	42
XXVI. Clinical diagnosis of epileptic first admissions, by sex, for public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, for the United States: 1945.....	43
XXVII. Age and clinical diagnosis of epileptic first admissions, by sex, for public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, for the United States: 1945.....	44
XXVIII. Condition on discharge and clinical diagnosis of epileptics discharged from public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, for the United States: 1945.....	45

CONTENTS

vii

Administration

Table	Page
XXIX. Average daily resident-patient population and normal capacity of public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, for the United States: 1943 to 1945.....	46
XXX. Administrative staff, full-time, with ratios, of public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by occupation, for the United States: 1945 and 1944.....	47
XXXI. Total and per capita expenditure for maintenance, by purpose, of public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, for the United States: 1943 to 1945.....	48

PART III. CONSOLIDATED DATA FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS

Introduction.....	49
Mental defectives.....	49
First admissions.....	49
Discharges.....	49
Epileptics.....	50
First admissions.....	50
Discharges.....	50

DETAILED TABLES

PART I. PATIENTS IN HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE

Movement of Population

1.—Movement of psychiatric patients, summary, in all hospitals, by type of hospital and control, by sex, for the United States: 1945.....	51
2.—Movement of population, historical, in State, veterans', county and city, and private hospitals for mental disease, for the United States: 1936 to 1945.....	52
3.—Movement of population, historical, in State hospitals for mental disease, for the United States: 1936 to 1945.....	53
4.—Movement of population, historical, in veterans' hospitals for mental disease, for the United States: 1936 to 1945.....	53
5.—Movement of population, historical, in county and city hospitals for mental disease, for the United States: 1936 to 1945.....	54
6.—Movement of population, historical, in private hospitals for mental disease, for the United States: 1936 to 1945.....	54
7.—Movement of population in State, veterans', county and city, and private hospitals for mental disease, by sex, by divisions and States: 1945.....	55
8.—Movement of population in State hospitals for mental disease, by sex, by divisions and States: 1945.....	60
9.—Movement of population in veterans' hospitals for mental disease, by sex, by States: 1945.....	65
10.—Movement of population in county and city hospitals for mental disease, by sex, by States: 1945.....	68

748327 O - 48

DETAILED TABLES—Continued

Table	Page
11.—Movement of population in private hospitals for mental disease, by sex, by States: 1945.....	69
12.—Movement of population in psychopathic hospitals, by sex, by States: 1945.....	73
13.—Movement of population in psychiatric wards of general hospitals, by sex, by divisions and States: 1945.....	74
14.—All first admissions to State, veterans', county and city, and private hospitals for mental disease, by mental disorder and age, for the United States: 1945.....	77
15.—Male first admissions to State, veterans', county and city, and private hospitals for mental disease, by mental disorder and age, for the United States: 1945.....	78
16.—Female first admissions to State, veterans', county and city, and private hospitals for mental disease, by mental disorder and age, for the United States: 1945.....	79
17.—All first admissions to State hospitals for mental disease, by mental disorder and age, for the United States: 1945.....	80
18.—Male first admissions to State hospitals for mental disease, by mental disorder and age, for the United States: 1945.....	81
19.—Female first admissions to State hospitals for mental disease, by mental disorder and age, for the United States: 1945.....	82
20.—All first admissions to veterans' hospitals for mental disease, by mental disorder and age, for the United States: 1945.....	83
21.—All first admissions to county and city hospitals for mental disease, by mental disorder and age, for the United States: 1945.....	84
22.—Male first admissions to county and city hospitals for mental disease, by mental disorder and age, for the United States: 1945.....	85
23.—Female first admissions to county and city hospitals for mental disease, by mental disorder and age, for the United States: 1945.....	86
24.—All first admissions to private hospitals for mental disease, by mental disorder and age, for the United States: 1945.....	87
25.—Male first admissions to private hospitals for mental disease, by mental disorder and age, for the United States: 1945.....	88
26.—Female first admissions to private hospitals for mental disease, by mental disorder and age, for the United States: 1945.....	89
27.—All first admissions to psychopathic hospitals, by mental disorder and age, for the United States: 1945.....	90
28.—Male first admissions to psychopathic hospitals, by mental disorder and age, for the United States: 1945.....	91
29.—Female first admissions to psychopathic hospitals, by mental disorder and age, for the United States: 1945.....	92
30.—All admissions (except transfers) to psychiatric wards of general hospitals, by mental disorder and sex, for the United States: 1945.....	93
31.—All first admissions to State hospitals for mental disease, by mental disorder and sex, by States: 1945.....	94
32.—All first admissions to State hospitals for mental disease, by age and sex, by States: 1945.....	100

DETAILED TABLES—Continued

Diagnosis: First Admissions and Discharges—Continued

Table	Page
33.—All patients discharged from State hospitals for mental disease, by condition on discharge, mental disorder, and sex, for the United States: 1945.....	104
34.—All patients discharged from veterans' hospitals for mental disease, by condition on discharge and mental disorder, for the United States: 1945.....	105
35.—All patients discharged from county and city hospitals for mental disease, by condition on discharge, mental disorder, and sex, for the United States: 1945.....	106
36.—All patients discharged from psychopathic hospitals, by condition on discharge, mental disorder, and sex, for the United States: 1945.....	107
37.—All patients discharged from State hospitals for mental disease, by mental disorder and sex, by States: 1945.....	108
38.—All patients discharged from State hospitals for mental disease, by condition on discharge, by divisions and States: 1945.....	114
39.—Males discharged from State hospitals for mental disease, by condition on discharge, by divisions and States: 1945.....	115
40.—Females discharged from State hospitals for mental disease, by condition on discharge, by divisions and States: 1945.....	116

Administration

41.—Average daily resident-patient population and normal capacity of State and veterans' hospitals for mental disease, and of psychopathic hospitals, for the United States: 1943 to 1945.....	117
42.—Administrative staff, full-time and part-time, of State and veterans' hospitals for mental disease, and of psychopathic hospitals, by occupation and sex, for the United States: 1943 to 1945.....	118
43.—Administrative staff, vacancies, in State and veterans' hospitals for mental disease, and in psychopathic hospitals, by occupation, for the United States: 1945.....	121
44.—Annual total expenditure of State and veterans' hospitals for mental disease, and of psychopathic hospitals, by purpose of expenditure, for the United States: 1943 to 1945.....	122
45.—Average daily resident-patient population and normal capacity of State hospitals for mental disease, by divisions and States: 1945 and 1944..	123
46.—Administrative staff, full-time, of State hospitals for mental disease, by occupation, by divisions and States: 1945.....	124
47.—Expenditure, total and per capita, of State hospitals for mental disease, by purpose of expenditure, by divisions and States: 1945.....	126

DETAILED TABLES—Continued

PART II. PATIENTS IN INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS

Movement of Population

Table	Page
48.—Movement of population, summary, in all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by type of control of institution, mental disorder, and sex, for the United States: 1945	128
49.—Movement of population, historical, in all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, for the United States: 1936 to 1945.....	129
50.—Movement of population, historical, in public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, for the United States: 1936 to 1945.....	130
51.—Movement of population, historical, in private institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, for the United States: 1936 to 1945.....	130
52.—Movement of population in all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by mental disorder and sex, for States: 1945.....	131
53.—Movement of population in public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by mental disorder and sex, for States: 1945.....	146
54.—Movement of population in private institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by mental disorder and sex, for States: 1945.....	161

Diagnosis of Mental Defectives: First Admissions and Discharges

55.—All first admissions of mental defectives to all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by type of control of institution, mental status, and sex, for the United States: 1945.....	169
56.—All first admissions of mental defectives to public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by mental status, clinical diagnosis, and sex, for the United States: 1945.....	169
57.—All first admissions of mental defectives to public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by age, mental status, and sex, for the United States: 1945.....	170
58.—All first admissions of mental defectives to all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by type of control of institution, mental status, and sex, for States: 1945.....	171
59.—All first admissions of mental defectives to public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by age, by divisions and States: 1945.....	177
60.—Male first admissions of mental defectives to public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by age, by divisions and States: 1945..	178
61.—Female first admissions of mental defectives to public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by age, by divisions and States: 1945..	179
62.—All mental defectives discharged from public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by condition on discharge, mental status, and sex, for the United States: 1945.....	180
63.—All mental defectives discharged from public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by mental status and sex, by divisions and States: 1945.....	181

DETAILED TABLES—Continued

Diagnosis of Epileptics: First Admissions and Discharges

Table	Page
64.—All first admissions of epileptics to all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by type of control of institution, clinical diagnosis, and sex, for the United States: 1945.....	182
65.—All first admissions of epileptics to public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by clinical diagnosis and sex, for the United States: 1945.....	182
66.—All first admissions of epileptics to public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by age, clinical diagnosis, and sex, for the United States: 1945.....	183
67.—All first admissions of epileptics to all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by type of control of institution, clinical diagnosis, and sex, for States: 1945.....	184
68.—All first admissions of epileptics to public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by age, by divisions and States: 1945.....	188
69.—Male first admissions of epileptics to public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by age, by divisions and States: 1945.....	189
70.—Female first admissions of epileptics to public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by age, by divisions and States: 1945.....	190
71.—All epileptics discharged from public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by condition on discharge, clinical diagnosis, and sex, for the United States: 1945.....	191
72.—All epileptics discharged from public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by clinical diagnosis and sex, by divisions and States: 1945.....	191

Administration

73.—Average daily resident-patient population and normal capacity of public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, for the United States: 1943 to 1945.....	192
74.—Administrative staff, full-time and part-time, of public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by occupation and sex, for the United States: 1945 and 1944.....	192
75.—Annual total expenditure of public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by purpose of expenditure, for the United States: 1943 to 1945.....	194
76.—Average daily resident-patient population and normal capacity of public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by divisions and States: 1945 and 1944.....	195
77.—Administrative staff, full-time, of public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by occupation, by divisions and States: 1945.....	196
78.—Expenditure, total and per capita, of public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, by purpose of expenditure, by divisions and States: 1945.....	198

DETAILED TABLES—Continued**PART III. CONSOLIDATED DATA FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS**

Table	Page
79.—First admissions, mental defectives, to all institutions for permanent care of mental patients, by type of institution and control, by divisions and States: 1945.....	200
80.—Discharges, mental defectives, from all institutions for permanent care of mental patients, by type of institution and control, by divisions and States: 1945.....	201
81.—First admissions, epileptics, to all institutions for permanent care of mental patients, by type of institution and control, by divisions and States: 1945.....	202
82.—Discharges, epileptics, from all institutions for permanent care of mental patients, by type of institution and control, by divisions and States: 1945.....	203

APPENDIX A. DEFINITIONS OF TERMS AND EXPLANATIONS

	Page
Classification of hospitals for mental disease	204
Hospitals for permanent care of psychiatric patients	204
Hospitals for temporary care of psychiatric patients	204
Irregular classifications	204
Change of classification	205
Classification of institutions for mental defectives and epileptics	205
Classification by type of control	205
Classification by type of mental disorder treated	205
Change of classification	206
Movement of population	206
Patients on the books at the beginning and end of the year	206
Admissions	207
Transfers	208
Separations	208
Diagnosis	208
Mental disorder	208
Mental deficiency and epilepsy	209
Mental status of mental defectives	209
Clinical diagnosis of epileptics	210
Condition on discharge	210
Mentally diseased and epileptics	210
Mental defectives	210

APPENDIX B. COVERAGE

Hospitals for mental disease	211
State, veterans' neuropsychiatric, and psychopathic hospitals	211
County, city, and private hospitals	211
Psychiatric wards of general hospitals	212
Number of hospitals reporting: 1936 to 1945	212
Number of hospitals reporting administrative statistics	212
Table A.—Hospitals reporting data on mental patients, by type of hospital and control: 1936 to 1945	212
Institutions for mental defectives and epileptics	213
State and city institutions	213
Private institutions	213
Number of institutions reporting: 1936 to 1945	213
Number of public institutions reporting administrative statistics	214
Table B.—Institutions reporting data on mental patients, by type of control: 1936 to 1945	214

DATA PRESENTED AND DATA AVAILABLE ON PATIENTS IN HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, FOR THE UNITED STATES AND FOR STATES: 1945

(Numbers indicate detailed tables in which specified subjects and classifications appear; the designation, "a," data which are available but not presented; and a dash, data which are not available)

SUBJECT AND CLASSIFICATION	THE UNITED STATES													
	Hospitals for permanent care					Hospitals for temporary care		Hospitals for permanent care						
	Total	State	Veterans'	County and city	Private	Psycho-pathic	General	Total	State	Veterans'	County and city	Private	Psycho-pathic	General
MOVEMENT OF POPULATION: 1945.	1, 2	1, 3	1, 4	1, 5	1, 6	1	1	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Male.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Female.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
MOVEMENT OF POPULATION: 1936 TO 1945.	2	3	4	5	6	a	—	a	a	a	a	a	a	—
FIRST ADMISSIONS.	1, 2, 14-16	1, 3, 17-19, 31, 32	1, 4, 20	1, 5, 21-23	1, 6, 24-26	1, 27-29	1, 30	7	8, 31, 32	9	10	11	12	13
By mental disorder and age.....	14-16	17-19	a	22	24-26	27-29	—	a	a	a	a	a	a	—
Male.....	16	18	a	22	25	28	—	a	a	a	a	a	a	—
Female.....	16	19	a	23	26	29	—	a	a	a	a	a	a	—
By mental disorder.....	14	17-31	20	21	24	27	30	a	a	a	a	a	a	a
Male.....	15	18, 31	a	22	25	28	30	a	a	a	a	a	a	a
Female.....	16	19, 31	a	23	26	29	30	a	a	a	a	a	a	a
By age.....	14	17, 32	20	21	24	27	—	a	a	a	a	a	a	a
Male.....	15	18, 32	a	22	25	28	—	a	a	a	a	a	a	—
Female.....	16	19, 32	a	23	26	29	—	a	a	a	a	a	a	—
READMISSIONS.	1, 2	1, 3	1, 4	1, 5	1, 6	1	1	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
DISCHARGES.	1, 2	1, 3, 33, 37-40	1, 4, 34	1, 5, 35	1, 6	1, 36	1	7	8, 37-40	9	10	11	12	13
By mental disorder and condition on discharge.....	—	33	34	35	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Male.....	—	33	a	35	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female.....	—	33	a	35	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
By mental disorder.....	—	33, 37	34	35	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Male.....	—	33, 37	a	35	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female.....	—	33, 37	a	35	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
By condition on discharge.....	—	33, 38	34	35	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Male.....	—	33, 39	a	35	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female.....	—	33, 40	a	35	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

DEATHS.....	1, 2	1, 3	1, 4	1, 5	1, 6	1	1	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
NORMAL CAPACITY AND AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION.....	—	41, 45	41	—	—	41	—	—	45	2	—	—	2	—
1943 to 1945.....	—	41	41	—	—	41	—	—	2	2	—	—	2	—
1945 and 1944.....	—	41, 45	41	—	—	41	—	—	45	2	—	—	2	—
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.....	—	42, 43, 46	42, 43	—	—	42, 43	—	—	46	2	—	—	2	—
By occupation, type of employment, and sex: 1943 to 1945.....	—	42	42	—	—	42	—	—	2	2	—	—	2	—
Full-time, by occupation: 1945.....	—	42, 46	42	—	—	42	—	—	46	2	—	—	2	—
Vacancies, by occupation: 1945.....	—	43	43	—	—	43	—	—	2	2	—	—	2	—
EXPENDITURES.....	—	44, 47	44	—	—	44	—	—	47	2	—	—	2	—
By purpose: 1943 to 1945.....	—	44	44	—	—	44	—	—	2	2	—	—	2	—
For maintenance, by purpose: 1945.....	—	44, 47	44	—	—	44	—	—	47	2	—	—	2	—

DATA PRESENTED, AND DATA AVAILABLE ON PATIENTS IN INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, AND ON MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS IN HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, FOR THE UNITED STATES AND FOR STATES: 1945

(Numbers indicate detailed tables in which specified subjects and classifications appear; the designation, "a," data which are available but not presented; and a dash, data which are not available)

CONTENTS

SUBJECT AND CLASSIFICATION	THE UNITED STATES					
	Institutions for mental defectives and epileptics			Consolidated data		
	All institutions	Public institutions	Private institutions	All institutions and hospitals	All institutions and public hospitals	Institutions for mental defectives and epileptics
ALL PATIENTS						
MOVEMENT OF POPULATION: 1945	48, 49	48, 50	48, 51	—	—	—
Male	48	48	48	—	—	—
Female	48	48	48	—	—	—
MOVEMENT OF POPULATION: 1936 TO 1945	49	50	51	—	—	—
NORMAL CAPACITY AND AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION: 1943 TO 1945	—	73, 76	—	—	—	—
1943 to 1945	—	73	—	—	—	—
1945 and 1944	—	73, 76	—	—	—	—
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF	—	74, 77	—	—	—	—
By occupation, type of employment, and sex: 1945 and 1944	—	74	—	—	—	—
Full-time, by occupation: 1945	—	74, 77	—	—	—	—
EXPENDITURES	—	75, 78	—	—	—	—
By purpose: 1943 to 1945	—	75	—	—	—	—
For maintenance, by purpose: 1945	—	75, 78	—	—	—	—
MENTAL DEFECTIVES						
MOVEMENT OF POPULATION: 1945	48	48	48	—	—	—
Male	48	48	48	—	—	—
Female	48	48	48	—	—	—
FIRST ADMISSIONS	48, 55	48, 55-57, 59-61	48, 55	79	79	79
By clinical diagnosis and mental status	—	56	—	—	—	—
Male	—	56	—	—	—	—
Female	—	56	—	—	—	—
By mental status and age	—	57	—	—	—	—
Male	—	57	—	—	—	—
Female	—	57	—	—	—	—
By clinical diagnosis	—	56	—	—	—	—
Male	—	56	—	—	—	—
Female	—	56	—	—	—	—

By mental status.....	55	55-57	55	55	58	58	58	58	80
Male.....	55	55-57	55	55	58	58	58	58	
Female.....	55	55-57	55	55	58	58	58	58	
By age.....	—	57, 59	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Male.....	—	57, 60	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Female.....	—	57, 61	—	—	—	—	—	—	
READMISSIONS.....	48	48	48	48	52	53	54	54	
Discharges.....	48	48, 62, 63	48	48	52	53, 63	54	54	
By mental status and condition on discharge.....	—	62	—	—	—	a	—	—	
Male.....	—	62	—	—	—	a	—	—	
Female.....	—	62	—	—	—	a	—	—	
By mental status.....	—	62, 63	—	—	—	63	—	—	
Male.....	—	62, 63	—	—	—	63	—	—	
Female.....	—	62, 63	—	—	—	63	—	—	
By condition on discharge.....	—	62	—	—	—	a	—	—	
Male.....	—	62	—	—	—	a	—	—	
Female.....	—	62	—	—	—	a	—	—	
DEATHS.....	48	48	48	48	52	53	54	54	
EPILEPTICS									
Movement of Population: 1945.....	48	48	48	48	52	53	54	54	
Male.....	48	48	48	48	52	53	54	54	
Female.....	48	48	48	48	52	53	54	54	
First Admissions.....	48, 64	48, 64-66, 68-70	48, 64	81	52	53, 67-70	54	54	81
By clinical diagnosis and age.....	—	66	—	—	—	a	—	—	
Male.....	—	66	—	—	—	a	—	—	
Female.....	—	66	—	—	—	a	—	—	
By clinical diagnosis.....	64	64-66	64	—	67	67	67	67	
Male.....	64	64-66	64	—	67	67	67	67	
Female.....	64	64-66	64	—	67	67	67	67	
By age.....	—	66, 68	—	—	—	68	—	—	
Male.....	—	66, 69	—	—	—	69	—	—	
Female.....	—	66, 70	—	—	—	70	—	—	
READMISSIONS.....	48	48	48	48	52	53	54	54	
Discharges.....	48	48, 71, 72	48	48	52	53, 72	54	54	82
By clinical diagnosis and condition on discharge.....	—	71	—	—	—	a	—	—	
Male.....	—	71	—	—	—	a	—	—	
Female.....	—	71	—	—	—	a	—	—	
By clinical diagnosis.....	—	71, 72	—	—	—	72	—	—	
Male.....	—	71, 72	—	—	—	72	—	—	
Female.....	—	71, 72	—	—	—	72	—	—	
By condition on discharge.....	—	71	—	—	—	a	—	—	
Male.....	—	71	—	—	—	a	—	—	
Female.....	—	71	—	—	—	a	—	—	
DEATHS.....	48	48	48	48	52	53	54	54	

PATIENTS IN MENTAL INSTITUTIONS: 1945

INTRODUCTION

This report, presenting statistics on patients in hospitals for mental disease and in institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, is based on the twentieth annual census of patients in mental institutions. It was prepared by Dr. Henry D. Sheldon, under the supervision of Dr. Leon E. Truesdell, Chief, Population Division; Howard G. Brunsmann, Assistant Chief; and Dr. Henry S. Shryock, Jr., Acting Chief, Institutional and Territorial Statistics Section.

Acknowledgment.—The generous cooperation of each of the institution superintendents and of the various State and Federal officials through whom data were supplied, without which the publication of this report would not be possible, is gratefully acknowledged.

Previous enumerations.—The Bureau of the Census has collected data on persons with mental disease and with mental deficiency since 1840. Through 1890 these inquiries were a part of the Population schedule, supplemented in 1880 by a special schedule mailed to physicians. Special censuses of institutionalized patients were conducted in 1904 and again in 1910.

The first census in essentially its present form was conducted in 1923. The plans for this census were worked out in collaboration with the National Committee for Mental Hygiene, which, in the preceding years, had been active in laying the ground work for uniform national statistics on mental patients and had conducted several annual enumerations. The inquiry of 1923 covered all types of mental institutions and emphasized primarily the classification of mental patients by diagnosis. The classifications used were the standard classifications recommended by the American Psychiatric Association, the American Association for Mental Deficiency (then known as the American Association for the Study of the Feeble-minded) and the National Association for the Study of Epilepsy (now amalgamated with the American Psychiatric Association).

Annual enumerations of patients in mental institutions were begun in 1926 and have continued to the present time. Between 1926 and 1932 the inquiry was confined to State hospitals for mental disease and State institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, with one exception; in 1931 the enumeration covered veterans', county and city, private, and psychopathic hospitals also. Since 1933 the inquiry has covered all types of hospitals and institutions. Collection of data from the psychiatric wards of general hospitals on an annual basis began in 1939. Although these enumerations have been generally similar in the type of information collected, there has been some variation in their scope. Particularly noteworthy in this respect are the enumerations conducted for 1923, 1933, and 1939, in which information on diagnosis was collected, not only for admissions and separations, but also for resident patients.

Coverage.—The statistics presented in part I of this report, "Patients in Hospitals for Mental Disease," are based on information received from 633 hospitals for mental disease — 190 State hospitals, 33 veterans' neuropsychiatric hospitals, 95 county and city hospitals, 192 private hospitals, 9 psychopathic hospitals, and 114 general hospitals which reported information on the patients in their psychiatric wards. The reporting for State, veterans', and psychopathic hospitals was substantially complete; incomplete

statistics were received from 5 State hospitals and estimates of detailed figures were based upon their reports for the 1944 survey. There were a number of county and city, private, and general hospitals which did not return schedules; and no estimates were made for them because data were not available. There is, however, reason to believe that, with the exception of general hospitals, the number of patients involved was small. Statistics for the psychiatric wards of general and station hospitals operated by the armed forces, which appeared in the reports for the years 1939 to 1941, are not included. A detailed discussion of coverage for each class of hospital for mental disease appears in appendix B.

The statistics presented in part II of this report, "Patients in Institutions for Mental Defectives and Epileptics," are based on information received from 180 institutions for mental defectives and epileptics—87 State institutions, 1 city institution, and 92 private institutions. Schedules were returned by all but 3 of the State institutions to which they were sent and by 1 of the 2 city institutions. Although the number of private institutions reporting was only 76.7 percent of those to which schedules were sent, the replies included a much greater proportion of the larger institutions, particularly those whose statistical departments have been considerably developed. Hence, the statistics presented here include a much higher percentage of patients in all private institutions than the percentage of institutions would imply. A detailed discussion of coverage for each type of institution is given in appendix B.

The statistics in part III of this report, "Consolidated Data for Mental Defectives and Epileptics," include data from all of the institutions covered by part II and such hospitals for mental disease from part I as provide for the care of mental defectives and epileptics without psychosis. The remarks in preceding paragraphs on the extent of coverage in parts I and II apply also to part III.

Scope of information.—The census included inquiries on movement of population by sex of patient; first admissions by mental disorder, age, and sex; discharges by mental disorder, condition on discharge, and sex; number of persons comprising the administrative staffs of mental institutions, by occupation and sex; and annual expenditures of mental institutions, by purpose. The inquiries above were made regarding all three classes of mental patients—the mentally diseased, mental defectives, and epileptics. All of this information was requested of State, veterans' neuropsychiatric, county and city, and psychopathic hospitals for mental disease and of public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, but only data on movement of population and first admissions were requested of private hospitals for mental disease, psychiatric wards of general hospitals, and private institutions for mental defectives and epileptics.

The statistics covered by part III of this report are combined data for both hospitals for mental disease and institutions for mental defectives and epileptics. The statistics for first admissions are based on reports from all types of hospitals providing permanent care for psychiatric patients and all types of institutions for mental defectives and epileptics. The statistics for discharges are based only on reports from hospitals and institutions under control of public agencies (State, Veterans Administration, county, and city). Statistics are presented only for mental defectives and epileptics and do not include figures for patients with other mental disorders admitted to, or separated from, hospitals or institutions. These data, which are classified by mental disorder and type of control of the hospitals and institutions involved, are presented for the United States, by divisions and States.

Unpublished data.—Because of space limitations, statistics are not presented for all of the information collected. A detailed statement of the data available and data presented appears in the tabular index on pages XIV through XVII.

The unpublished data can be made available upon request, for the cost of transcribing or reproducing them. Requests for such data, addressed to the Director of the Census, Washington 25, D. C., will receive a prompt reply, which will include an estimate of the cost of preparing the data.

Arrangement of report.—The text of this report is arranged in three parts, designated as follows: Part I, "Patients in Hospitals for Mental Disease"; part II, "Patients in Institutions for Mental Defectives and Epileptics"; and part III, "Consolidated Data for Mental Defectives and Epileptics." As implied by the title, part III presents data for all mental defectives and epileptics, including both those in hospitals for mental disease and those in institutions for mental defectives and epileptics.

The parts are arranged in three major sections. The first section deals with statistics on the movement of population; the second, with clinical data on first admissions and discharges; and the third, with administrative statistics. Within each section the arrangement is by subject, and for each subject, separate data are presented, when applicable, for institutions under each type of control.

Arrangement of detailed tables.—The detailed tables presented in conjunction with part I, "Patients in Hospitals for Mental Disease," are arranged by subject. Statistics on the movement of population are presented in tables 1 to 13, on first admissions in tables 14 to 32, on discharges in tables 33 to 40, and on overcrowding, administrative staff, and expenditures in tables 41 to 47. Within the series for each subject, statistics are shown first for the United States as a whole, followed by data for divisions and States. Within each area group, the tables are further arranged by type of hospital.

Detailed tables presented in support of part II, "Patients in Institutions for Mental Defectives and Epileptics," are likewise arranged by subject. Statistics on the movement of population in institutions for mental defectives and epileptics are presented in tables 48 to 54. For mental defectives, statistics on admissions are presented in tables 55 to 61 and on discharges, in tables 62 and 63. For epileptics, statistics on admissions are presented in tables 64 to 70, and on discharges, in tables 71 and 72. Statistics on overcrowding, administrative staff, and expenditures are presented in tables 73 to 78. Within each of the groups of tables, all tables which present statistics for the United States precede tables for divisions and States and within these subgroups, tables are arranged by type of institution.

Detailed tables 79 to 82 provide, for mental defectives and epileptics, consolidated data on patients in institutions for mental defectives and epileptics and in hospitals for mental disease. Statistics on first admissions to all institutions and hospitals for the permanent care of mental patients are presented by divisions and States in tables 79 and 81 for mental defectives and for epileptics, respectively. Similar statistics on discharges are presented in table 80 for mental defectives and in table 82 for epileptics.

Period covered.—The data on patients in institutions cover either the calendar year 1945 or the fiscal year that ended during that calendar year. Most State institutions find it more convenient to report for the fiscal year, since their data are customarily compiled for their own reports on that basis. Financial data always cover the fiscal year.

PART I. PATIENTS IN HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE

INTRODUCTION

Statistics on patients in mental hospitals are significant primarily in providing data on the problem of the care of psychiatric patients. Information on the size of the mental hospital population, on the volume of admissions and separations, and on the diagnosis and other characteristics of such patients is essential to the evaluation of present programs and to planning for future needs.

Although it is generally recognized that not all persons suffering from mental disease receive treatment in mental hospitals and that those who receive such treatment may not be representative of the entire group, mental hospital statistics are the only source of comprehensive and detailed information on the quantitative aspects of mental disease, and, in consequence, represent the basic source material for such knowledge as is available in this field.

The statistics presented here for mental hospitals are perhaps of maximum usefulness in providing an over-all frame of reference from which the results of more detailed and analytical studies can be generalized. A knowledge of the trends in these statistics for the country as a whole and their geographic variation permits inferences as to the representative quality and general implications of the more detailed and intensive studies based on the analysis of statistics for individual States.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION

Statistics on the movement of population represent a formal accounting of the flow of patients into, and out of, institutions during the course of the year. As such, they present the basic items of information necessary to a quantitative description and evaluation of the problem of institutional psychiatric care, and provide a point of departure for more intensive analyses of particular aspects of this problem.

The classification employed involves four major categories: Patients on the books at the beginning of the year, admissions, separations, and patients on the books at the end of the year. Each of these categories is susceptible of further classification. Patients on the books are classified with reference to their actual presence in, or absence from, the hospital; admissions according to whether or not the patient had been previously committed; and separations according to whether occasioned by discharge or by death. Detailed definitions of each of the categories contained in the movement-of-population classification appear in appendix A, page 207.

Summary Statistics: 1945

Resident patients in all mental hospitals.—At the end of 1945, there were more than half a million patients in mental hospitals. The population of these hospitals—about 527,000—was roughly equal to that of Idaho in 1940, and somewhat larger than that of Minneapolis or New Orleans (table I). For every 100,000 persons in the general population in 1945, about 377 were to be found in mental hospitals, or one out of every 265 persons.

In 1940, more than one-half of the hospital beds in this country were to be found in nervous and mental hospitals, according to statistics compiled

from the 1940 Census of Hospitals, conducted by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association. Statistics from the same source for 1945 indicate that mental hospitals accounted for about 38 percent of all hospital beds and about 44 percent of the average hospital population. The definition of a nervous or mental hospital used in the American Medical Association's survey is relatively broad, with the result that, in addition to hospitals for mental disease as such, institutions specifically for mental defectives, alcoholics, drug addicts, and other marginal cases are included. Patients for whom statistics are presented here, that is, patients in hospitals specifically for the treatment of mental disease, would, in all probability, have occupied approximately 30 percent of all hospital beds and would have accounted for about 37 percent of the average population of all hospitals in 1945.

Although these figures indicate that psychiatric care is a very considerable element in the total picture of medical care, they do not imply a nation which is rapidly becoming psychotic. The treatment of psychiatric patients requires, on the average, a much longer period of hospitalization than is required for general hospital patients. Consequently, in any period of time, many more beds are required for the treatment of a given number of psychiatric cases than are required for the care of an equal number of general patients. A complete turn-over of patients in general hospitals occurs several times during the course of a year, whereas it is probable that approximately four-fifths of the patients in a typical mental hospital at any given time have been in residence for at least one year, and an appreciable number of them have been in residence for as many as 20 years. The relatively large number of hospital beds occupied by mental patients, then, represents the accumulation of patients with chronic mental disorders admitted in previous years, rather than the large number of patients admitted in the current year. In terms of admissions, the estimated 255,000 admissions to all mental hospitals covered by this report constitute only 1.6 percent of the admissions to all hospitals reported by the American Medical Association Census of Hospitals. In short, the percentage of all hospital beds occupied by resident psychiatric patients was nearly 20 times as great as the percentage of psychiatric patients among all hospital admissions.

TABLE I.—MOVEMENT OF PSYCHIATRIC PATIENTS, WITH RATES, IN ALL HOSPITALS, BY TYPE OF HOSPITAL AND CONTROL, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1945

(Figures based on table 1. Percent not shown where less than 0.1)

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	All hospitals	PERMANENT-CARE HOSPITALS					TEMPORARY-CARE HOSPITALS		
		Total	State	Veterans'	County and city	Private	Total	Psychopathic	General
Patients on books at beginning of year.....	588,774	581,096	497,192	44,113	25,502	14,289	7,678	646	7,032
In hospital.....	518,160	510,661	433,763	40,073	23,802	13,023	7,499	467	7,032
In family care ¹	2,309	2,309	2,309						
In other extramural care.....	68,305	68,126	61,120	4,040	1,700	1,266	179	179	
Admissions during year.....	295,715	193,894	115,849	32,862	5,197	39,986	101,821	3,921	97,900
First admissions.....	200,157	141,718	85,426	26,640	3,517	26,135	85,438	2,931	82,507
Readmissions.....	55,332	44,235	25,488	4,835	956	12,956	16,157	764	15,393
Transfers.....	40,226	7,941	4,935	1,387	724	895	226	226	
Separations during year.....	282,996	182,536	107,941	29,675	5,108	39,812	100,460	3,812	96,648
Discharges.....	190,686	126,270	61,902	26,485	1,842	36,041	64,416	3,345	61,071
From hospital.....	142,920	78,725	22,432	21,101	848	34,344	64,195	3,124	61,071
From extramural care.....	47,766	47,545	39,470	5,384	994	1,697	221	221	
Transfers.....	42,241	10,182	6,179	1,172	1,029	1,802	32,059	403	31,656
Deaths.....	50,069	46,084	39,860	2,018	2,237	1,969	3,985	64	3,921
In hospital.....	49,037	45,058	39,026	1,952	2,154	1,926	3,979	58	3,921
In extramural care.....	1,032	1,026	834	66	83	43	6	6	
Patients on books at end of year.....	601,493	592,454	505,100	47,300	25,591	14,463	9,039	755	8,284
In hospital.....	526,842	518,018	438,864	42,204	23,850	13,100	8,824	540	8,284
In family care ¹	2,191	2,191	2,191						
In other extramural care.....	72,460	72,245	64,045	5,096	1,741	1,363	215	215	
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION									
Patients on books at beginning of year.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In hospital.....	88.0	87.9	87.2	90.8	93.3	91.1	97.7	72.3	100.0
In family care ¹	0.4	0.4	0.5						
In other extramural care.....	11.6	11.7	12.3	9.2	6.7	8.9	2.3	27.7	
Admissions during year.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
First admissions.....	67.7	73.1	73.7	81.1	67.7	65.4	83.9	74.8	84.3
Readmissions.....	18.7	22.8	22.0	14.7	18.4	32.4	15.9	19.5	15.7
Transfers.....	13.6	4.1	4.3	4.2	13.9	2.2	0.2	5.8	
Separations during year.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Discharges.....	67.4	69.2	57.3	89.3	36.1	90.5	64.1	87.7	63.2
From hospital.....	50.5	43.1	20.8	71.1	16.6	86.3	63.9	82.0	63.2
From extramural care.....	16.9	26.0	36.6	18.1	19.5	4.3	0.2	5.8	
Transfers.....	14.9	5.6	5.7	3.9	20.1	4.5	31.9	10.6	32.8
Deaths.....	17.7	25.2	36.9	6.8	43.8	4.9	4.0	1.7	4.1
In hospital.....	17.3	24.7	36.2	6.6	42.2	4.8	4.0	1.5	4.1
In extramural care.....	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.2	1.6	0.1		0.2	
Patients on books at end of year.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In hospital.....	87.6	87.4	86.9	89.2	93.2	90.6	97.6	71.5	100.0
In family care ¹	0.4	0.4	0.4						
In other extramural care.....	12.0	12.2	12.7	10.8	6.8	9.4	2.4	28.5	
RATE PER 100 PATIENTS ON BOOKS AT BEGINNING OF YEAR									
All admissions.....	50.2	33.4	23.3	74.5	20.4	279.8	1,326.1	607.0	1,392.2
All separations.....	48.1	31.4	21.7	67.3	20.0	278.6	1,308.4	590.1	1,374.4

¹ State hospitals only.
² Adjusted to eliminate estimated duplication in count of admissions, see text.
³ Includes estimated distribution of figures for "Type of admission not reported" shown in table 13.

First admissions to all mental hospitals.—During 1945, it is estimated that there were about 200,000 first admissions to mental hospitals of all types (see table I and text, page 7). The rate per 100,000 of the total population was 143.4. In other words, if patients first admitted to, and actually discharged from, temporary-care hospitals are to be counted, one person out of every 697 was admitted to a mental hospital for the first time during 1945. Since a considerable proportion of the patients admitted to, and discharged from, temporary-care hospitals represent more or less marginal cases, and some of them are discharged as legally "not insane," it may be argued that these patients should be excluded from consideration. For permanent-care hospitals only, there were 101.5 first admissions per 100,000 of the population, or approximately one out of every 1,000 persons in the general population. These figures state, in a very rough way, the expectation of mental disease for a single year.

If the expectation of hospitalization for mental disease is considered, not in terms of a single year, but in terms of a lifetime, the expectation of hospitalization is much higher. Studies in which actuarial methods have been applied to age-specific first admission rates for New York State indicate that the expectation of hospitalization for mental disease at birth in 1940 was about 80 per 1,000; that is, in terms of the age-specific first admission rates of 1940, one out of every 12 persons might be expected to be hospitalized for a mental disorder in the course of his lifetime. (See, for example, Malzberg, Benjamin, "The Expectation of Mental Disease in New York State, 1920, 1930, and 1940," in American Psychopathological Association, *Trends in Mental Disease*, New York, 1945.)

Discharges and deaths for all mental hospitals.—Of the 282,996 separations from all hospitals for mental disease during 1945, 42,241 were transfers—leaving a total of 240,755 patients actually separated during the year. Of these patients, 190,686, or 79.2 percent, were discharged and 50,069, or 20.8 percent, died. For permanent-care hospitals, there were 172,354 separations, exclusive of transfers, of which 126,270, or 73.3 percent, were discharges and 46,084, or 26.7 percent, were deaths; that is, approximately 1 out of every 4 separations was a death.

The number of discharges per 1,000 patients under treatment in permanent-care hospitals was 183.2 in 1945. (The number of patients under treatment comprises resident patients at the end of the year, all discharges, and deaths in the hospital during the year.) There was considerable variation in the discharge rate among permanent-care hospitals under the various types of control. This rate was 705.8 for private hospitals, 374.9 for veterans' neuropsychiatric hospitals, 114.7 for State hospitals, and 66.1 for county and city hospitals. This variation is, in general, related to differences in the type of patients admitted to the various types of hospitals. Private hospitals tend to specialize in the treatment of those mental disorders in which the probability of prolonged treatment and mortality are relatively low, whereas patients suffering from the psychoses of old age tend to gravitate toward State hospitals but most particularly toward county and city hospitals. Veterans' hospitals stand midway between these two extremes.

The close association of physical and mental disorders is reflected in the high mortality among patients in mental hospitals. In 1945, there were 65.4 deaths per 1,000 patients under treatment in permanent-care hospitals, whereas in the same year there were 10.6 deaths per 1,000 of the general population. It is recognized, of course, that the two populations differ in age composition and that the number of patients under treatment is not the pre-

cise equivalent of the mid-year population. Evidence based on the analysis of age-specific death rates for the two populations, however, indicates differences in mortality which, in general, are nearly as large as the difference in the crude rates.

The problem of temporary-care hospitals in the national system of mental hospital statistics.—The problem here arises from the fact that the addition of statistics for temporary-care hospitals to those for permanent-care hospitals leads to an appreciable duplication in the count of admissions. In 1945, there were approximately 30,000 such cases.

This duplication results from the fact that cases actually transferred from temporary-care to permanent-care hospitals are, for the most part, classified as admissions rather than transfers when they are received in permanent-care hospitals. Thus, they are counted as admissions, once when they enter temporary-care hospitals, and again when they are transferred to permanent-care hospitals.

In previous reports this problem has been solved in effect by excluding statistics for temporary-care hospitals from most of the tables in which consolidated figures were presented. This procedure has been followed, not only because of the problem under discussion, but also because the range of statistical information available from the psychiatric services of general hospitals, which account for most of the patients in temporary-care hospitals, is extremely narrow. In 1945, for example, it was not possible to obtain statistics on type of admission and on sex from all psychiatric services.

The treatment of statistics for temporary-care hospitals in this report differs from that in previous years only in that an attempt has been made to estimate an unduplicated total for admissions to all hospitals by type of admission.

This estimate is made on the assumption that, since turn-over is rapid, separations from temporary-care hospitals provide a reasonably adequate index of admissions to these hospitals. (In 1945, the number of admissions was 101,821 and the number of separations was 100,460.) On this assumption, the 32,059 patients transferred out of temporary-care hospitals represent the number of cases counted twice as admissions. These cases were distributed by type of admission on the basis of the observed distribution by type of admission for temporary-care hospitals. The figures so obtained for first admissions and readmissions were then removed from their respective totals for all hospitals and combined with transfers to all hospitals. Consequently, the total numbers of first admissions, readmissions, and transfers are not equal to the sums of the figures for each type of hospital.

Logically, of course, this shift of cases from first admissions and readmissions to transfers should have been distributed among the various types of permanent-care hospitals. Since, however, the statistics for these hospitals form an integrated system within themselves, and, in general, are more adequately reported than those for general hospitals, such a procedure did not seem desirable.

Trends: 1936 to 1945

Historical trends in mental hospital statistics provide a basis for administrative planning, for forecasts, and for some evaluation of previously instituted activities. For the decade 1936 to 1945, these trends are of particular interest, since they cover both a "normal" period prior to the war and the war years. Four such series of annual statistics are considered here: Resi-

dent patients at the end of the year (table II), first admissions (table III), discharges (table IV), and deaths (table V). These data are presented for hospitals for the permanent care of psychiatric patients.

The rates in tables II and III represent, respectively, the number of resident patients and the number of first admissions per 100,000 of the general population. For all permanent-care hospitals combined, the total population, including the armed forces overseas, was used as a base for the two rates on the assumption that most of the serious psychiatric cases arising in the armed forces eventually would find their way into civilian hospitals. This assumption is supported by the marked increase in the resident population of veterans' neuropsychiatric hospitals since 1942 and by the similar and even larger increase in first admissions to the same hospitals. On the other hand, it is probable that many short-term patients were treated in hospitals operated by the armed forces rather than in civilian hospitals and do not appear in the statistics of this report. The rates for State hospitals from 1941 through 1945 are computed with the civilian population as a base on the theory that most of the psychiatric cases discharged from the armed forces in need of hospitalization were hospitalized in veterans' hospitals. This theory is upheld by the increases shown by the statistics for veterans' hospitals during the years in question, although it is probable that the rates are slightly overstated due to discharged military personnel who have entered State hospitals.

The rates for discharges and deaths in tables IV and V are based on the number of patients under treatment during the year. Patients under treatment include resident patients at the end of the year, all discharges during the year, and deaths in hospital during the year.

In most statistics covering a period of years, the question of completeness of coverage arises. In the statistics presented here the coverage of State and veterans' neuropsychiatric hospitals may be said to be substantially complete. For county, city, and private hospitals, however, not all of the hospitals to which schedules were sent returned them; and it is possible that in various years schedules were not sent to all hospitals. It is also probable, on the other hand, that the majority of such hospitals not covered were the smaller private hospitals and those county and city institutions which were only in part devoted to the care of mental patients.

Likewise, trends for particular types of hospitals are affected by shifts in the type of control. In this connection, the shift, in 1942, of a number of large mental hospitals in Pennsylvania from county to State control is reflected in a sharp decline in the figures for county and city hospitals and a corresponding increase in the figures for State hospitals.

Resident patients in all permanent-care hospitals: 1936 to 1945.—The number of resident patients in all permanent-care hospitals per 100,000 of the total population increased from 337.5 at the end of 1936 to 371.1 at the end of 1945 (table II). In the early part of the decade—1937, 1938, and 1939—the annual percentage increase in this rate ranged between 2 and 3 percent. In 1940 and 1941, the annual percentage increase in the hospitalization rate was about 1.0 percent, and in 1942 it decreased to less than 0.5 percent. In 1943 and 1944, the hospitalization rate (366.7) was actually less than it had been in 1942 (369.8). By the end of 1945, however, an annual increase approaching those of the prewar years had reappeared.

This break in the trend of consistent annual increases in the hospitalization rate during the years between 1940 and 1944 reflects the fact that, although—with the possible exception of 1944—the annual admission rate re-

mained relatively constant, discharges and death rates increased steadily during these years. These changes were, in all probability, related to changes arising out of the wartime situation—the induction of large numbers of males of military age into the armed forces, which disturbed the normal flow of patients into civilian mental hospitals, the shortages of personnel in mental hospitals, and the shifting of the areas of psychological stresses among various segments of the population.

TABLE II.—RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, WITH RATES, HISTORICAL, IN HOSPITALS FOR PERMANENT CARE OF PSYCHIATRIC PATIENTS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF HOSPITAL, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1936 TO 1945

(Figures based on tables 2 to 6)

YEAR	RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR					PERCENT OF TOTAL				RATE ¹	
	Total	State hospitals	Veterans' hospitals	County and city hospitals	Private hospitals	State hospitals	Veterans' hospitals	County and city hospitals	Private hospitals	Total	State hospitals
1945.....	518,018	438,864	42,204	23,850	13,100	84.7	8.1	4.6	2.5	371.1	² 244.5
1944.....	506,346	434,209	38,623	21,259	12,255	85.8	7.6	4.2	2.4	366.7	² 343.2
1943.....	500,584	430,958	35,953	21,297	12,356	86.1	7.2	4.3	2.5	366.7	² 338.2
1942.....	497,938	432,550	32,348	21,256	11,784	86.9	6.5	4.3	2.4	369.8	² 330.5
1941.....	490,506	417,315	30,443	31,812	10,936	85.1	6.2	6.5	2.2	368.2	² 317.2
1940.....	480,637	410,427	29,951	29,581	10,678	85.4	6.2	6.2	2.2	364.2	311.0
1939.....	472,385	400,017	28,653	32,463	11,252	84.7	6.1	6.9	2.4	360.9	305.6
1938.....	457,983	384,573	26,599	35,980	10,831	84.0	5.8	7.9	2.4	352.8	296.2
1937.....	445,031	374,043	24,483	34,829	11,676	84.0	5.5	7.8	2.6	345.5	290.4
1936.....	432,131	364,403	21,960	34,743	11,025	84.3	5.1	8.0	2.6	337.5	284.6

¹ Represents number of resident patients per 100,000 of the estimated total population as of July 1 of the specified year. Since these rates are based on revised population estimates, they may differ slightly from corresponding rates previously published.

² Based on estimated civilian population as of July 1.

First admissions to all permanent-care hospitals: 1936 to 1945.—During the years between 1936 and 1945, the number of first admissions to hospitals for the permanent care of psychiatric patients rose from 105,994 to 141,718, an increase of 35,724, or 33.7 percent (table III). The increase in the first admission rate—from 82.8 in 1936 to 101.5 in 1945—was 18.7 per 100,000 of the population. This increase began in 1943, but the major part of it occurred in 1944 and 1945. Prior to 1943, changes in the first admission rate were small and inconsistent—the highest rate in this period (85.5) occurred in 1937, and the lowest (82.8) in 1936.

The sharp upswing in the first admission rate which began in 1943 is in large part the result of increases in the first admissions to veterans' neuropsychiatric hospitals. In 1942, there were 6,280 first admissions to these hospitals, which comprised 5.5 percent of all first admissions. By 1945, this number had increased to 26,640, or 18.8 percent of the total.

It is apparent, then, that in the latter part of the war there was a sharp increase in first admission rates which can be attributed largely to psychiatric cases arising among members of the armed forces. It is a nice question, however, whether the statistics indicate a greater incidence of mental disease as the result of the rigors of military life, or whether they indicate merely that the military situation led to the more frequent identification and hospitalization of psychiatric cases.

Finally, the increase in first admissions in 1945 over 1944 is distributed between veterans' and private hospitals in about equal proportions. The increase in first admissions to private hospitals is related in part to more complete coverage, but also to an increase in the rate of turn-over. This

latter factor suggests the possibility that newer methods of treatment have cut down the average period of hospitalization and thus made possible the treatment of a greater number of patients during the year.

TABLE III.—FIRST ADMISSIONS, WITH RATES, HISTORICAL, TO HOSPITALS FOR PERMANENT CARE OF PSYCHIATRIC PATIENTS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF HOSPITAL, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1936 TO 1945

(Figures based on tables 2 to 6)

YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS					PERCENT OF TOTAL				RATE ¹	
	Total	State hospitals	Veterans' hospitals	County and city hospitals	Private hospitals	State hospitals	Veterans' hospitals	County and city hospitals	Private hospitals	Total	State hospitals
1945.....	141,718	85,426	26,640	3,517	26,135	60.3	18.8	2.5	18.4	101.5	167.0
1944.....	128,475	83,723	21,011	3,098	20,643	65.2	16.4	2.4	16.1	93.0	166.2
1943.....	118,402	82,650	12,159	2,912	20,681	69.8	10.3	2.5	17.5	86.7	164.9
1942.....	114,102	84,835	6,280	3,375	19,612	74.4	5.5	3.0	17.2	84.7	164.8
1941.....	113,181	84,201	5,320	6,968	16,692	74.4	4.7	6.2	14.7	85.0	164.0
1940.....	109,565	81,899	5,841	5,851	15,974	74.7	5.3	5.3	14.6	83.0	162.1
1939.....	110,773	81,655	6,126	6,713	16,279	73.7	5.5	6.1	14.7	84.6	162.4
1938.....	110,323	79,408	6,142	8,133	16,640	72.0	5.6	7.4	15.1	85.0	161.2
1937.....	110,082	78,217	4,445	8,569	18,851	71.1	4.0	7.8	17.1	85.5	160.7
1936.....	105,994	76,309	3,565	7,908	18,212	72.0	3.4	7.5	17.2	82.8	159.6

¹ Represents number of first admissions per 100,000 of the estimated total population as of July 1 of the specified year. Since these rates are based on revised population estimates, they may differ slightly from corresponding rates previously published.

² Based on estimated civilian population as of July 1.

Discharges from all permanent-care hospitals: 1936 to 1945.—The number of patients discharged per year from all hospitals for the permanent care of psychiatric patients increased from 81,210 during 1936 to 126,270 during 1945, a rise of 45,060, or 55.5 percent (table IV).

In 1945, the rate of discharge from permanent-care hospitals was 183.2 discharges per 1,000 patients under treatment, an increase of 35.8 over the rate of 147.4 in 1936; the greater portion of this growth occurred in the years from 1942 to 1945. The rate for State hospitals showed an irregular trend, with a low of 108.9 in 1936 and a high of 125.1 in 1943.

The increase in the discharge rate in the period between 1942 and 1945 reflects, in the early part of this period, an increase in the discharge rate for State hospitals combined with the greater numerical importance of veterans' and private hospitals, which have considerably higher discharge rates than State hospitals. In 1944 and 1945, the increase is almost entirely attributable to this latter factor.

TABLE IV.—PATIENTS DISCHARGED, WITH RATES, HISTORICAL, FROM HOSPITALS FOR PERMANENT CARE OF PSYCHIATRIC PATIENTS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF HOSPITAL, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1936 TO 1945

(Figures based on tables 2 to 6)

YEAR	PATIENTS DISCHARGED					RATE ¹	
	Total	State hospitals	Veterans' hospitals	County and city hospitals	Private hospitals	Total	State hospitals
1945	126,270	61,902	26,485	1,842	36,041	183.2	114.7
1944	114,308	63,836	20,428	1,682	28,362	171.0	118.2
1943	108,095	67,377	11,451	1,744	27,523	165.1	125.1
1942	102,732	64,696	8,970	2,048	27,018	160.4	121.6
1941	97,892	61,898	8,658	4,908	22,428	156.1	120.8
1940	93,461	58,596	8,646	4,303	21,916	152.9	116.9
1939	91,863	57,606	8,354	4,117	21,786	152.9	117.8
1938	90,909	56,756	7,480	4,863	21,810	155.4	120.2
1937	87,449	52,377	6,102	5,114	23,856	153.2	114.1
1936	81,210	48,420	5,440	5,059	22,291	147.4	108.9

¹ Represents number of patients discharged per 1,000 patients under treatment. "Patients under treatment" comprise resident patients at the end of the year, all discharges during the year, and deaths in hospital during the year.

Deaths in all permanent-care hospitals: 1936 to 1945.—Death rates, which took a sharp upward turn in 1943 and 1944, declined somewhat in 1945 (table V). In 1945, there were 65.4 deaths per 1,000 patients under treatment in all permanent-care hospitals, a position between the high of 71.5 during 1944 and the low of 60.7 during 1939. The death rate for State hospitals showed essentially the same trend at a slightly higher level. Only deaths of resident patients are considered in the computation of the rates presented in table V.

TABLE V.—DEATHS, WITH RATES, HISTORICAL, IN HOSPITALS FOR PERMANENT CARE OF PSYCHIATRIC PATIENTS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF HOSPITAL, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1936 TO 1945

(Figures based on tables 2 to 6)

YEAR	NUMBER OF DEATHS					RATE ¹	
	Total	State hospitals	Veterans' hospitals	County and city hospitals	Private hospitals	Total	State hospitals
1945	45,058	39,026	1,952	2,154	1,926	65.4	72.3
1944	47,781	42,203	1,934	1,932	1,712	71.5	78.1
1943	45,962	40,245	1,653	2,039	2,025	70.2	74.7
1942	39,734	34,872	1,445	1,701	1,716	62.0	65.5
1941	38,807	33,397	1,340	2,597	1,473	61.9	65.2
1940	37,134	32,157	1,301	2,461	1,215	60.8	64.2
1939	36,439	31,451	1,170	2,594	1,224	60.7	64.3
1938	36,263	30,977	1,078	2,848	1,360	62.0	65.6
1937	38,270	32,752	1,011	3,028	1,479	67.1	71.3
1936	37,661	32,004	918	3,188	1,551	68.4	71.9

¹ Represents number of deaths per 1,000 patients under treatment. See footnote 1, table IV.

Comparative State Statistics

Considerable interest attaches to comparative State statistics on patients in mental hospitals. Hospitalization rates and first admission rates provide, in theory, a basis for inferences as to variations in the extent and incidence of mental disease among the several States. Likewise, discharge and death rates reflect differences among the States in administrative practice and in adequacy of care.

The problem of compiling truly comparable State statistics is not a simple one. Patients under the care of veterans' neuropsychiatric hospitals and

private mental hospitals are not necessarily residents of the State in which the individual hospital is located, and statistics are not available by State of residence on admission. Consequently, the inclusion of patients in these two types of hospitals in State figures tends to result in a somewhat distorted picture. This distortion is particularly true of veterans' neuropsychiatric hospitals, which are not found in all States and which are, of course, administered centrally. The situation with respect to private hospitals is less acute, although here again a few abnormally large private hospitals in several States, and the existence of a few States in which the operation of private hospitals appears to be something of a local industry, are sufficient to vitiate the comfortable assumption that interstate admissions to private hospitals cancel each other out, and that, consequently, the number of admissions to private hospitals in any State is a good index of the number of residents of the State admitted to private hospitals.

The situation is still further complicated by the existence of general hospitals with psychiatric services and psychopathic hospitals in certain States, which play a considerable part in supplementing the service offered by other types of mental hospitals. Here, unfortunately, in a majority of cases the record keeping of these temporary-care hospitals is not integrated with that of other types of mental hospitals, with the result that the consolidation of statistics for all types of mental hospitals leads to a duplicate count of admissions.

In view of these complications, the consolidated statistics presented in table VI are limited to those for State, county, and city hospitals. These statistics, it is felt, present a reasonably comparable picture from State to State in terms of "indigenous" population and administrative machinery.

Although this procedure is moderately satisfactory for most States, there are in several States exceptional situations which must be taken into consideration in making State comparisons.

In 1945, St. Elizabeths Hospital provided care, not only for residents of the District of Columbia, but also for residents of other States and territories, who would otherwise have been treated in Army, Navy, Marine, and Veterans Administration hospitals. Fortunately, it was possible to obtain separate figures for District residents, and in the subsequent discussion all references to the District of Columbia are made in terms of the statistics for District residents.

In Vermont, Brattleboro Retreat, a large private hospital, provides care for a considerable number of patients who would ordinarily be cared for in State hospitals. Separate statistics for these patients were not available, and the figures presented for Vermont are only those for Vermont State Hospital; consequently, the hospitalization and first admission rates presented for Vermont in table VI represent an appreciable understatement.

The exclusion of figures for State psychopathic hospitals is not particularly serious in most of the States in which such hospitals exist. In Colorado, however, Colorado Psychopathic Hospital does provide care for a very considerable number of short-term patients. Since the population of Colorado Psychopathic Hospital is small, its exclusion does not materially affect the hospitalization rate for Colorado. The number of first admissions, however, is relatively large and their omission from the State figures results in a considerable understatement.

The hospitalization and first admission rates presented in table VI are based on the estimated civilian population as of July 1, 1945. The civilian population was selected on the assumption that psychiatric cases discharged

from the armed forces in need of hospitalization were hospitalized in veterans' neuropsychiatric hospitals. It is true, of course, that some veterans were given treatment in State, county, or city hospitals; and, in consequence, hospitalization and first admission rates overstate the true rates. The overstatement, however, is not large, and, in terms of State-to-State comparability, the civilian population is clearly superior to any other type of State population figure.

For an appreciable number of States, the numbers of first admissions, discharges, and deaths in any given year are relatively small, and, in consequence, rates derived from them are subject to a rather high degree of year-to-year variation. This is particularly true of discharge and death rates.

Hospitalization rate, State and county and city hospitals, for States.—The statistics presented in table VI indicate a very considerable variation in the number of resident patients per 100,000 of the estimated civilian population among both divisions and States. At the end of 1945, hospitalization rates for the Middle Atlantic and New England Divisions (496.3 and 494.3, respectively) were about twice as high as those for the East and West South Central Divisions (227.6 and 257.9, respectively). Among the States, the highest rate—610.8 in New York—was more than 3 times as high as the lowest—192.1 in Utah; that is, in proportion to the total population, there were about 3 times as many hospitalized mental patients in New York State as there were in Utah.

An examination of the hospitalization rates indicates a tendency for these rates to vary directly with the extent of urbanization among the various States; that is, in general, those States in which a relatively high proportion of the population was urban in 1940 had relatively high hospitalization rates, and *vice versa*. This relationship may reflect in part the psychological stresses of urban living; but it is, in all probability, more closely related to those factors in urban life which lead to the early recognition and hospitalization of mental cases and to the fact that, by and large, highly urbanized States provide more extensive facilities for the care of mental patients.

First admission rate, State and county and city hospitals, for States.—During 1945, the highest first admission rates occurred in the District of Columbia (130.8), New Hampshire (118.2), New York (101.6), and Massachusetts (98.6). The States with the lowest first admission rates were Nebraska (38.0) and Florida (38.7). As in the case of State hospitalization rates, the highest rate was more than three times as great as the lowest rate.

These first admission rates, like the hospitalization rates, showed a tendency to increase as the percentage of urban population increased among the States. This relationship, however, was not as marked for first admission rates as it was for hospitalization rates. The first admission rates were also related to turn-over and hospitalization rates, which, in combination, provide a rough index of effective capacity to admit new patients. That is, effective capacity is a function, not only of the number of beds available in relation to the general population, but also, of the rate at which these beds are vacated.

If, as it is currently assumed, provision for the care of the mentally ill is inadequate and mental hospitals are woefully overcrowded, the relative capacity to provide care for new patients becomes an important factor in determining first admission rates.

TABLE VI.—SUMMARY RATES, MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, IN STATE AND COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1945

(Figures based on tables 8 and 10)

DIVISION AND STATE	RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR		FIRST ADMISSIONS DURING THE YEAR		DISCHARGES DURING THE YEAR		DEATHS DURING THE YEAR	
	Number	Rate per 100,000 of the popula- tion ¹	Number	Rate per 100,000 of the popula- tion ¹	Number	Rate per 1,000 patients under treat- ment ²	Number	Rate per 1,000 patients under treat- ment ²
United States.....	462,714	363.2	88,943	69.8	63,744	112.3	41,180	72.5
NEW ENGLAND.....	39,950	494.3	7,349	90.9	5,706	115.2	3,875	78.2
Maine.....	2,606	337.3	385	49.8	307	97.5	237	75.2
New Hampshire.....	2,349	526.8	527	118.2	450	148.8	225	74.4
Vermont.....	1,074	346.2	225	72.5	205	146.7	118	84.5
Massachusetts.....	23,099	565.3	4,029	98.6	3,008	105.9	2,296	80.8
Rhode Island.....	2,948	421.8	629	90.0	291	82.2	300	84.8
Connecticut.....	7,874	445.2	1,554	37.9	1,445	144.2	699	69.8
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	126,993	496.3	20,686	80.8	14,786	96.6	11,237	73.4
New York.....	75,389	610.8	12,536	101.6	9,144	100.1	6,857	75.0
New Jersey.....	17,180	418.6	3,483	84.9	2,360	110.3	1,865	87.1
Pennsylvania.....	34,424	376.5	4,667	51.0	3,282	81.6	2,515	62.5
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	92,671	354.7	16,674	63.8	11,849	105.3	8,000	71.1
Ohio.....	20,299	297.5	3,645	53.4	2,572	105.3	1,552	63.5
Indiana.....	9,072	267.8	1,367	40.4	686	64.8	823	77.8
Illinois.....	31,579	418.4	6,163	81.6	4,303	110.2	3,163	81.0
Michigan.....	18,295	336.6	2,957	54.4	2,042	93.8	1,425	65.5
Wisconsin.....	13,426	457.6	2,542	86.6	2,246	134.4	1,037	62.1
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	44,281	367.1	6,807	56.4	4,253	81.4	3,693	70.7
Minnesota.....	10,597	426.4	1,889	76.0	1,171	91.8	982	77.0
Iowa.....	8,259	369.3	1,229	55.0	648	67.0	761	78.7
Missouri.....	12,462	357.9	1,855	53.3	1,268	86.4	941	64.1
North Dakota.....	2,011	386.9	346	66.6	250	104.2	139	57.9
South Dakota.....	1,583	300.6	301	57.2	243	122.8	153	77.3
Nebraska.....	4,336	375.2	439	38.0	293	60.1	245	50.3
Kansas.....	5,033	303.8	748	45.2	380	64.6	472	80.2
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	54,893	307.5	12,264	68.7	8,894	130.1	4,555	66.7
Delaware.....	1,183	426.4	202	72.8	119	86.0	81	58.6
Maryland.....	7,004	347.1	1,353	67.0	906	106.4	607	71.3
District of Columbia.....	6,465	772.5	2,502	299.0	2,516	267.7	419	44.6
District residents.....	4,456	532.4	1,095	130.8	625	114.8	364	66.9
Virginia.....	9,702	345.2	2,049	72.9	1,836	148.9	795	64.5
West Virginia.....	4,391	255.7	1,143	66.6	754	136.3	388	70.1
North Carolina.....	7,720	231.6	1,504	45.1	667	74.3	654	65.4
South Carolina.....	4,741	263.7	1,115	62.0	807	134.9	434	72.6
Georgia.....	8,484	282.5	1,599	53.2	851	83.8	823	81.0
Florida.....	5,203	262.6	797	38.7	438	72.3	421	69.4
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	22,924	227.6	5,461	54.2	3,992	135.6	2,531	86.0
Kentucky.....	6,310	250.3	1,436	57.0	940	116.7	807	100.2
Tennessee.....	6,968	246.0	1,569	55.4	1,098	125.0	717	81.6
Alabama.....	5,516	202.2	1,197	43.9	872	125.4	563	81.0
Mississippi.....	4,130	207.5	1,259	63.3	1,082	191.3	444	78.5
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	31,823	257.9	7,287	59.1	5,094	128.4	2,758	69.5
Arkansas.....	4,733	275.7	1,591	92.7	1,084	168.9	601	93.6
Louisiana.....	6,640	283.3	1,581	67.5	1,140	137.6	503	60.7
Oklahoma.....	7,185	370.1	1,309	70.5	1,037	117.4	612	69.3
Texas.....	13,265	209.3	2,746	43.3	1,833	113.6	1,042	64.6
MOUNTAIN.....	11,410	284.2	2,034	50.7	1,512	108.6	1,004	72.1
Montana.....	1,864	411.9	216	47.7	217	97.8	137	61.8
Idaho.....	1,089	236.8	191	41.5	159	116.5	117	85.7
Wyoming.....	599	255.4	95	40.5	61	85.4	54	75.6
Colorado.....	4,310	406.5	469	44.2	293	58.8	377	75.7
New Mexico.....	945	192.7	236	48.1	44	40.8	90	83.4
Arizona.....	1,142	193.8	439	74.5	391	237.5	113	68.7
Utah.....	1,137	192.1	317	53.6	321	208.2	84	54.5
Nevada.....	324	238.8	71	52.3	26	68.1	32	83.8
PACIFIC.....	37,769	335.2	10,381	92.1	7,658	156.4	3,527	72.0
Washington.....	7,033	360.0	1,632	83.5	946	108.3	757	86.7
Oregon.....	4,233	354.6	1,008	84.4	756	138.7	462	84.8
Oregon residents.....	3,900	326.7	956	80.1	730	143.8	445	87.7
California.....	26,503	326.4	7,741	95.3	5,956	171.3	2,308	66.4

¹ Estimated civilian population as of July 1.² See footnote 1, table IV.

Discharge rate, State and county and city hospitals, for States.—In 1945, the highest discharge rates were found in Arizona (237.5), Utah (208.2), Mississippi (191.3), California (171.3), and Arkansas (168.9). New Mexico had the lowest discharge rate (40.8). Although figures on the movement of population for New Mexico were estimated for 1945, reported figures for other years indicate an extremely low discharge rate. The States with the next lowest rates were Colorado (58.8), Nebraska (60.1), Kansas (64.6), Indiana (64.8), Iowa (67.0), and Nevada (68.1).

Although discharge rates are valuable as an index of the rapidity with which treatment is completed, there are several factors which reduce to some degree their State-to-State comparability. Among these factors are variations in the administrative policy with respect to the length of time patients are held on parole before discharge, variations in the definition of discharge in conformity with special legal requirements, and variations in the type of patients treated.

Death rate, State and county and city hospitals, for States.—In 1945, there was less geographic variation among death rates for State and county and city mental hospitals than among the corresponding hospitalization, first admission, and discharge rates. Among the divisions, the highest rate (86.0 in the East South Central Division) was about 29 percent greater than the lowest rate (66.7 in the South Atlantic Division). Among the States, the highest rate was not quite twice as high as the lowest rate.

The death rate, of course, indicates something as to the effectiveness of medical care provided, but it also reflects differences in the characteristics of patients under treatment. Variations in the proportions of males, aged persons, or persons suffering from those organic disorders which are characterized by high mortality, among patients under treatment will be reflected in similar variations in death rates. Likewise, death rates will be related to variations in the physical condition of patients on admission; it is to be expected, for example, that mortality will be lowered in those States where the early admission and treatment of all mental cases as they arise is possible.

Movement of Population: Additional Data Presented

Detailed table 1 presents statistics on the movement of population in 1945, classified by type of hospital, type of control, and sex, for the United States. Annual statistics for the United States on the movement of population in the period 1936 to 1945 are presented for all permanent-care hospitals in table 2, for State hospitals in table 3, for veterans' neuropsychiatric hospitals in table 4, for county and city hospitals in table 5, and for private hospitals in table 6. Statistics for divisions and States on the movement of population in 1945 are presented for all permanent-care (State, veterans', county and city, and private) hospitals in tables 7 to 11, and for psychopathic and general hospitals in tables 12 and 13.

Technical definitions of the individual items in the movement-of-population classification appear in appendix A, and a detailed discussion of coverage for mental hospitals appears in appendix B.

DIAGNOSIS: FIRST ADMISSIONS AND DISCHARGES

The classification of psychiatric patients by mental disorder is basic to the study of mental disease. Each diagnostic group is characterized by a different age and sex distribution, and by different probabilities with respect

to incidence and outcome. Statistics for individual mental disorders, therefore, are essential, not only to research, but also to administrative planning and practice.

The classification used here, which is based on the revised classification adopted by the American Psychiatric Association in 1934, divides mental disorders into two major groups, those with psychosis and those without psychosis. The former group comprises those mental disorders which are the more serious and which, in a general way, are taken as evidence of "insanity" in the legal sense. The latter group comprises certain peripheral disorders such as mental deficiency, epilepsy, alcoholism, drug addiction, and psychopathic personality, which are less serious and which generally do not fall within the legal definition of "insanity." A more detailed discussion of the mental disorder classification appears in appendix A, page 209.

Mental Disorder: First Admissions

Since, as indicated earlier in this report, there is some duplication among admissions to permanent-care and temporary-care hospitals, and since the vast majority of the more serious and chronic patients are treated in hospitals for permanent care, the figures presented in tables VII, VIII, and IX cover only patients first admitted to permanent-care hospitals. Statistics on first admissions to permanent-care hospitals, classified by mental disorder and type of hospital, are presented in table VII. Summary statistics on first admissions with psychosis are presented for the decade, 1936 to 1945, in table VIII, and similar statistics for 1945, classified by age and sex, appear in table IX. The psychoses for which separate statistics are presented in these two latter tables are those which occurred with greatest frequency among first admissions during 1945, and which accounted for more than four-fifths of all first admissions with psychosis in that year.

First admissions: Mental disorder.—Among first admissions to all hospitals for the permanent care of psychiatric patients during 1945, the 8 most frequent psychoses were, in order of frequency: Dementia praecox, the psychoses with cerebral arteriosclerosis, the senile psychoses, the manic-depressive psychoses, the psychoneuroses, general paresis, the involuntional psychoses, and the alcoholic psychoses. These diagnoses together accounted for 66.8 percent of all first admissions and 82.6 percent of admissions with psychosis (table VII). Of mental disorders without psychosis, alcoholism occurred the most frequently.

The pattern of distribution of mental disorders among first admissions differed from one type of hospital to another. Dementia praecox was the most frequent specific diagnosis in State and veterans' neuropsychiatric hospitals. In county and city hospitals, however, the senile psychoses ranked first, and in private hospitals alcoholism without psychosis occurred with the greatest frequency. Diagnoses of psychoses with cerebral arteriosclerosis, which, during 1945, ranked second in order of frequency among first admissions to all permanent-care hospitals, also ranked second among first admissions to State hospitals. Among first admissions to county and city hospitals and private hospitals, this mental disorder ranked third and seventh, respectively, and among first admissions to veterans' hospitals, ranked twelfth. The relatively large number of drug addicts which appears among the first admissions to veterans' hospitals reflects the inclusion of figures for the United States Public Health Service Hospital at Lexington, Kentucky. This hospital, in addition to providing care for veterans, also provides care for Federal prisoners suffering from drug addiction.

TABLE VII.—MENTAL DISORDER OF FIRST ADMISSIONS TO HOSPITALS FOR THE PERMANENT CARE OF PSYCHIATRIC PATIENTS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF HOSPITAL, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1945

(Figures based on tables 14, 17, 20, 21, and 24. Percent not shown where less than 0.1)

MENTAL DISORDER	ALL HOSPITALS		STATE HOSPITALS		VETERANS' HOSPITALS		COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS		PRIVATE HOSPITALS	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total patients.....	141,718	100.0	85,426	100.0	26,640	100.0	3,517	100.0	26,135	100.0
With psychosis.....	114,535	80.8	74,712	87.5	19,416	72.9	2,650	75.3	17,757	67.9
General paresis.....	6,496	4.6	5,660	6.6	498	1.8	132	3.8	216	0.8
With other forms of syphilis of the C. N. S.....	1,080	0.8	796	0.9	191	0.7	17	0.5	76	0.3
With epidemic encephalitis.....	242	0.2	167	0.2	36	0.1	6	0.2	33	0.1
With other infectious diseases.....	340	0.2	211	0.2	45	0.2	-----	-----	84	0.3
Alcoholic.....	4,825	3.4	3,201	3.7	838	3.1	117	3.3	669	2.6
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	614	0.4	340	0.4	59	0.2	5	0.1	210	0.8
Traumatic.....	604	0.4	365	0.4	184	0.7	7	0.2	48	0.2
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	15,334	10.8	13,379	15.7	486	1.8	422	12.0	1,047	4.0
With other disturbances of circulation.....	822	0.6	628	0.7	63	0.2	32	0.9	99	0.4
With convulsive disorders.....	1,675	1.2	1,425	1.7	158	0.6	26	0.7	66	0.3
Senile.....	12,756	9.0	10,435	12.2	72	0.3	773	22.0	1,476	5.6
Involutional psychoses.....	5,757	4.1	3,565	4.2	206	0.8	63	1.8	1,923	7.4
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	943	0.7	806	0.9	22	0.1	21	0.6	94	0.4
Due to new growth.....	222	0.2	159	0.2	27	0.1	6	0.2	30	0.1
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	1,155	0.8	898	1.1	116	0.4	24	0.7	117	0.4
Psychoneuroses.....	7,235	5.1	2,625	3.1	1,838	6.9	38	1.1	2,734	10.5
Manic-depressive.....	12,348	8.7	7,116	8.3	1,250	4.7	206	5.9	3,776	14.4
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	29,882	21.1	16,613	19.4	9,276	34.8	444	12.6	3,549	13.6
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	2,234	1.6	1,050	1.2	631	2.4	38	1.1	515	2.0
With psychopathic personality.....	1,583	1.1	770	0.9	656	2.5	12	0.3	145	0.6
With mental deficiency.....	3,086	2.2	2,323	2.7	541	2.0	108	3.1	114	0.4
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	5,302	3.7	2,180	2.6	2,233	8.4	153	4.4	736	2.8
Without psychosis.....	19,036	13.4	7,980	9.3	5,224	19.6	153	4.4	5,679	21.7
Epilepsy.....	656	0.5	377	0.4	170	0.6	12	0.3	97	0.4
Mental deficiency.....	1,484	1.0	1,184	1.4	210	0.8	42	1.2	48	0.2
Alcoholism.....	7,273	5.1	2,510	2.9	498	1.9	46	1.3	4,219	16.1
Drug addiction.....	2,477	1.7	352	0.4	1,639	6.2	6	0.1	481	1.8
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	155	0.1	120	0.1	22	0.1	-----	-----	13	-----
Psychopathic personality.....	1,577	1.1	756	0.9	663	2.5	9	0.3	149	0.6
Primary behavior disorders.....	525	0.4	344	0.4	32	0.1	6	0.2	143	0.5
Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	4,889	3.4	2,337	2.7	1,990	7.5	33	0.9	529	2.0
Mental disorder not reported.....	8,147	5.7	2,734	3.2	2,000	7.5	714	20.3	2,699	10.3

First admissions: Psychosis, 1936 to 1945.—Among patients with psychosis first admitted to permanent-care hospitals, there were significant increases in the relative frequency of admissions with dementia praecox and with psychoneuroses during the decade 1936 to 1945 (table VIII). In both instances the rise in frequency was gradual or irregular until 1942, with large gains thereafter. The percentage of first admissions with dementia praecox increased from 21.8 in 1936 to 23.0 in 1942 and then to 26.1 percent in 1944 and 1945; psychoneurotic first admissions rose in frequency from 4.0 percent in 1936 to 4.5 percent in 1942 and to 6.3 percent in 1945. The greater part of the increases in first admissions with these mental disorders occurred in veterans' neuropsychiatric hospitals. The relative frequency of cerebral arteriosclerotic first admissions rose from 12.0 percent in 1936 to a high of 14.2 percent in 1942 and then declined to 13.4 percent in 1945. First admissions with senile psychoses followed a similar pattern, except that the peak frequency (11.7 percent) occurred in 1943.

Decreases in relative frequency occurred for first admissions with manic-depressive psychoses and with general paresis. During 1936, the proportion of manic-depressive first admissions to all hospitals was 14.0 percent, whereas by 1945 it was 10.8 percent. General paretic first admissions declined gradually from 8.3 percent in 1936 to 7.4 percent in 1942 and then more rapidly to 5.7 percent in 1945.

The percent distribution in table VIII indicates the growth or decline of first admissions with a specific psychosis in relation to the total of all first admissions with psychosis. It does not show the absolute growth of first admissions with a specific psychosis. Thus, in the cases of first admissions with senile psychoses and with cerebral arteriosclerosis, the absolute number of admissions increased between 1936 and 1945, yet because of the large influx of first admissions with dementia praecox and psychoneuroses during the years between 1943 and 1945, the percentage of cerebral arteriosclerotic and senile first admissions declined after 1943. Similarly, although the relative frequency of manic-depressive first admissions dropped from 14.0 percent in 1936 to 10.8 percent in 1945, the decline in actual numbers was small during the same period.

TABLE VIII.—DIAGNOSIS OF FIRST ADMISSIONS WITH PSYCHOSIS TO HOSPITALS FOR THE PERMANENT CARE OF PSYCHIATRIC PATIENTS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1936 TO 1945

(Figures for 1945 based on table 14, and figures for previous years, on reports for those years)

PSYCHOSIS	1945	1944	1943	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936
Total with psychosis...	114,535	111,325	102,104	98,424	97,288	90,940	93,357	93,541	93,236	90,880
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	29,882	29,010	24,939	22,643	22,155	20,457	20,896	21,279	20,658	19,818
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	15,334	15,132	14,308	13,986	13,441	12,319	12,625	11,989	11,543	10,951
Senile.....	12,756	12,771	11,978	10,889	9,781	8,707	8,440	8,576	8,530	8,588
Manic-depressive.....	12,348	11,811	10,562	11,026	10,551	10,433	11,132	12,282	12,626	12,721
Psychoneuroses.....	7,235	5,809	4,767	4,470	4,606	4,423	4,200	4,229	3,795	3,591
General paresis.....	6,496	6,605	6,751	7,281	7,501	7,196	7,998	7,827	7,517	7,551
Involuntary psychoses.....	5,757	5,239	4,824	4,780	4,707	4,556	4,244	3,845	3,677	3,142
Alcoholic.....	4,825	3,873	5,036	5,054	5,319	4,845	4,788	4,940	5,639	5,274
Other.....	19,902	21,075	18,939	18,295	19,227	18,004	19,034	18,574	19,251	19,244
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION										
Total with psychosis...	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	26.1	26.1	24.4	23.0	22.8	22.5	22.4	22.7	22.2	21.8
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	13.4	13.6	14.0	14.2	13.8	13.5	13.5	12.8	12.4	12.0
Senile.....	11.1	11.5	11.7	11.1	10.1	9.6	9.0	9.2	9.1	9.4
Manic-depressive.....	10.8	10.6	10.3	11.2	10.8	11.5	11.9	13.1	13.5	14.0
Psychoneuroses.....	6.3	5.2	4.7	4.5	4.7	4.9	4.5	4.5	4.1	4.0
General paresis.....	5.7	5.9	6.6	7.4	7.7	7.9	8.6	8.4	8.1	8.3
Involuntary psychoses.....	5.0	4.7	4.7	4.9	4.8	5.0	4.5	4.1	3.9	3.5
Alcoholic.....	4.2	3.5	4.9	5.1	5.5	5.3	5.1	5.3	6.0	5.8
Other.....	17.4	18.9	18.5	18.6	19.8	19.8	20.4	19.9	20.6	21.2

First admissions: Psychosis, age, and sex.—Of the 114,535 first admissions with psychosis to permanent-care hospitals during 1945, 38,992, or 34.0 percent, were less than 35 years old; 48,016, or 41.9 percent, were from 35 to 64 years old; and 25,607, or 22.4 percent, were 65 years old or over. The median age was 44.2. (The median age is that age which divides the population into two equal groups—one-half being older, and one-half being younger, than the median.)

Among the various diagnostic groups for which separate statistics are presented in table IX, there was considerable variation in age composition. This variation is not unexpected since it has long been established that a

high incidence at certain age levels is characteristic of each of the major psychoses.

Dementia praecox is essentially a psychosis of youth and early maturity; during 1945, almost 70 percent of first admissions with this disorder occurred before the patient was 35 years old and the median age of the group was 29.3 years. First admissions with manic-depressive insanity, general paresis, and the alcoholic psychoses centered in the maturity area of the life span, 35 to 64 years; the median ages of first admissions with these 3 psychoses ranged from 39.2 years for the manic-depressive psychoses to 45.6 for general paresis. About 94 percent of involuntional psychotics were first admitted to permanent-care hospitals during the same 35 to 64 age interval, but the median age for first admissions with involuntional psychoses was 52.3 years, about 10 years higher than that for the other 3 psychoses of maturity. Cerebral arteriosclerosis and senile dementia are, by diagnosis, degenerative processes, and in 1945 the great majority of first admissions with these disorders were above 64 years old. The median age of first admission for arteriosclerotics in 1945 was 69.7 years, but over 90 percent of the senile first admissions were 65 years old or over. The median age at first admission for this type of patient was somewhere above the age of 70.

Among all first admissions with psychosis the percentage of males (55.4) exceeded that of females (44.6). This sex difference appeared at each age level but was most marked for patients under 35. Taken individually, however, there are certain psychoses for which first admissions of one or another of the sexes predominate. About five-sixths of alcoholic and three-fourths of general paretic first admissions during 1945 were male; these proportions held for all age intervals except that under 35 years, when the proportion of females was somewhat higher than for other age intervals. More than three-fourths of all patients admitted with involuntional psychoses were female; the predominance of females among first admissions with this disorder appeared to decline gradually as age of incidence increased.

Among patients first admitted with dementia praecox and with psychoneuroses, the proportions of the sexes were reversed as age at admission increased. This reversal is especially notable for psychoneurotics, for whom the proportion of females was 43.5 percent at ages under 35 years and 71.2 percent at age 65 and over. It seems highly probable that these reversals in sex distribution are largely accounted for by the relative increase in the number of first admissions to veterans' neuropsychiatric hospitals. Most of these patients admitted to veterans' hospitals were males. The great majority of them were under 35, and the proportions of schizophrenics and psychoneurotics among them were unusually high. For dementia praecox there is some evidence that incidence rates for males exceed those for females at ages under 35, but that this difference is reversed among persons 35 years old and over. For the psychoneuroses, however, it is possible that the excess of males at ages under 35 reflects the increasing awareness of these disorders, which, in turn, reflects their importance as a psychiatric problem among members of the armed forces.

TABLE IX.—DIAGNOSIS OF FIRST ADMISSIONS WITH PSYCHOSIS TO HOSPITALS FOR THE PERMANENT CARE OF PSYCHIATRIC PATIENTS, BY AGE AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1945

(Figures based on tables 14, 15, and 16. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 100)

PSYCHOSIS AND SEX	NUMBER					PERCENT OF TOTAL				PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY SEX				Me- di- an age
	All ages	Under 35 years	35 to 64 years	65 years and over	Not reported	Under 35 years	35 to 64 years	65 years and over	Not reported	All ages	Under 35 years	35 to 64 years	65 years and over	
Total with psychosis.....	114,535	38,992	48,016	25,607	1,920	34.0	41.9	22.4	1.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	44.2
Male.....	63,491	24,291	24,730	13,058	1,412	38.3	39.0	20.6	2.2	55.4	62.3	51.5	51.0	41.6
Female.....	51,044	14,701	23,286	12,549	508	28.8	45.6	24.6	1.0	44.6	37.7	48.5	49.0	46.9
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia) ..	29,882	20,583	8,589	188	522	68.9	28.7	0.6	1.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	29.3
Male.....	17,884	13,292	4,086	75	431	74.3	22.8	0.4	2.4	59.8	64.6	47.6	39.9	27.6
Female.....	11,998	7,291	4,503	113	91	60.8	37.5	0.9	0.8	40.2	35.4	52.4	60.1	32.0
With cerebral arterio-sclerosis.....	15,334	17	4,579	10,571	167	0.1	29.9	68.9	1.1	100.0	-----	100.0	100.0	69.7
Male.....	8,590	9	2,601	5,851	129	0.1	30.3	68.1	1.5	56.0	-----	56.8	55.3	69.4
Female.....	6,744	8	1,978	4,720	38	0.1	29.3	70.0	0.6	44.0	-----	43.2	44.7	70+
Senile.....	12,756	3	826	11,795	132	-----	6.5	92.5	1.0	100.0	-----	100.0	100.0	70+
Male.....	5,826	1	338	5,427	60	-----	5.8	93.2	1.0	45.7	-----	40.9	46.0	70+
Female.....	6,930	2	488	6,368	72	-----	7.0	91.9	1.0	54.3	-----	59.1	54.0	70+
Manic-depressive.....	12,348	4,660	7,012	506	170	37.7	56.8	4.1	1.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	39.2
Male.....	4,733	1,783	2,667	210	73	37.7	56.3	4.4	1.5	38.3	38.3	38.0	41.5	39.7
Female.....	7,615	2,877	4,345	296	97	37.8	57.1	3.9	1.3	61.7	61.7	62.0	58.5	38.9
Psychoneuroses.....	7,235	3,445	3,491	215	84	47.6	48.3	3.0	1.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	35.6
Male.....	3,498	1,946	1,431	62	59	55.6	40.9	1.8	1.7	48.3	56.5	41.0	28.8	32.8
Female.....	3,737	1,499	2,060	153	25	40.1	55.1	4.1	0.7	51.7	43.5	59.0	71.2	38.1
General paresis.....	6,496	878	5,175	361	82	13.5	79.7	5.6	1.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	45.6
Male.....	4,804	529	3,912	287	76	11.0	81.4	6.0	1.6	74.0	60.3	75.6	79.5	46.3
Female.....	1,692	349	1,263	74	6	20.6	74.6	4.4	0.4	26.0	39.7	24.4	20.5	43.3
Involuntary psychoses.....	5,757	65	5,381	284	27	1.1	93.5	4.9	0.5	100.0	-----	100.0	100.0	52.3
Male.....	1,355	13	1,228	101	13	1.0	90.6	7.5	1.0	23.5	-----	22.8	35.6	55.1
Female.....	4,402	52	4,153	183	14	1.2	94.3	4.2	0.3	76.5	-----	77.2	64.4	51.5
Alcoholic.....	4,825	893	3,616	195	121	18.5	74.9	4.0	2.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	44.6
Male.....	4,003	653	3,068	170	112	16.3	76.6	4.2	2.8	83.0	73.1	84.8	87.2	45.4
Female.....	822	240	548	25	9	29.2	66.7	3.0	1.1	17.0	26.9	15.2	12.8	41.4
Other.....	19,902	8,448	9,347	1,492	615	42.4	47.0	7.5	3.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	38.1
Male.....	12,798	6,065	5,399	875	459	47.4	42.2	6.8	3.6	64.3	71.8	57.8	58.6	35.5
Female.....	7,104	2,383	3,948	617	156	33.5	55.6	8.7	2.2	35.7	28.2	42.2	41.4	42.1

First admissions: Additional data in detailed tables.—United States statistics on the age of first admissions classified by mental disorder and sex, are presented for all permanent-care hospitals, State hospitals, veterans' neuropsychiatric hospitals, county and city hospitals, private hospitals, and psychopathic hospitals in tables 14 to 29. Statistics on all admissions to the psychiatric wards of general hospitals, classified by mental disorder and sex, are presented for the United States in table 30. Statistics on first admissions

to State hospitals, classified by mental disorder and sex, are presented by divisions and States in table 31. Statistics on first admissions to State hospitals, classified by age and sex, are presented, by divisions and States, in table 32.

Mental Disorder: Discharges

The evaluation of the results of treatment in mental hospitals is central to any consideration of the problem of psychiatric care. Information necessary to such evaluation—on the relative frequency of discharges and deaths, the length of hospital stay, the incidence of recurrence, and the condition on discharge—is primarily statistical in nature. This information is most useful, of course, in terms of individual mental disorders, since the individual diagnosis sets, within certain limits, the intrinsic probabilities with respect to outcome.

Of the several statistical series pertinent to the evaluation of the results of hospital treatment, only statistics on condition on discharge are available for the individual diagnostic groups in 1945; and these statistics are limited to patients discharged from State, veterans', and county and city hospitals for mental disease. Statistics on the diagnosis of patients discharged from these hospitals during 1945 are presented in table X, classified by type of control of hospital. In table XI, consolidated statistics on condition on discharge are presented for the eight psychoses which occurred with greatest relative frequency among first admissions to all permanent-care hospitals during 1945.

Discharges: Mental disorder.—The eight specific psychoses which appeared most frequently among discharges from State, veterans', and county and city hospitals for mental disease during 1945 were dementia praecox, the manic-depressive psychoses, the psychoneuroses, the alcoholic psychoses, the involutional psychoses, the psychoses with cerebral arteriosclerosis, general paresis, and the psychoses with mental deficiency (table X).

The frequency with which a given diagnosis appears among discharges reflects, of course, the recovery rate for that diagnosis, but it also reflects the combined effects of the volume of cases treated and mortality. The volume of cases treated determines the number of cases available for separation and thus sets an upper limit on the number of discharges. Since death precludes the possibility of discharge, psychoses characterized by high mortality will be underrepresented among discharges. Thus, for example, the psychoses of old age—the psychoses with cerebral arteriosclerosis and the senile psychoses—although they account for a large proportion of all cases treated, constitute a relatively small proportion of all discharges.

TABLE X.—MENTAL DISORDER OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED FROM STATE, VETERANS', AND COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1945

(Figures based on tables 33, 34, and 35. Percent not shown where less than 0.1)

MENTAL DISORDER	NUMBER				PERCENT DISTRIBUTION			
	Total	State hospitals	Veterans' hospitals	County and city hospitals	Total	State hospitals	Veterans' hospitals	County and city hospitals
Total discharged.....	90,229	61,902	26,485	1,842	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
With psychosis.....	68,376	51,154	15,757	1,465	75.8	82.6	59.5	79.5
General paresis.....	3,145	2,695	374	76	3.5	4.4	1.4	4.1
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	607	436	147	24	0.7	0.7	0.6	1.3
With epidemic encephalitis.....	131	112	17	2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1
With other infectious diseases.....	185	139	36	10	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.5
Alcoholic.....	4,440	3,424	919	97	4.9	5.5	3.5	5.3
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	414	333	78	3	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.2
Traumatic.....	421	280	138	3	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.2
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	3,185	2,849	248	88	3.5	4.6	0.9	4.8
With other disturbances of circulation.....	245	194	44	7	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.4
With convulsive disorders.....	1,275	1,144	120	11	1.4	1.8	0.5	0.6
Senile.....	1,436	1,288	21	127	1.6	2.1	0.1	6.9
Involuntional psychoses.....	3,130	2,940	143	47	3.5	4.7	0.5	2.6
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	408	390	14	4	0.5	0.6	0.1	0.2
Due to new growth.....	51	40	11	-----	0.1	0.1	-----	-----
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	415	351	51	13	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.7
Psychoneuroses.....	4,952	2,994	1,921	37	5.5	4.8	7.3	2.0
Manic-depressive.....	11,764	10,320	1,157	287	13.0	16.7	4.4	15.6
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	23,631	16,525	6,686	420	26.2	26.7	25.2	22.8
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	1,394	965	409	20	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.1
With psychopathic personality.....	1,798	1,021	760	17	2.0	1.6	2.9	0.9
With mental deficiency.....	2,205	1,655	461	89	2.4	2.7	1.7	4.8
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	3,144	1,059	2,002	83	3.5	1.7	7.6	4.5
Without psychosis.....	14,308	8,653	5,500	155	15.9	14.0	20.8	8.4
Epilepsy.....	509	318	181	10	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.5
Mental deficiency.....	1,218	961	230	27	1.3	1.6	0.9	1.5
Alcoholism.....	3,697	3,161	463	73	4.1	5.1	1.7	4.0
Drug addiction.....	2,322	476	1,844	2	2.6	0.8	7.0	0.1
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	142	135	7	-----	0.2	0.2	-----	-----
Psychopathic personality.....	1,710	970	725	15	1.9	1.6	2.7	0.8
Primary behavior disorders.....	404	370	30	4	0.4	0.6	0.1	0.2
Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	4,306	2,262	2,020	24	4.8	3.7	7.6	1.3
Mental disorder not reported.....	7,545	2,095	5,228	222	8.4	3.4	19.7	12.1

Discharges: Condition on discharge and psychosis.—Of all patients with psychosis discharged during 1945 from State, veterans', and county and city hospitals, 25.6 percent were discharged as recovered; 56.7 percent, as improved; and 14.2 percent, as unimproved (table XI). Women were more frequently discharged as recovered (31.6 percent) than were men (21.8 percent) and less frequently discharged as unimproved (9.6 percent) than men (17.2 percent).

Among discharges during 1945, the percentage discharged as recovered was highest for patients with diagnoses of alcoholic psychoses, manic-depressive psychoses, and involuntional psychoses. The largest proportions of discharges as unimproved occurred among the patients discharged with diagnoses of senile psychoses, psychoses with cerebral arteriosclerosis, and dementia praecox. For each of the eight psychoses which occurred most frequently among first admissions, the proportion of females discharged as unimproved was lower than the proportion of males so discharged.

TABLE XI.—CONDITION ON DISCHARGE OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED, WITH PSYCHOSIS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, FOR STATE, VETERANS', AND COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1945

(Figures based on tables 33, 34, and 35. Statistics for females include those for the few females discharged from veterans' hospitals for whom statistics are not shown separately in table 34)

PSYCHOSIS AND SEX	CONDITION ON DISCHARGE					PERCENT OF TOTAL		
	Total discharged	Re-covered	Im-proved	Unim-proved	Unclassified	Re-covered	Im-proved	Unim-proved
Total with psychosis.....	68,376	17,478	38,795	9,736	2,367	25.6	56.7	14.2
Male.....	41,916	9,121	23,973	7,190	1,632	21.8	57.2	17.2
Female.....	26,460	8,357	14,822	2,546	735	31.6	56.0	9.6
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	23,631	3,948	15,369	3,895	419	16.7	65.0	16.5
Male.....	15,513	2,149	10,101	3,010	253	13.9	65.1	19.4
Female.....	8,118	1,799	5,268	885	166	22.2	64.9	10.9
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	3,185	584	1,977	537	87	18.3	62.1	16.9
Male.....	1,817	303	1,104	357	53	16.7	60.8	19.6
Female.....	1,368	281	873	180	34	20.5	63.8	13.2
Senile.....	1,436	159	817	388	72	11.1	56.9	27.0
Male.....	691	65	386	202	38	9.4	55.9	29.2
Female.....	745	94	431	186	34	12.6	57.9	25.0
Manic-depressive.....	11,764	5,130	5,606	832	196	43.6	47.7	7.1
Male.....	4,957	1,919	2,516	444	78	38.7	50.8	9.0
Female.....	6,807	3,211	3,090	388	118	47.2	45.4	5.7
Psychoneuroses.....	4,952	1,046	3,067	473	366	21.1	61.9	9.6
Male.....	3,044	502	2,017	295	230	16.5	66.3	9.7
Female.....	1,908	544	1,050	178	136	28.5	55.0	9.3
General paresis.....	3,145	483	2,169	408	85	15.4	69.0	13.0
Male.....	2,304	347	1,546	348	63	15.1	67.1	15.1
Female.....	841	136	623	60	22	16.2	74.1	7.1
Involutional psychoses.....	3,130	1,189	1,676	223	42	38.0	53.5	7.1
Male.....	757	245	435	67	10	32.4	57.5	8.9
Female.....	2,373	944	1,241	156	32	39.8	52.3	6.6
Alcoholic.....	4,440	2,179	1,775	399	87	49.1	40.0	9.0
Male.....	3,812	1,858	1,524	360	70	48.7	40.0	9.4
Female.....	628	321	251	39	17	51.1	40.0	6.2
Other.....	12,693	2,760	6,339	2,581	1,013	21.7	49.9	20.3
Male.....	9,021	1,733	4,344	2,107	837	19.2	48.2	23.4
Female.....	3,672	1,027	1,995	474	176	28.0	54.3	12.9

Discharges: Additional data in detailed tables.—Additional statistics for the United States on the condition on discharge, mental disorder, and sex of the patients discharged from State, veterans', county and city, and psychopathic hospitals are presented in tables 33 to 36. Statistics for divisions and States on patients discharged from State hospitals are presented, classified by mental disorder and sex, in table 37, and, classified by condition on discharge and sex, in tables 38 to 40.

ADMINISTRATION

Statistics on overcrowding, administrative staff, and expenditures are obtained for State, veterans', county and city, and psychopathic hospitals. These statistics are not presented, however, for county and city hospitals because

a number of these institutions provide care, not only for psychiatric patients, but other types of patients as well. Consequently, it is impossible to determine adequately the normal capacity, the number of employees, or the amount of expenditure devoted exclusively to psychiatric patients. The information which is presented for State, veterans', and psychopathic hospitals gives some insight into the administration and operation of these hospitals and provides a basis for a rough evaluation of the quality of the care provided.

Overcrowding

The degree of overcrowding in hospitals for mental disease is indicated in terms of the relation of normal capacity of the hospitals to their average daily resident-patient population. The excess of population over normal capacity is expressed as a percentage of normal capacity. In interpreting these figures, however, it should be noted that normal capacity is not defined uniformly from State to State.

In 1945, the aggregate average daily population of State hospitals exceeded their normal capacity by 12.5 percent; in 1944 and 1943, overcrowding was about 10 percent of capacity (table XII). The average daily patient population of veterans' neuropsychiatric hospitals in 1945 was 7.5 percent less than capacity, due to a considerable expansion of capacity in that year. For psychopathic hospitals, the normal capacity was greater than the average daily population, although the percentage of excess capacity (23.1) declined from the high mark (30.5) of 1944. Since the number of hospitals for which statistics are included varies from year to year, changes in absolute figures should be interpreted in the light of this variation.

Overcrowding: Additional data in detailed tables.—Additional statistics on the normal capacity and average daily patient population of hospitals for mental disease are presented in the detailed tables. Table 41 presents United States data for State, veterans', and psychopathic hospitals; and table 45 presents data for State hospitals by divisions and States.

TABLE XII.—AVERAGE DAILY RESIDENT-PATIENT POPULATION AND NORMAL CAPACITY OF STATE AND VETERANS' HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, AND PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943 TO 1945

(Figures based on table 41. A minus sign (—) denotes excess of capacity over population. Percent not shown where less than 0.1)

TYPE OF CONTROL	AVERAGE DAILY RESIDENT-PATIENT POPULATION			NORMAL CAPACITY OF HOSPITALS		
	1945	1944	1943	1945	1944	1943
State hospitals.....	435,544	433,066	430,186	387,119	392,901	391,206
Veterans' hospitals.....	40,479	39,026	36,018	43,744	39,044	37,936
Psychopathic hospitals.....	543	503	422	706	724	545

TYPE OF CONTROL	EXCESS OF POPULATION OVER CAPACITY (OVERCROWDING)					
	Number			Percent of Capacity		
	1945	1944	1943	1945	1944	1943
State hospitals.....	48,425	40,165	38,980	12.5	10.2	10.0
Veterans' hospitals.....	—3,265	—18	—1,918	—7.5	—	—5.1
Psychopathic hospitals.....	—163	—221	—123	—23.1	—30.5	—23.6

Administrative Staff

The adequacy of care received by patients in hospitals for mental disease is in part a function of the relationship between the number and types of personnel and the number of patients under care. This relationship is expressed in terms of the average number of patients served by each employee.

The statistics presented in table XIII indicate improvement of the personnel situation, which had become progressively more acute during the war years. For veterans' neuropsychiatric hospitals, the number of patients per employee declined from 3.2 during 1944 to 2.5 during 1945, and for State hospitals, from 7.0 to 6.8. This decrease in ratio of patients to employees occurred in most of the occupational classes for which separate statistics are presented. Since a majority of psychopathic hospitals provide extensive facilities for teaching and research, considerable numbers of their staff members are engaged in these activities, and, as a result, the ratio of patients to employees is relatively low for these hospitals.

Administrative staff: Additional data in detailed tables.—Additional statistics on administrative staff are presented in the detailed tables. Table 42 presents statistics on the administrative staff of State, veterans', and psychopathic hospitals classified by occupation, type of employment, and sex, together with the average daily population of the hospitals reporting, for the United States. Data on the full-time administrative staff of State hospitals, classified by occupation, and on the average daily population of hospitals reporting, appear for divisions and States in table 46.

TABLE XIII.—ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF, FULL-TIME, WITH RATIOS, OF STATE AND VETERANS' HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, AND PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, BY OCCUPATION, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943 TO 1945

(Figures based on table 42)

OCCUPATION	STATE HOSPITALS			VETERANS' HOSPITALS			PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS		
	1945	1944	1943	1945	1944	1943	1945	1944	1943
Total	63,303	59,515	61,083	16,429	12,176	12,243	756	837	737
Superintendents and physicians	1,458	1,418	1,481	454	407	380	54	67	58
Superintendents	179	179	169	32	31	31	6	5	4
Assistant superintendents	118	131	91	8	6	4	5	4	3
Clinical directors	60	71	63	35	27	30	2	3	3
Pathologists	31	42	40	4	5	5	—	2	—
Medical specialists	33	14	14	40	21	28	—	2	1
Staff physicians	997	942	1,091	335	317	282	27	34	34
Consulting physicians	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medical internes	40	39	13	—	—	—	14	17	13
Psychologists and psychometrists	69	76	67	2	3	3	8	11	12
Dentists	134	124	129	56	53	52	3	1	1
Dental assistants	76	74	64	50	39	41	—	—	—
Pharmacists	134	129	122	40	34	34	—	1	1
Clinical assistants	71	23	26	28	9	10	—	1	1
Laboratory and X-ray technicians	347	335	324	117	76	66	13	21	17
Graduate nurses	2,583	2,749	2,881	1,385	1,032	1,008	93	123	92
Other nurses and attendants	33,147	31,207	31,763	7,379	5,303	5,368	270	301	266
Therapists and assistants	1,669	1,594	1,455	383	345	345	14	22	18
Occupational therapists and assistants	789	789	838	219	211	216	10	16	14
Hydrotherapists and assistants	185	178	188	15	11	8	4	2	3
Physiotherapists and assistants	43	60	45	114	105	109	—	3	1
Industrial supervisors and instructors	536	475	290	20	7	8	—	1	—
Other therapists and assistants	116	92	94	15	11	4	—	—	—
Dietitians	203	174	165	83	75	66	2	3	3
Social workers and field workers	410	373	354	45	38	38	22	22	20
Psychiatric social workers	299	285	214	41	35	31	22	22	20
Other trained social workers	96	73	128	3	3	7	—	—	—
Field workers	15	15	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stewards	379	250	239	13	16	24	2	3	2
Clerical employees	2,997	2,919	2,774	1,854	1,139	1,033	87	93	95
Other employees	19,626	18,070	19,239	4,540	3,607	3,775	188	168	151
Average daily resident-patient population ¹	430,760	418,287	414,376	40,479	39,026	36,018	509	470	422
PATIENTS PER EMPLOYEE ²									
Total	6.8	7.0	6.8	2.5	3.2	2.9	0.7	0.6	0.6
Superintendents and physicians	295.4	295.0	279.8	89.2	95.9	94.8	9.4	7.0	7.3
Superintendents	2,406.5	2,336.8	2,451.9	1,265.0	1,258.9	1,161.9	84.8	94.0	105.5
Assistant superintendents	3,650.5	3,193.0	4,553.6	5,059.9	6,504.3	9,004.5	101.8	117.5	140.7
Clinical directors	7,179.3	5,891.4	6,577.4	1,156.5	1,445.4	1,200.6	254.5	156.7	140.7
Pathologists	13,895.5	9,959.2	10,359.4	10,119.8	7,805.2	7,203.6	—	235.0	—
Medical specialists	13,053.3	29,877.6	29,598.3	1,012.0	1,858.4	1,286.4	—	235.0	422.0
Staff physicians	432.1	444.0	379.8	120.8	123.1	127.7	18.9	13.8	12.4
Consulting physicians	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medical internes	10,769.0	10,725.3	31,875.1	—	—	—	36.4	27.6	32.5
Psychologists and psychometrists	6,242.9	5,503.8	6,184.7	20,239.5	13,008.7	12,006.0	63.6	42.7	35.2
Dentists	3,214.6	3,373.3	3,212.2	722.8	736.3	692.7	169.7	470.0	422.0
Dental assistants	5,667.9	5,652.5	6,474.6	809.6	1,000.7	878.5	—	—	—
Pharmacists	3,214.6	3,242.5	3,396.5	1,012.0	1,147.8	1,059.4	—	470.0	422.0
Clinical assistants	6,067.0	18,186.4	15,937.5	1,445.7	4,336.2	3,601.8	—	470.0	422.0
Laboratory and X-ray technicians	1,241.4	1,248.6	1,278.9	346.0	513.5	545.7	39.2	22.4	24.8
Graduate nurses	166.8	152.2	143.8	29.2	37.8	35.7	5.5	3.8	4.6
Other nurses and attendants	13.0	13.4	13.0	5.5	7.4	6.7	1.9	1.6	1.6
Therapists and assistants	258.1	262.4	284.8	105.7	113.1	104.4	36.4	21.4	23.4
Occupational therapists and assistants	546.0	530.1	494.5	184.8	185.0	166.8	50.9	29.4	30.1
Hydrotherapists and assistants	2,328.4	2,349.9	2,204.1	2,698.6	3,547.8	4,502.3	127.3	235.0	140.7
Physiotherapists and assistants	10,017.7	6,971.5	9,208.4	355.1	371.7	330.4	—	156.7	422.0
Industrial supervisors and instructors	803.7	880.6	1,428.9	2,024.0	5,575.1	4,502.3	—	470.0	—
Other therapists and assistants	3,713.4	4,546.6	4,408.3	2,698.6	3,547.8	9,004.5	—	—	—
Dietitians	2,122.0	2,403.9	2,511.4	487.7	520.3	545.7	254.5	156.7	140.7
Social workers and field workers	1,050.6	1,121.4	1,170.6	899.5	1,027.0	947.8	23.1	21.4	21.1
Psychiatric social workers	1,440.7	1,467.7	1,936.3	987.3	1,115.0	1,161.9	23.1	21.4	21.1
Other trained social workers	4,487.1	5,730.0	3,237.3	13,493.0	13,008.7	5,145.4	—	—	—
Field workers	28,717.3	27,885.8	34,531.3	40,479.0	—	—	—	—	—
Stewards	1,136.6	1,673.1	1,733.8	3,113.8	2,439.1	1,500.8	254.5	156.7	211.0
Clerical employees	143.7	143.3	149.4	21.8	34.3	34.9	5.9	5.1	4.4
Other employees	21.9	23.1	21.5	8.9	10.8	9.5	2.7	2.8	2.8

¹ Includes only population of hospitals reporting administrative staff.² Based on average daily resident-patient population.

Vacancies in administrative staff.—In the State hospitals which returned specific information on vacancies, 24.0 percent of the positions available were vacant (table XIV). The percentage of vacancies in veterans' hospitals was 27.2, and in psychopathic hospitals, 18.3. Of the positions available for superintendents and physicians in State hospitals, 35.5 percent were vacant; of those available for graduate nurses, 36.1 percent were vacant; and of those available for other nurses and attendants, 28.5 percent were vacant. The percentage of vacancies in these occupations were, in general, considerably less in psychopathic hospitals. In veterans' neuropsychiatric hospitals, the percentages of positions vacant were 70.9 for psychiatric social workers, 42.6 for superintendents, and 30.5 for other nurses and attendants.

Vacancies: Additional data in detailed tables.—Similar statistics for vacancies in the administrative staff of State, veterans', and psychopathic hospitals appear in table 43.

TABLE XIV.—ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF, VACANCIES, IN STATE AND VETERANS' HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, AND PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, BY OCCUPATION, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1945

(Figures based on table 43. Percent not shown where base is less than 100)

OCCUPATION	STATE HOSPITALS				VETERANS' HOSPITALS				PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITAL			
	All positions	Positions filled	Positions vacant		All positions	Positions filled	Positions vacant		All positions	Positions filled	Positions vacant	
			Number	Percent			Number	Percent			Number	Percent
Total.....	81,593	62,023	19,570	24.0	22,028	16,045	5,983	27.2	925	756	169	18.3
Superintendents and physicians.....	2,210	1,426	784	35.5	767	440	327	42.6	66	54	12	-----
Superintendents.....	175	171	4	2.3	31	31	-----	-----	7	6	1	-----
Assistant superintendents.....	157	115	42	26.8	9	7	2	-----	6	5	1	-----
Clinical directors.....	72	57	15	-----	36	34	2	-----	2	2	-----	-----
Pathologists.....	47	30	17	-----	6	4	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Medical specialists.....	44	32	12	-----	54	40	14	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Staff physicians.....	1,613	982	631	39.1	631	324	307	48.7	33	27	6	-----
Consulting physicians.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Medical internes.....	102	39	63	61.8	-----	-----	-----	-----	18	14	4	-----
Psychologists and psychometrists.....	108	69	39	36.1	21	-----	21	-----	10	8	2	-----
Dentists.....	184	131	53	28.8	73	52	21	-----	3	3	-----	-----
Dental assistants.....	108	75	33	30.6	62	48	14	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Pharmacists.....	152	131	21	13.8	40	39	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Clinical assistants.....	112	70	42	37.5	48	28	20	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Laboratory and X-ray technicians.....	434	341	93	21.4	138	114	24	17.4	16	13	3	-----
Graduate nurses.....	4,005	2,560	1,445	36.1	1,943	1,367	576	29.6	130	93	37	28.5
Other nurses and attendants.....	45,365	32,423	12,942	28.5	10,316	7,169	3,147	30.5	333	270	63	18.9
Therapists and assistants.....	2,142	1,615	527	24.6	674	375	299	44.4	22	14	8	-----
Occupational therapists and assistants.....	1,090	784	306	28.1	379	216	163	43.0	15	10	5	-----
Hydrotherapists and assistants.....	259	182	77	29.7	37	15	22	-----	4	4	-----	-----
Physiotherapists and assistants.....	73	41	32	-----	215	113	102	47.4	2	-----	2	-----
Industrial supervisors and instructors.....	572	492	80	14.0	25	16	9	-----	1	-----	1	-----
Other therapists and assistants.....	148	116	32	21.6	18	15	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Dietitians.....	291	202	89	30.6	115	81	34	29.6	3	2	1	-----
Social workers and field workers.....	569	408	161	28.3	144	43	101	70.1	25	22	3	-----
Psychiatric social workers.....	421	298	123	29.2	141	41	100	70.9	25	22	3	-----
Other trained social workers.....	129	95	34	26.4	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Field workers.....	19	15	4	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Stewards.....	409	365	44	10.8	7	7	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----
Clerical employees.....	3,226	2,937	289	9.0	2,219	1,799	420	18.9	95	87	8	-----
Other employees.....	22,278	19,270	3,008	13.5	5,461	4,483	978	17.9	220	188	32	14.5

Expenditures

The relative cost of the care of patients in hospitals for mental disease is indicated in the figures on per capita expenditure presented in table XV. These figures also show the relative costs of the various essential services provided by hospitals for mental disease. The per capita expenditure for maintenance reflects in part the adequacy of the care provided. It should be noted, however, that variations in the per capita expenditure for maintenance also reflect variations in the general price level.

The per capita expenditure for maintenance of State hospitals during 1945 (about \$386) represents an increase of about \$20 over the corresponding figure for 1944 (about \$366). The per capita expenditure of psychopathic hospitals increased in like proportion, but the increase for veterans' neuropsychiatric hospitals was considerably larger. As in the case of administrative staff, the high per capita expenditure for maintenance in psychopathic hospitals reflects their extensive educational and research activities.

Since statistics on expenditure for a full year were not available for State-operated hospitals in several States in 1943, the 1943 statistics for State hospitals in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland, and those for psychopathic hospitals in Massachusetts and New York, include estimates of the annual figures.

Expenditures: Additional data in detailed tables.—Further statistics on expenditures are presented in the detailed tables. Statistics on expenditures for the United States, classified by purpose of expenditure, and on the average daily population, are presented for State, veterans', and psychopathic hospitals in table 44. Similar statistics on total expenditures, average daily patient population, and per capita expenditure for maintenance appear by divisions and States, for State hospitals in table 47.

TABLE XV.—TOTAL AND PER CAPITA EXPENDITURE FOR MAINTENANCE, BY PURPOSE, OF STATE AND VETERANS' HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, AND PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943 TO 1945

(Figures based on table 44)

TYPE OF CONTROL AND PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	AMOUNT			PER CAPITA EXPENDITURE ¹		
	1945	1944	1943	1945	1944	1943
STATE HOSPITALS						
Total.....	\$165,743,122	\$156,038,423	* \$138,491,553	\$385.90	\$366.35	\$335.84
Salaries and wages.....	89,418,927	84,410,528	* 71,531,668	208.19	198.18	173.46
Purchased provisions.....	37,103,659	36,344,684	* 33,809,470	86.39	85.33	81.99
Fuel, light, and water.....	13,120,387	12,038,398	* 11,289,871	30.55	28.26	27.38
Other maintenance.....	26,100,149	23,244,813	* 21,860,644	60.77	54.57	53.01
VETERANS' HOSPITALS						
Total.....	\$37,066,585	\$33,580,291	\$29,382,762	\$958.59	\$860.46	\$841.12
Salaries and wages.....	24,763,508	22,659,416	20,194,712	640.41	580.62	578.10
Purchased provisions.....	7,246,529	6,422,261	5,484,549	187.40	164.56	157.00
Fuel, light, and water.....	1,561,023	1,539,484	1,359,181	40.37	39.45	39.77
Other maintenance.....	3,495,525	2,959,130	2,314,320	90.40	75.82	66.25
PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS						
Total.....	\$1,479,045	\$1,323,493	* \$1,032,351	\$3,146.90	\$3,056.57	\$2,828.36
Salaries and wages.....	1,027,656	913,210	* 735,792	2,186.50	2,109.03	2,015.87
Purchased provisions.....	187,757	156,452	* 129,773	399.48	361.32	355.54
Fuel, light, and water.....	64,874	61,420	* 45,661	138.03	141.85	125.10
Other maintenance.....	198,758	192,411	* 121,125	422.89	444.37	331.85

¹ Based on average daily resident-patient population of hospitals reporting expenditures.

* Includes estimated expenditures for Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland hospitals.

* Includes estimated expenditures for Massachusetts and New York.

PART II. PATIENTS IN INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS

INTRODUCTION

Statistics on patients in institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, like those for mental hospitals, serve primarily as a basis for the intelligent consideration of the problem of institutional care. In one respect, at least, this problem is similar for both psychiatric patients and patients treated in institutions for mental defectives and epileptics. The length of hospital stay—in contrast to that for general patients—is extremely great. Actually, the length of stay is somewhat greater in the case of mental deficiency and epilepsy than in the case of mental disease, since mental deficiency is generally assumed to be a permanent condition and epilepsy appears to be a highly chronic one, whereas mental disease is somewhat more episodic in character. On the other hand, the behavior of epileptics and mental defectives is, on the average, less likely than that of psychiatric patients to give rise to critical social situations which lead to immediate, or even eventual, hospitalization.

It is probable that the proportion of all mental defectives and epileptics receiving treatment in institutions specifically for their care is less than the corresponding proportion for psychiatric patients. As indicated above, not all individuals recognized as mentally deficient or epileptic require institutionalization nor, regardless of whether or not they require institutional care, are they all in the custody of institutions. The statistics presented in this part of the report are further limited by the fact that in a number of States special provision is made for the care of mental defectives and epileptics in State hospitals for mental disease. The best available statistics on all institutionalized patients are to be found in part III, which presents combined figures for both institutions and hospitals.

Historically, the mentally deficient and the epileptic have been treated in the same institutions, and this practice is still followed in many States. For this reason, summary statistics on the movement of population are consolidated for both types of patients. A detailed discussion of this general problem appears in appendix A, page 206.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION

Statistics on the movement of population represent a formal accounting of the flow of patients into, and out of, institutions during the course of the year. As such, they present the basic items of information necessary to a quantitative description and evaluation of the problem of institutional care for the mentally deficient and epileptic and provide a point of departure for more intensive analyses of particular aspects of this problem.

The classification employed involves four major categories: Patients on the books at the beginning of the year, admissions, separations, and patients on the books at the end of the year. Each of these categories is susceptible to further classification. Patients on the books are classified with respect to their actual presence in, or absence from, the institutions; admissions according to whether or not the patient has been previously committed; and separations according to whether occasioned by discharge or by death. Detailed definitions of each of the categories contained in the movement-of-population classification appear in appendix A, page 207.

748327—48—4

Summary Statistics: 1945

Resident patients.—There were, at the end of 1945, 119,232 patients in institutions for mental defectives and epileptics (table XVI). This population was considerably smaller than the population of all hospitals for mental disease (526,842, see table I); that is, for every patient in institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, there were from 4 to 5 patients in mental hospitals at the end of 1945.

The institutionalization rate for all types of patients was 85.4 per 100,000 of the general population. The corresponding rate for the mentally deficient alone was 71.3, and, for the epileptic, 13.2. Patients diagnosed as with neither mental deficiency nor epilepsy (who are included in the figures presented for all patients, but for whom figures are not shown separately in table XVI) constituted 1.0 percent of the resident patients in the institutions under consideration.

About 95 percent of the resident patients at the end of 1945 were under care in public institutions and the remaining 5 percent, in private institutions. Care was provided for epileptics with greater relative frequency in public institutions than in private institutions—the percentage of epileptics among all resident patients was 15.7 for public institutions and 11.2 for private institutions. Patients with diagnoses other than mental deficiency and epilepsy occurred with greater relative frequency in the population of private institutions.

First admissions.—During 1945, there were 11,338 first admissions to all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics (table XVI). Of these first admissions, 9,413, or 83.0 percent, were mental defectives; 1,530, or 13.5 percent, were epileptics; and the remainder were patients diagnosed as with disorders other than mental deficiency or epilepsy.

The first admission rate for institutions for mental defectives and epileptics (8.1 per 100,000 of the population) was much smaller than the corresponding rate for permanent-care hospitals (101.5, see table III); that is, for every first admission to institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, there were approximately 12 admissions to mental hospitals. This difference undoubtedly reflects the fact that the actual incidence of mental disease is greater than that of mental deficiency or epilepsy, but it is also related to the fact that the effective need for institutionalization is less pressing for the latter disorders and that facilities for their institutional care are more limited.

TABLE XVI.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, WITH RATES, IN ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1945

(Figures based on table 48. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 100)

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL INSTITUTIONS			PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS			PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS		
	All patients ¹	Mental defectives	Epileptics	All patients ¹	Mental defectives	Epileptics	All patients ¹	Mental defectives	Epileptics
Patients on books at beginning of year.....	136,324	113,652	21,040	130,370	108,711	20,361	5,954	4,941	679
In institution.....	117,783	97,900	18,631	112,002	93,122	17,953	5,781	4,778	678
In family care ²	756	753	—	756	753	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care.....	17,785	14,999	2,409	17,612	14,836	2,408	173	163	1
Admissions during year.....	13,234	10,934	1,836	12,004	9,973	1,748	1,230	961	88
First admissions.....	11,338	9,413	1,530	10,224	8,541	1,451	1,114	872	79
Readmissions.....	1,002	746	229	904	673	221	98	73	8
Transfers.....	894	775	77	876	759	76	18	16	1
Separations during year.....	11,619	8,985	2,050	10,469	8,148	1,941	1,150	837	109
Discharges.....	7,304	5,863	1,049	6,487	5,275	978	817	588	71
From institution.....	2,333	1,888	186	1,522	1,305	116	811	583	70
From extramural care.....	4,971	3,975	863	4,965	3,970	862	6	5	1
Transfers.....	1,306	1,059	110	1,150	922	97	156	137	13
Deaths.....	3,009	2,063	891	2,832	1,951	866	177	112	25
In institution.....	2,886	1,968	867	2,720	1,865	844	166	103	23
In extramural care.....	123	95	24	112	86	22	11	9	2
Patients on books at end of year.....	137,939	115,601	20,826	131,905	110,536	20,168	6,034	5,065	658
In institution.....	119,232	99,587	18,488	113,376	94,691	17,832	5,856	4,896	656
In family care ²	823	821	1	823	821	1	—	—	—
In other extramural care.....	17,884	15,193	2,337	17,706	15,024	2,335	178	169	2
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION									
Patients on books at beginning of year.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In institution.....	86.4	86.1	88.6	85.9	85.7	88.2	97.1	96.7	99.9
In family care ²	0.6	0.7	—	0.6	0.7	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care.....	13.0	13.2	11.4	13.5	13.6	11.8	2.9	3.3	0.1
Admissions during year.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	—
First admissions.....	85.7	86.1	83.3	85.2	85.6	83.0	90.6	90.7	—
Readmissions.....	7.6	6.8	12.5	7.5	6.7	12.6	8.0	7.6	—
Transfers.....	6.8	7.1	4.2	7.3	7.6	4.3	1.5	1.7	—
Separations during year.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Discharges.....	62.9	65.3	51.2	62.0	64.7	50.4	71.0	70.3	65.1
From institution.....	20.1	21.0	9.1	14.5	16.0	6.0	70.5	69.7	64.2
From extramural care.....	42.8	44.2	42.1	47.4	48.7	44.4	0.5	0.6	0.9
Transfers.....	11.2	11.8	5.4	11.0	11.3	5.0	13.6	16.4	11.9
Deaths.....	25.9	23.0	43.5	27.1	23.9	44.6	15.4	13.4	22.9
In institution.....	24.8	21.9	42.3	26.0	22.9	43.5	14.4	12.3	21.1
In extramural care.....	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.8
Patients on books at end of year.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In institution.....	86.4	86.1	88.8	86.0	85.7	88.4	97.1	96.7	99.7
In family care ²	0.6	0.7	—	0.6	0.7	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care.....	13.0	13.1	11.2	13.4	13.6	11.6	2.9	3.3	0.3
RATE PER 100 PATIENTS ON BOOKS AT BEGINNING OF YEAR									
All admissions.....	9.7	9.6	8.7	9.2	9.2	8.6	20.7	19.4	13.0
All separations.....	8.5	7.9	9.7	8.0	7.5	9.5	19.3	16.9	16.1

¹ Includes figures for patients diagnosed as other than mentally defective or epileptic, not shown elsewhere.
² Public institutions only.

Discharges and deaths.—Of the 11,619 patients separated from institutions for mental defectives and epileptics in 1945, 62.9 percent were discharges, 25.9 percent were deaths, and 11.2 percent were transfers. There were, however, appreciable differences in the proportions of discharges and deaths between mentally deficient and epileptic separations. For the 8,985 mental defectives separated from institutions during 1945, 65.3 percent were discharged, 23.0 percent died, and 11.8 percent were transferred to other institutions, whereas the corresponding percentages for the 2,050 epileptic patients separated were 51.2, 43.5, and 5.4, respectively.

The number of discharges per 1,000 patients under treatment in all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics in 1945 was 56.4, somewhat less than one-third of the discharge rate of hospitals for the permanent care of psychiatric patients (183.2, see table IV). (Patients under treatment comprise resident patients at the end of the year, all discharges, and deaths in the institution during the year.) The difference in death rates during 1945 between the two types of mental institutions was of similar magnitude; the number of deaths per 1,000 patients under treatment in institutions for mental defectives and epileptics was 22.3, a little more than one-third of the similar rate for permanent-care hospitals for mental disease (65.4, see table V). The death rate in institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, however, is affected to a considerable degree by the preponderance of mentally deficient patients in these institutions. When computed separately, the rates for mental defectives and epileptics in all institutions are, respectively, 18.3 and 42.5 deaths per 1,000 patients of like disorder under treatment.

These differences in discharge and death rates between institutions for mental defectives and epileptics and mental hospitals reflect the highly specialized character of mental deficiency, which in 1945 accounted for 83.0 percent of all patients under treatment. Since it is a permanent disability, the potentialities for effective treatment are somewhat limited and these limitations are reflected in a low discharge rate. Similarly, since the existence of mental deficiency becomes apparent in childhood, whereas mental disease occurs largely among adults and with increasing frequency at the upper age levels, the population of institutions is much younger, on the average, than that of hospitals; consequently, higher death rates are to be expected in hospitals for mental disease. The death rate in institutions for mental defectives and epileptics was, however, considerably higher than that in the general population.

Trends: 1936 to 1945

Four series of annual statistics covering the period from 1936 to 1945 are presented here: Resident patients at the end of the year (table XVII), first admissions (table XVIII), discharges (table XIX), and deaths (table XX). The rates presented in tables XVII and XVIII represent the number of resident patients and of first admissions per 100,000 of the general population and are based on estimates of the total population as of July 1 of the indicated year. Rates in tables XIX and XX for discharges and deaths are based on the number of patients under treatment during the year.

Historical data on patients in institutions for mental defectives and epileptics should be interpreted with some caution. The coverage for public institutions has never been so complete, from year to year, as has that for hospitals for the permanent care of psychiatric patients. For this reason, comparisons among the annual rates of institutions for mental defectives

and epileptics should be made only after taking into consideration the completeness of reporting for the years in question. A table showing the number of institutions included in the census for each of the years from 1936 to 1945 may be found in appendix B.

Resident patients in all institutions per 100,000 of the population: 1936 to 1945.—The number of resident patients at the end of the year in all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics per 100,000 of the population increased from 77.6 in 1936 to 85.4 in 1945 (table XVII). Although the increase was not consistent from year to year, the rates for the last four years of the decade are higher than those for the first six years. The rates for public institutions show essentially the same trend.

The interpretation of the figures presented in table XVII is complicated by differences in coverage from year to year. An examination of the figures for population at the beginning and the end of each of the years under consideration (see detailed table 49) indicates a consistent annual increase, which, like that for mental hospitals, was more rapid in the earlier, than the latter, part of the decade, and also indicates that the rates for the beginning and end of the period are not unrepresentative.

TABLE XVII.—RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, WITH RATES, HISTORICAL, IN ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1936 TO 1945

(Figures based on tables 49 to 51)

YEAR	RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR			PERCENT OF TOTAL		RATE ¹	
	Total	Public institutions	Private institutions	Public institutions	Private institutions	Total	Public institutions
1945.....	119,232	113,376	5,856	95.1	4.9	85.4	81.2
1944.....	118,534	112,375	6,159	94.8	5.2	85.8	81.4
1943.....	113,037	107,028	6,009	94.7	5.3	82.8	78.4
1942.....	114,864	109,442	5,422	95.3	4.7	85.3	81.3
1941.....	105,625	101,543	4,082	96.1	3.9	79.3	76.2
1940.....	104,784	101,164	3,620	96.5	3.5	79.4	76.7
1939.....	103,653	98,727	4,926	95.2	4.8	79.2	75.4
1938.....	105,821	101,071	4,750	95.5	4.5	81.5	77.9
1937.....	102,333	97,729	4,604	95.5	4.5	79.4	75.9
1936.....	99,343	94,804	4,539	95.4	4.6	77.6	74.0

¹ Represents number of resident patients per 100,000 of the estimated total population as of July 1 of the specified year. Since these rates are based on revised population estimates, they may differ slightly from corresponding rates previously published.

First admissions to all institutions per 100,000 of the population: 1936 to 1945.—There were 8.1 first admissions to institutions for mental defectives and epileptics per 100,000 of the population in 1945 (table XVIII). There was little evidence of consistent trend in the period between 1936 and 1945. Variation in rates for these years, as with rates for resident patients, is complicated by variation in coverage.

Rates of first admission of mental defectives and epileptics provide a somewhat different measure of incidence than do the similar rates for the mentally diseased. The need for institutional care is less immediate and urgent for the mentally deficient than it is for psychiatric patients and for this reason, rates of first admission to institutions reflect effective capacity to a greater extent than rates of first admission to mental hospitals.

TABLE XVIII.—FIRST ADMISSIONS, WITH RATES, HISTORICAL, TO ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1936 TO 1945

(Figures based on tables 49 to 51)

YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS			PERCENT OF TOTAL		RATE ¹	
	Total	Public institutions	Private institutions	Public institutions	Private institutions	Total	Public institutions
1945.....	11,338	10,224	1,114	90.2	9.8	8.1	7.3
1944.....	11,256	9,990	1,266	88.8	11.2	8.2	7.2
1943.....	11,247	9,847	1,400	87.6	12.4	8.2	7.2
1942.....	11,740	10,664	1,076	90.8	9.2	8.7	7.9
1941.....	12,315	11,098	1,217	90.1	9.9	9.2	8.3
1940.....	10,715	9,733	982	90.8	9.2	8.1	7.4
1939.....	10,896	9,672	1,224	88.8	11.2	8.3	7.4
1938.....	11,614	10,374	1,240	89.3	10.7	8.9	8.0
1937.....	12,550	11,389	1,161	90.7	9.3	9.7	8.8
1936.....	10,711	9,918	793	92.6	7.4	8.4	7.7

¹ Represents number of first admissions per 100,000 of the estimated total population as of July 1 of the specified year. Since these rates are based on revised population estimates, they may differ slightly from corresponding rates previously published.

Discharges from all institutions per 1,000 patients under treatment: 1936 to 1945.—The number of discharges per 1,000 patients under treatment in all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics rose from 49.7 in 1936 to 56.4 in 1945 (table XIX). Although there was considerable variation in the rate from year to year, the rates from 1941 to 1945 exceeded those of the first five years, with the exception of 1937. The highest rate (61.3) occurred in 1943. During the period under consideration, the discharge rate for public institutions showed essentially the same variation that occurred in the rate for all institutions.

TABLE XIX.—PATIENTS DISCHARGED, WITH RATES, HISTORICAL, FROM ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1936 TO 1945

(Figures based on tables 49 to 51)

YEAR	PATIENTS DISCHARGED			RATE ¹	
	Total	Public institutions	Private institutions	Total	Public institutions
1945.....	7,304	6,487	817	56.4	52.9
1944.....	7,168	6,297	871	55.6	51.8
1943.....	7,579	6,639	940	61.3	57.1
1942.....	6,895	6,127	768	55.4	51.9
1941.....	6,648	5,758	890	57.9	52.5
1940.....	5,689	4,917	772	50.4	45.4
1939.....	5,573	4,622	951	49.8	43.7
1938.....	6,214	5,329	885	54.1	48.9
1937.....	6,647	5,801	846	59.3	54.5
1936.....	5,346	4,848	498	49.7	47.4

¹ Represents number of patients discharged per 1,000 patients under treatment. "Patients under treatment" comprise resident patients at the end of the year, all discharges during the year, and deaths in institutions during the year.

Deaths in all institutions per 1,000 patients under treatment: 1936 to 1945.—The statistics presented in table XX indicate some annual variation in the death rate, but no definite long-term trend appears. The highest death rate occurred during 1937 (27.6) and the lowest rate, in 1940 (21.5). Only deaths of resident patients are taken into consideration in the computation of the death rates in table XX.

TABLE XX.—DEATHS, WITH RATES, HISTORICAL, IN ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1936 TO 1945

(Figures based on tables 49 to 51)

YEAR	NUMBER OF DEATHS			RATE ¹	
	Total	Public institutions	Private institutions	Total	Public institutions
1945.....	2,886	2,720	166	22.3	22.2
1944.....	3,228	2,999	229	25.0	24.6
1943.....	2,946	2,673	273	23.8	23.0
1942.....	2,762	2,531	231	22.2	21.4
1941.....	2,530	2,310	220	22.0	21.1
1940.....	2,429	2,262	167	21.5	20.9
1939.....	2,610	2,382	228	23.3	22.5
1938.....	2,762	2,555	207	24.1	23.5
1937.....	3,094	2,907	187	27.6	27.3
1936.....	2,813	2,686	127	26.2	26.2

¹ Represents number of deaths per 1,000 patients under treatment. See footnote 1, table XIX.

Movement of Population: Additional Data Presented

In table 48, statistics are presented on the movement of population in 1945, classified by mental disorder, type of control, and sex, for the United States. Annual statistics for the United States on the movement of population in the period 1936 to 1945 are presented for all institutions in table 49, for public institutions in table 50, and for private institutions in table 51. Statistics for States on the movement of population in 1945, classified by mental disorder and sex, are presented for all institutions in table 52, for public institutions in table 53, and for private institutions in table 54.

Technical definitions of the individual items in the movement-of-population classification appear in appendix A, and a detailed discussion of coverage for institutions for mental defectives and epileptics appears in appendix B.

DIAGNOSIS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES: FIRST ADMISSIONS AND DISCHARGES

Diagnosis: First Admissions

In tables XXI to XXIII data are presented on the characteristics of mentally deficient first admissions which give some indication as to the incidence of the different types of mental deficiency and also as to the relative importance of various etiological factors. The classification of mental defectives by mental status and clinical diagnosis is outlined in appendix A.

Caution should be exercised in the interpretation of these statistics. Mental defectives first admitted to institutions represent, as a rule, only those who have been unable to make an adjustment to their social milieu or those whose families are unable or unwilling to provide care for them at home. Because of these selective factors, statistics on first admissions of mental defectives provide only a rough indication of the total incidence of the more serious types of mental deficiency. Also, since the more serious cases predominate among mental defectives admitted to institutions, it is to be expected that the proportion of idiots and imbeciles will be higher among first admissions of mental defectives than it is among all mental defectives.

First admissions: Mental status and type of control of institution.—Of the 9,413 mental defectives admitted for the first time to all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics during 1945, 16.7 percent were classified as idiots, 30.4 percent as imbeciles, 43.7 percent as morons, and 9.3 percent were not classified (table XXI). The difference between the distribution of mentally deficient first admissions to public institutions and that of first admissions to private institutions was relatively small. The proportion of idiots was a little higher and the proportions of imbeciles and morons a little lower among first admissions to private institutions than among first admissions to public institutions.

Sex differences in mental status among first admissions were not large nor particularly consistent. For all institutions; the percentages of males and females classified as idiots and as morons were about the same, but the percentage of females classified as imbeciles was somewhat greater than the corresponding percentage for males.

TABLE XXI.—MENTAL STATUS OF MENTALLY DEFECTIVE FIRST ADMISSIONS, BY SEX, FOR ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1945

(Figures based on table 55)

TYPE OF CONTROL AND SEX	FIRST ADMISSIONS BY MENTAL STATUS					PERCENT OF TOTAL			
	Total	Idiot	Imbecile	Moron	Un-classified	Idiot	Imbecile	Moron	Un-classified
ALL INSTITUTIONS									
Total.....	9,413	1,572	2,858	4,112	871	16.7	30.4	43.7	9.3
Male.....	5,106	843	1,516	2,244	503	16.5	29.7	43.9	9.9
Female.....	4,307	729	1,342	1,868	368	16.9	31.2	43.4	8.5
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS									
Total.....	8,541	1,421	2,597	3,739	784	16.6	30.4	43.8	9.2
Male.....	4,626	756	1,373	2,038	459	16.3	29.7	44.1	9.9
Female.....	3,915	665	1,224	1,701	325	17.0	31.3	43.4	8.3
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS									
Total.....	872	151	261	373	87	17.3	29.9	42.8	10.0
Male.....	480	87	143	206	44	18.1	29.8	42.9	9.2
Female.....	392	64	118	167	43	16.3	30.1	42.8	11.0

First admissions: Clinical diagnosis and mental status.—The number of mental defectives first admitted to public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics during 1945 was 8,541 (table XXII). Among these patients, the most frequent diagnosis was that of familial mental deficiency; this diagnosis accounted for 28.4 percent of all first admissions. The figures indicate that as the level of intelligence rises the proportion of first admissions diagnosed as with familial mental deficiency also increases. Thus, the percentage of persons so diagnosed among first admissions was 9.2 for idiots, 21.0 for imbeciles, and 43.9 for morons. Mongolism was the second most frequent of the specific clinical diagnoses. This diagnosis ranked first in frequency among the specific diagnoses at the mental level of idiot and second among the imbeciles, but it ranked last among the specific clinical diagnoses for morons.

The interpretation of the figures in table XXII is complicated by the fact that the categories, "Undifferentiated" and "Unknown," account for 42.9 percent of all first admissions. Separate figures on clinical diagnosis are not shown for those patients who were not classified by mental status, since about 65 percent of these cases were diagnosed as undifferentiated or unknown.

TABLE XXII.—CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS OF MENTALLY DEFECTIVE FIRST ADMISSIONS, BY MENTAL STATUS, FOR PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1945

(Figures based on table 56. Percent not shown where less than 0.1)

CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS	FIRST ADMISSIONS BY MENTAL STATUS					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION			
	Total	Idiot	Imbecile	Moron	Un-classified	Total	Idiot	Imbecile	Moron
Total patients.....	8,541	1,421	2,597	3,739	784	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Familial.....	2,427	131	546	1,641	109	28.4	9.2	21.0	43.9
Mongolism.....	570	163	348	21	38	6.7	11.5	13.4	0.6
With developmental cranial anomalies.....	426	115	97	181	33	5.0	8.1	3.7	4.8
With congenital cerebral spastic infantile paralysis.....	293	142	87	43	21	3.4	10.0	3.4	1.2
Postinfectious.....	261	66	96	77	22	3.1	4.6	3.7	2.1
Posttraumatic.....	366	130	141	85	10	4.3	9.1	5.4	2.3
With epilepsy.....	236	73	87	63	13	2.8	5.1	3.4	1.7
With endocrine disorder.....	112	42	27	38	5	1.3	3.0	1.0	1.0
With familial amaurosis.....	16	4	10	1	1	0.2	0.3	0.4	-----
With tuberous sclerosis.....	3	2	-----	1	-----	-----	0.1	-----	-----
With other organic nervous diseases.....	72	21	26	24	1	0.8	1.5	1.0	0.6
Other forms.....	99	18	25	35	21	1.2	1.3	1.0	0.9
Undifferentiated.....	2,295	347	758	1,070	120	26.9	24.4	29.2	28.6
Unknown.....	1,365	167	349	459	390	16.0	11.8	13.4	12.3

First admissions: Age and mental status.—The median age of mental defectives first admitted to public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics during 1945 was 13.7 years (table XXIII). (The median age is that age which divides the population into two equal groups—one-half being older, and one-half being younger, than the median.)

The figures presented in table XXIII indicate that, among mentally deficient first admissions, persons of the lowest mental status were younger on first admission than those at higher mental levels. For idiots, the median age at first admission was 9.2 years; for imbeciles, 13.3 years; and for morons, 14.9 years. This relationship between age at admission and mental status was characteristic of both males and females.

Among mentally defective first admissions, males were, on the average, younger than females. For all first admissions, the median age for males was 13.2 years, whereas the median age for females was 14.5 years. This sex difference was apparent in each of the mental status categories.

TABLE XXIII.—AGE AND MENTAL STATUS OF MENTALLY DEFECTIVE FIRST ADMISSIONS, BY SEX, FOR PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS. FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1945

(Figures based on table 57)

AGE	TOTAL FIRST ADMISSIONS			IDIOT			IMBECILE			MORON			Unclassified
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
All ages.....	8,541	4,626	3,915	1,421	756	665	2,597	1,373	1,224	3,739	2,038	1,701	784
Under 5 years.....	758	412	346	290	157	133	283	157	126	48	24	24	137
5 to 9 years.....	1,741	999	742	498	274	224	604	346	258	566	334	232	73
10 to 14 years.....	2,243	1,315	928	253	143	110	610	340	270	1,260	765	495	120
15 to 19 years.....	1,979	1,047	932	153	87	66	515	277	238	1,176	596	580	135
20 to 24 years.....	580	279	301	65	26	39	191	86	105	265	129	136	59
25 to 29 years.....	326	139	187	46	20	26	105	41	64	149	67	82	26
30 to 39 years.....	380	154	226	52	21	31	149	53	96	144	54	90	35
40 to 49 years.....	202	91	111	38	14	24	80	38	42	67	31	36	17
50 to 59 years.....	85	45	40	10	3	7	33	19	14	32	17	15	10
60 years and over.....	50	35	15	8	6	2	19	10	9	15	13	2	8
Not reported.....	197	110	87	8	5	3	8	6	2	17	8	9	164
Median age.....	13.7	13.2	14.5	9.2	9.0	9.4	13.3	12.7	14.2	14.9	14.3	15.8	14.2

First admissions: Additional data in detailed tables.—Additional information on the diagnosis of mentally defective first admissions appears in the detailed tables. Statistics on first admissions to both public and private institutions, classified by mental status and sex, are presented for the United States in table 55. Statistics on first admissions to public institutions, classified by clinical diagnosis, mental status, and sex, are presented for the United States in table 56. Statistics on first admissions to public institutions, classified by age, mental status, and sex, are presented for the United States in table 57. Statistics on first admissions to both public and private institutions, classified by mental status and sex, are presented for States in table 58. Statistics for divisions and States, on first admissions to public institutions, classified by age, are presented for all patients in table 59, for males in table 60, and for females in table 61.

Diagnosis: Discharges

The statistics presented here on the characteristics of mental defectives discharged from public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics provide, for each type of mental deficiency, some indication as to the probability that an adequate social and economic adjustment will be achieved outside the institution. Classification is made with reference to their ability to support themselves outside of institutions. A detailed description of this classification may be found in appendix A.

Discharges: Condition on discharge and mental status.—Of the 5,275 mental defectives discharged from public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics during 1945, 3.0 percent were idiots, 17.5 percent were imbeciles, and 67.9 percent were morons (table XXIV). The remaining 11.6 percent were not classified with respect to mental status.

During 1945, there were 4,559 mental defectives 15 years old and over discharged from public institutions. Of these patients, 1,831, or about 40 percent, were classified as capable of self-support. As would be expected, the percentage of patients discharged as capable of self-support was greatest for those classified as morons and the percentage of patients discharged as incapable of productive work was greatest for idiots.

TABLE XXIV.—CONDITION ON DISCHARGE AND MENTAL STATUS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES DISCHARGED FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1945

(Figures based on table 62)

MENTAL STATUS	Total discharged	15 YEARS OLD AND OVER					Under 15 years old	Age not reported
		Total	Capable of self-support	Capable of partial self-support	Incapable of productive work	Unknown		
Total.....	5,275	4,559	1,831	1,671	765	292	561	155
Idiot.....	157	88	2	11	66	9	69	-----
Imbecile.....	922	754	105	271	333	45	166	2
Moron.....	3,583	3,328	1,504	1,301	321	202	253	2
Unclassified.....	613	389	220	88	45	36	73	151
PERCENT BY MENTAL STATUS								
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Idiot.....	3.0	1.9	0.1	0.7	8.6	3.1	12.3	-----
Imbecile.....	17.5	16.5	5.7	16.2	43.5	15.4	29.6	1.3
Moron.....	67.9	73.0	82.1	77.9	42.0	69.2	45.1	1.3
Unclassified.....	11.6	8.5	12.0	5.3	5.9	12.3	13.0	97.4
PERCENT BY CONDITION ON DISCHARGE								
Total.....	100.0	86.4	34.7	31.7	14.5	5.5	10.6	2.9
Idiot.....	100.0	56.1	1.3	7.0	42.0	5.7	43.9	-----
Imbecile.....	100.0	81.8	11.4	29.4	36.1	4.9	18.0	0.2
Moron.....	100.0	92.9	42.0	36.3	9.0	5.6	7.1	0.1
Unclassified.....	100.0	63.5	35.9	14.4	7.3	5.9	11.9	24.6

Discharges: Additional data in detailed tables.—Additional information on the characteristics of mental defectives discharged during the year appears in the detailed tables. Statistics on discharged patients, classified by condition on discharge, mental status, and sex, are presented for the United States in table 62. Statistics on discharged patients, classified by mental status and sex, are presented for divisions and States in table 63.

DIAGNOSIS OF EPILEPTICS: FIRST ADMISSIONS AND DISCHARGES

Diagnosis: First Admissions

Statistics on the distribution of epileptics by diagnosis are of interest for the indication they give as to the incidence of the different types of epilepsy which require institutionalization and as to the relative importance of various etiological factors. In tables XXV and XXVII, data are presented on first admissions of epileptics classified by the two basic categories of clinical diagnosis and by type of control of institution (table XXV) and by age at admission (table XXVII). The detailed classification of epileptics by clinical diagnosis which appears in table XXVI represents a more exhaustive presentation of etiological factors.

First admissions: Clinical diagnosis and type of control of institution.—Of the 1,530 epileptics admitted for the first time to all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics during 1945, 30.7 percent were designated as symptomatic; 59.2 percent, as idiopathic; and 10.1 percent were not classified by type of epilepsy (table XXV). The distribution of epileptics by

clinical diagnosis for all institutions, of course, reflects the distribution for public institutions, which, during 1945, accounted for 94.8 percent of all first admissions. Among first admissions of epileptics to private institutions, the number of patients diagnosed as with idiopathic epilepsy exceeded the number diagnosed as with symptomatic epilepsy, but about 40 percent of the patients were not classified with respect to type of epilepsy.

Sex differences in clinical diagnosis among first admissions were not large. Among first admissions to public institutions, the percentage of males classified as with symptomatic epilepsy exceeded the corresponding percentage of females; for idiopathic epilepsy, however, the difference was in the opposite direction.

TABLE XXV.—CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS OF EPILEPTIC FIRST ADMISSIONS, BY SEX, FOR ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1945

(Figures based on table 64. Percent not shown where base is less than 100)

TYPE OF CONTROL AND SEX	FIRST ADMISSIONS BY CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS				PERCENT OF TOTAL		
	Total	Symptomatic	Idiopathic	Unclassified	Symptomatic	Idiopathic	Unclassified
ALL INSTITUTIONS							
Total.....	1,530	469	906	155	30.7	59.2	10.1
Male.....	865	283	490	92	32.7	56.6	10.6
Female.....	665	186	416	63	28.0	62.6	9.5
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS							
Total.....	1,451	452	877	122	31.2	60.4	8.4
Male.....	829	276	476	77	33.3	57.4	9.3
Female.....	622	176	401	45	28.3	64.5	7.2
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS							
Total.....	79	17	29	33	.....	.....	.....
Male.....	36	7	14	15	.....	.....	.....
Female.....	43	10	15	18	.....	.....	.....

First admissions: Clinical diagnosis and sex.—Of all epileptic first admissions to public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics during 1945, males constituted 57.1 percent (table XXVI). This preponderance of male first admissions was typical of most diagnoses.

The most frequent group of specific diagnoses were those of idiopathic epilepsy; 8.5 percent of all diagnoses were those of epilepsy with psychogenic factors. Epilepsy due to the various brain disorders comprised 23.6 percent of all diagnoses; of these diagnoses, traumatic epilepsy constituted 7.1 percent and the ageneses, 6.8 percent of all diagnoses.

TABLE XXVI.—CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS OF EPILEPTIC FIRST ADMISSIONS, BY SEX, FOR PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1945

(Figures based on table 65. Percent not shown where base is less than 100)

CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS	FIRST ADMISSIONS			PERCENT DISTRIBUTION			PERCENT OF TOTAL	
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total patients.....	1,451	829	622	100.0	100.0	100.0	57.1	42.9
Symptomatic.....	452	276	176	31.2	33.3	28.3	61.1	38.9
Toxic exogenous.....	15	8	7	1.0	1.0	1.1		
Alcoholic.....	10	7	3	0.7	0.8	0.5		
Lead.....								
Unknown.....	5	1	4	0.3	0.1	0.6		
Toxic endogenous.....	43	21	22	3.0	2.5	3.5		
Renal.....	1		1	0.1		0.2		
Pregnancy and puerperal disorders.....	5		5	0.3		0.8		
Endocrinopathic disorders.....	16	8	8	1.1	1.0	1.3		
Metabolic disorders.....	5	4	1	0.3	0.5	0.2		
Unknown.....	16	9	7	1.1	1.1	1.1		
Due to definite brain diseases.....	343	220	123	23.6	26.5	19.8	64.1	35.9
Cardiovascular.....	9	4	5	0.6	0.5	0.8		
Syphilitic.....	14	10	4	1.0	1.2	0.6		
Meningo-encephalitic.....	81	51	30	5.6	6.2	4.8		
Neoplastic.....	4	2	2	0.3	0.2	0.3		
Traumatic.....	103	68	35	7.1	8.2	5.6	66.0	34.0
Ageneses.....	99	65	34	6.8	7.8	5.5		
Other and unknown.....	33	20	13	2.3	2.4	2.1		
Unknown.....	51	27	24	3.5	3.3	3.9		
Idiopathic.....	877	476	401	60.4	57.4	64.5	54.3	45.7
With psychogenic factors.....	124	70	54	8.5	8.4	8.7	56.5	43.5
Other, undifferentiated, and unknown.....	753	406	347	51.9	49.0	55.8	53.9	46.1
Unclassified.....	122	77	45	8.4	9.3	7.2	63.1	36.9

First admissions: Age and clinical diagnosis.—The median age of epileptic first admissions to public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics in 1945 was 17.8 years (table XXVII). (The median age is that age which divides the population into two equal groups—one-half being older, and one-half being younger, than the median.)

First admissions with symptomatic epilepsy were, on the average, younger than first admissions with idiopathic epilepsy; the median age for the former group was 16.7 years, and for the latter group, 18.5 years. The median age of all male first admissions was 16.8 years, somewhat lower than that of female first admissions (19.6 years). A similar sex difference occurred also among patients diagnosed as with idiopathic epilepsy, but the median age for male first admissions diagnosed as with symptomatic epilepsy was slightly higher than that of female first admissions.

TABLE XXVII.—AGE AND CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS OF EPILEPTIC FIRST ADMISSIONS, BY SEX, FOR PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1945

(Figures based on table 66. Median not shown where base is less than 100)

AGE	TOTAL FIRST ADMISSIONS			SYMPTOMATIC			IDIOPATHIC			UNCLASSIFIED		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
All ages.....	1,451	829	622	452	276	176	877	476	401	122	77	45
Under 5 years.....	83	52	31	47	30	17	29	17	12	7	5	2
5 to 9 years.....	222	132	90	79	46	33	120	68	52	23	18	5
10 to 14 years.....	265	168	97	77	44	33	164	105	59	24	19	5
15 to 19 years.....	274	174	100	69	47	22	177	111	66	28	16	12
20 to 24 years.....	160	82	78	51	30	21	98	47	51	11	5	6
25 to 29 years.....	97	45	52	28	19	9	61	22	39	8	4	4
30 to 39 years.....	159	82	77	45	27	18	105	51	54	9	4	5
40 to 49 years.....	83	43	40	24	14	10	54	25	29	5	4	1
50 to 59 years.....	60	26	34	14	7	7	44	18	26	2	1	1
60 years and over.....	43	24	19	18	12	6	24	12	12	1	1	1
Not reported.....	5	1	4	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	4	1	3
Median age.....	17.8	16.8	19.6	16.7	16.9	16.1	18.5	17.2	21.1	15.9	-----	-----

First admissions: Additional data in detailed tables.—Additional information on the clinical diagnosis of first admissions appears in the detailed tables. Statistics on first admissions to both public and private institutions, classified by clinical diagnosis and sex, are presented for the United States in table 64. Statistics on first admissions to public institutions, classified by clinical diagnosis and sex, are presented for the United States in table 65. Statistics on first admissions to public institutions, classified by age, clinical diagnosis, and sex, are presented for the United States in table 66.

Statistics on first admissions to both public and private institutions, classified by clinical diagnosis and sex, are presented for States in table 67. Statistics for divisions and States, on first admissions to public institutions, classified by age, are presented for all patients in table 68, for males in table 69, and for females in table 70.

Diagnosis: Discharges

The statistics presented here on the characteristics of epileptics discharged from public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics provide, for each type of epilepsy, some indication as to the probability of post-institutional adjustment. Unlike the classification for mental defectives discharged, that for epileptics is in conformity with the conventional classification of patients discharged from mental hospitals (see appendix A).

Discharges: Condition on discharge and clinical diagnosis.—Of the 978 epileptics discharged from public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics during 1945, 22.7 percent were diagnosed as with symptomatic epilepsy and 64.2 percent were diagnosed as with idiopathic epilepsy; the remaining 13.1 percent were not classified by type of epilepsy (table XXVIII). Among first admissions (see table XXV), the proportion of symptomatic epileptics was somewhat higher (31.2 percent), and the proportion of idiopathic epileptics was somewhat lower (60.4 percent), than the corresponding percentages among discharges.

At the time of their discharge, more than one-half (508) of the 978 epileptics discharged from public institutions during 1945 were classified as improved, but only 2.0 percent of those discharged were classified as recovered. The percentage distribution by condition on discharge among symptomatic epileptics did not differ greatly from that among idiopathic epileptics.

TABLE XXVIII.—CONDITION ON DISCHARGE AND CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS OF EPILEPTICS DISCHARGED FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1945

(Figures based on table 71. Percent not shown where base is less than 100)

CONDITION ON DISCHARGE	Total discharged	SYMPTOMATIC					Idiopathic	Unclassified
		Total	Toxicemic exogenous	Toxicemic endogenous	Due to definite brain disease	Unknown		
Total.....	978	222	15	20	175	12	628	128
Recovered.....	20	6			5	1	14	
Improved.....	508	106	11	9	80	6	317	85
Unimproved.....	372	93	4	10	75	4	254	25
Unknown.....	78	17		1	15	1	43	18
PERCENT BY CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS								
Total.....	100.0	22.7	1.5	2.0	17.9	1.2	64.2	13.1
Recovered.....								
Improved.....	100.0	20.9	2.2	1.8	15.7	1.2	62.4	16.7
Unimproved.....	100.0	25.0	1.1	2.7	20.2	1.1	68.3	6.7
Unknown.....								
PERCENT BY CONDITION ON DISCHARGE								
Total.....	100.0	100.0			100.0		100.0	100.0
Recovered.....	2.0	2.7			2.9		2.2	
Improved.....	51.9	47.7			45.7		50.5	66.4
Unimproved.....	38.0	41.9			42.9		40.4	19.5
Unknown.....	8.0	7.7			8.6		6.8	14.1

Discharges: Additional data in detailed tables.—Additional information on the characteristics of epileptics discharged during the year appears in the detailed tables. Statistics on discharged patients, classified by condition on discharge, clinical diagnosis, and sex, are presented for the United States in table 71. Statistics on discharged patients, classified by clinical diagnosis and sex, are presented for divisions and States in table 72.

ADMINISTRATION

In addition to information on the characteristics of admissions, separations, and patients under care, information is also received by the Bureau of the Census on overcrowding, administrative staff, and expenditures of public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics. This information gives some insight into the administration and operation of these institutions and provides a basis for a rough evaluation of the quality of the care provided.

Overcrowding

The degree of overcrowding in institutions is indicated in terms of the relation of normal capacity of the institutions to their average daily resident-

patient population. The excess of population over normal capacity is expressed as a percentage of normal capacity. In interpreting these figures, however, one should note that normal capacity is not defined uniformly from State to State.

In 1945, the aggregate average daily population of public institutions (113,482) exceeded their normal capacity (105,586) by 7,896, or 7.5 percent (table XXIX). This percentage was the same as that for 1944, but slightly lower than that for 1943.

Overcrowding: Additional data in detailed tables.—Additional statistics on the normal capacity and average daily population of public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics are presented in the detailed tables. Table 73 presents data for the United States, and table 76 presents data for divisions and States.

TABLE XXIX.—AVERAGE DAILY RESIDENT-PATIENT POPULATION AND NORMAL CAPACITY OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943 TO 1945

(Figures based on table 73)

YEAR	Average daily resident-patient population	Normal capacity of institutions	EXCESS OF POPULATION OVER CAPACITY (OVERCROWDING)	
			Number	Percent of capacity
1945.....	113,482	105,586	7,896	7.5
1944.....	112,641	104,765	7,876	7.5
1943.....	107,948	100,169	7,779	7.8

Administrative Staff

The adequacy of the care received by patients in public institutions is in part a function of the relation between the number and types of personnel and the number of patients under care. This relationship is expressed in terms of the number of patients served by each type of full-time officer and employee. The ratio is based on the average daily patient population of the institutions which report data on administrative staff.

The patient load in public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics did not change appreciably between 1944 and 1945. In 1944, there were 7.1 patients per employee, and in 1945, there were 7.0 (table XXX).

The patient load of graduate nurses increased by 47.2 patients per graduate nurse, or 13.8 percent. Less significant increases in the number of patients per employee occurred for superintendents and physicians and for therapists. For other nurses and attendants the patient load was unchanged.

Administrative staff: Additional data in detailed tables.—Additional statistics on administrative staff are presented in the detailed tables. Table 74 presents statistics on administrative staff classified by occupation, type of employment, and sex, together with the average daily population of the institutions reporting, for the United States. Data on full-time administrative staff classified by occupation, and on the average daily population of institutions reporting, appear for divisions and States in table 77.

TABLE XXX.—ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF, FULL-TIME, WITH RATIOS, OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY OCCUPATION, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1945 AND 1944

(Figures based on table 74)

OCCUPATION	ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF						RATIO ¹	
	1945			1944			1945	1944
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female		
Total.....	15,926	5,844	7,209	15,467	5,000	6,549	7.0	7.
Superintendents and physicians.....	289	199	43	291	181	43	385.0	377.4
Superintendents.....	79	71	3	81	69	4	1,408.5	1,355.8
Assistant superintendents.....	51	30	7	48	25	8	2,181.7	2,287.9
Clinical directors.....	5	5	—	4	4	—	22,253.6	27,455.0
Pathologists.....	1	1	—	5	2	—	111,268.0	21,964.0
Medical specialists.....	2	—	1	2	1	1	55,634.0	54,910.0
Staff physicians.....	144	90	32	145	77	30	772.7	757.4
Consulting physicians.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medical internes.....	7	2	—	6	3	—	15,895.4	18,303.3
Psychologists and psychometrists.....	58	17	40	57	10	31	1,918.4	1,926.7
Dentists.....	47	39	2	43	31	2	2,367.4	2,554.0
Dental assistants.....	12	—	9	14	—	10	9,272.3	7,844.3
Pharmacists.....	21	13	3	20	10	3	5,298.5	5,491.0
Clinical assistants.....	13	1	1	1	—	1	8,559.1	109,820.0
Laboratory and X-ray technicians.....	46	8	31	51	7	24	2,418.9	2,153.3
Principals and teachers.....	593	73	433	586	54	431	187.6	187.4
Principals of schools.....	44	9	34	48	7	38	2,528.8	2,287.9
Teachers of grade subjects.....	322	9	242	324	10	229	345.6	339.0
Teachers of special subjects.....	227	55	157	214	37	164	490.2	513.2
Graduate nurses.....	285	10	220	320	15	175	390.4	343.2
Other nurses and attendants.....	7,909	2,286	4,115	7,804	2,091	3,749	14.1	14.1
Therapists and assistants.....	283	69	117	283	100	104	393.2	388.1
Occupational therapists and assistants.....	141	7	81	115	3	47	789.1	955.0
Hydrotherapists and assistants.....	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	109,820.0
Physiotherapists and assistants.....	3	—	3	4	—	2	37,089.3	27,455.0
Industrial supervisors and instructors.....	138	62	33	157	96	50	806.3	699.5
Other therapists and assistants.....	1	—	—	6	1	4	111,268.0	18,303.3
Dietitians.....	47	4	35	43	2	35	2,367.4	2,554.0
Social workers and field workers.....	91	11	57	101	4	62	1,222.7	1,087.3
Psychiatric social workers.....	54	3	29	57	—	31	2,060.5	1,926.7
Other trained social workers.....	36	7	28	41	3	29	3,090.8	2,678.5
Field workers.....	1	1	—	3	1	2	111,268.0	36,606.7
Stewards.....	117	67	4	79	61	11	951.0	1,390.1
Clerical employees.....	786	105	579	793	92	482	141.6	138.5
Other employees.....	5,329	2,942	1,520	4,981	2,342	1,386	20.9	22.0
Average daily resident-patient population ²	111,268	—	—	109,820	—	—	—	—

¹ Represents number of patients per full-time employee. Based on average daily resident-patient population.
² Includes statistics for employees of 7 institutions for whom sex was not reported in 1945 and 10 institutions in 1944.
³ Includes only population of institutions reporting administrative staff.

Expenditures

The relative cost of the care of mental defectives and epileptics in institutions is indicated in the figures on per capita expenditure presented in table XXXI. These figures also show the relative costs of various types of services provided by these institutions. The per capita expenditure for maintenance reflects in part the adequacy of the care provided. It should be noted, however, that variations in the per capita expenditure for maintenance may also reflect variations in the general price level.

The per capita expenditure for maintenance increased from \$347.48 in 1943 to \$386.11 in 1945.

Expenditures: Additional data in detailed tables.—Further statistics on expenditures are presented in the detailed tables. Statistics on expenditures, classified by purpose of expenditure, and on the average daily population are presented for the United States in table 75. Similar statistics on expenditures, average daily patient population, and per capita expenditure for maintenance appear for divisions and States in table 78.

TABLE XXXI.—TOTAL AND PER CAPITA EXPENDITURE FOR MAINTENANCE, BY PURPOSE, OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943 TO 1945

(Figures based on table 75)

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	AMOUNT			PER CAPITA EXPENDITURE ¹		
	1945	[1944	1943	1945	1944	1943
Total.....	\$42,726,769	\$39,777,794	\$35,653,640	\$386.11	\$365.20	\$347.48
Salaries and wages.....	23,295,631	21,520,455	18,832,645	210.52	197.58	183.54
Purchased provisions.....	8,230,011	7,937,256	7,291,655	74.37	72.87	71.06
Fuel, light, and water.....	3,677,131	3,475,892	3,237,032	33.23	31.91	31.55
Other maintenance.....	7,523,996	6,844,191	6,292,308	67.99	62.84	61.32

¹ Based on average daily resident-patient population of institutions reporting expenditures

PART III. CONSOLIDATED DATA FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS

INTRODUCTION

This part of the report presents, for mental defectives and epileptics, combined statistics on patients in institutions for mental defectives and epileptics and in hospitals for mental disease. These combined data provide the most complete information available on the total number of institutionalized persons with these disorders. They are particularly useful in making interstate comparisons, since in several States public provision for the care of these defective classes is made exclusively in hospitals for mental disease, and in a considerable number of other States, hospitals for mental disease share the responsibility for these defectives with institutions established specifically for their care.

The statistics presented here are based on reports from both hospitals for mental disease and institutions for mental defectives and epileptics. The statistics for first admissions are based on reports from all types of hospitals providing permanent care for psychiatric patients and all types of institutions for mental defectives and epileptics. Statistics on discharges are presented only for hospitals operated by public agencies (State, Veterans Administration, county, and city) and for all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, because statistics on discharges classified by mental disorder are not available from private hospitals for mental disease. Since first admissions to private hospitals comprise only about 1 percent of first admissions to all hospitals and institutions, it can be assumed that omission of private hospitals from the statistics on discharges will not greatly affect their significance.

Statistics are presented only for mental defectives and epileptics and do not include figures for patients with other mental disorders admitted to, or separated from, other hospitals or institutions. These data, which are classified by the two mental disorders and by type of control of the hospitals and institutions involved, are presented for the United States by divisions and States.

MENTAL DEFECTIVES

First admissions.—First admissions of mental defectives in 1945 were confined largely to institutions established specifically for their care. Out of all the first admissions of mental defectives (10,897), 9,413, or 86.4 percent, were admitted to institutions for mental defectives and epileptics (detailed table 79). In certain parts of the country, however, a large proportion of the mentally deficient first admissions were admitted to hospitals for mental disease. In the East South Central Division, for example, 41.8 percent of the mentally deficient first admissions were admitted to hospitals for mental disease.

Discharges.—As in the case of first admissions, a major portion of the discharges of mental defectives from public hospitals and from all institutions were discharged from institutions for mental defectives and epileptics. Of all discharges of mental defectives from these hospitals and institutions in 1945 (7,081), 5,863, or 82.8 percent, were discharged from institutions for mental defectives and epileptics (detailed table 80). In the East South Central Division, however, 68.7 percent, and in the West South Central Division, 50.7 percent, of discharged mental defectives came from public hospitals for mental disease.

Although institutions for mental defectives and epileptics discharged a larger number of patients with these disorders than did public hospitals for mental disease, the public hospitals discharged more mental defectives per 100 first admissions (84.8) than did the institutions for mental defectives and epileptics (62.3).

EPILEPTICS

First admissions.—Institutions for mental defectives and epileptics accounted for a majority of epileptic first admissions to all institutions and permanent-care hospitals in 1945. Out of all first admissions of epileptics (2,186), 1,530, or 70.0 percent, were admitted to institutions (detailed table 81). In certain sections of the country, however, a majority of epileptic first admissions were admitted to hospitals. In the East South Central Division, 96.0 percent, and in the South Atlantic Division, 67.0 percent, of all epileptic first admissions were admitted to hospitals for mental disease.

Discharges.—Of the 1,558 epileptics discharged from public hospitals for mental disease and all institutions for mental defectives and epileptics in 1945, 1,049, or 67.3 percent, were discharged from institutions (detailed table 82). In the East South Central Division, however, all of the epileptic discharges were made from public hospitals for mental disease.

As in the case of mental defectives, more epileptics were discharged from public hospitals per 100 epileptic first admissions (91.1) than from institutions for mental defectives and epileptics (68.6).

TABLE 1.—MOVEMENT OF PSYCHIATRIC PATIENTS, SUMMARY, IN ALL HOSPITALS, BY TYPE OF HOSPITAL AND CONTROL, BY SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 627 hospitals and estimates for 5 State hospitals and 1 veterans' hospital. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	All hospitals	PERMANENT-CARE HOSPITALS					TEMPORARY-CARE HOSPITALS		
		Total	State	Vet-erans'	County and city	Private	Total	Psycho-pathic	General
TOTAL									
Patients on books at beginning of year.....	588,774	581,096	497,192	44,113	25,502	14,289	7,678	646	7,032
In hospitals.....	518,160	510,661	433,763	40,073	23,802	13,023	7,499	467	7,032
In family care ¹	2,309	2,309	2,309						
In other extramural care....	68,305	68,126	61,120	4,040	1,700	1,266	179	179	
Admissions during year.....	295,715	193,894	115,849	32,862	5,197	39,986	101,821	3,921	97,900
First admissions.....	227,156	141,718	85,426	26,640	3,517	26,135	² 85,438	2,931	² 82,507
Readmissions.....	60,392	44,235	25,488	4,835		956	² 16,157	764	² 15,393
Transfers.....	8,167	7,941	4,935	1,387	724	895	226	226	
Separations during year.....	282,996	182,536	107,941	29,675	5,108	39,812	100,460	3,812	96,648
Discharges.....	190,686	126,270	61,902	26,485	1,842	36,041	64,416	3,345	61,071
From hospital.....	142,920	78,725	22,432	21,101	848	34,344	64,195	3,124	61,071
From extramural care....	47,766	47,545	39,470	5,384	994	1,697	221	221	
Transfers.....	42,241	10,182	6,179	1,172	1,029	1,802	32,059	403	31,656
Deaths.....	50,069	46,084	39,860	2,018	2,237	1,969	3,985	64	3,921
In hospital.....	49,037	45,058	39,026	1,952	2,154	1,926	3,979	58	3,921
In extramural care....	1,032	1,026	834	66	83	43	6	6	
Patients on books at end of year.....	601,493	592,454	505,100	47,300	25,591	14,463	9,039	755	8,284
In hospital.....	526,842	518,018	438,864	42,204	23,850	13,100	8,824	540	8,284
In family care ¹	2,191	2,191	2,191						
In other extramural care....	72,460	72,245	64,045	5,096	1,741	1,363	215	215	
MALE									
Patients on books at beginning of year.....	313,267	308,285	247,300	43,836	12,120	5,029	4,982	303	4,679
In hospital.....	277,700	272,794	216,958	39,813	11,433	4,590	4,906	227	4,679
In family care ¹	856	856	856						
In other extramural care....	34,711	34,635	29,486	4,023	687	439	76	76	
Admissions during year.....	172,699	113,873	59,937	32,265	2,660	19,011	58,826	2,281	56,545
First admissions.....	131,891	83,460	44,766	26,118	1,806	10,770	48,431	1,675	46,756
Readmissions.....	36,109	25,861	12,635	4,782	487	7,957	10,248	459	9,789
Transfers.....	4,699	4,552	2,536	1,365	367	284	147	147	
Separations during year.....	166,931	109,303	58,474	29,160	2,675	18,994	57,628	2,207	55,421
Discharges.....	115,418	77,172	32,812	25,983	943	17,434	38,246	1,928	36,318
From hospital.....	90,130	51,976	13,913	20,635	528	16,900	38,154	1,836	36,318
From extramural care....	25,288	25,196	18,899	5,348	415	534	92	92	
Transfers.....	22,797	5,973	3,620	1,169	539	645	16,824	243	16,581
Deaths.....	28,716	26,158	22,042	2,008	1,193	915	2,558	36	2,522
In hospital.....	28,128	25,574	21,580	1,942	1,156	896	2,554	32	2,522
In extramural care....	588	584	462	66	37	19	4	4	
Patients on books at end of year.....	319,035	312,855	248,763	46,941	12,105	5,046	6,180	377	5,803
In hospital.....	281,513	275,446	217,593	41,893	11,424	4,536	6,067	264	5,803
In family care ¹	824	824	824						
In other extramural care....	36,698	36,585	30,346	5,048	681	510	113	113	

Generated on 2018-08-01 12:37 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/mdp.39015068580045
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

TABLE 1.—MOVEMENT OF PSYCHIATRIC PATIENTS, SUMMARY, IN ALL HOSPITALS, BY TYPE OF HOSPITAL AND CONTROL, BY SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1945—Con.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	All hospitals	PERMANENT-CARE HOSPITALS					TEMPORARY-CARE HOSPITALS		
		Total	State	Vet-erans ¹	County and city	Private	Total	Psycho-pathic	General
FEMALE									
Patients on books at beginning of year.....	275,507	272,811	249,892	277	13,382	9,260	2,696	343	2,353
In hospital.....	240,460	237,867	216,805	260	12,369	8,433	2,593	240	2,353
In family care ¹	1,453	1,453	1,453	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
In other extramural care....	33,594	33,491	31,634	17	1,013	827	103	103	-----
Admissions during year.....	123,016	80,021	55,912	597	2,537	20,975	42,995	1,640	41,355
First admissions.....	95,265	58,258	40,660	522	1,711	15,365	37,007	1,256	35,751
Readmissions.....	24,283	18,374	12,853	53	469	4,999	5,909	305	5,604
Transfers.....	3,468	3,389	2,399	22	357	611	79	79	-----
Separations during year.....	116,065	73,233	49,467	515	2,433	20,818	42,832	1,605	41,227
Discharges.....	75,268	49,098	29,090	502	899	18,607	26,170	1,417	24,753
From hospital.....	52,790	26,749	8,519	466	320	17,444	26,041	1,288	24,753
From extramural care....	22,478	22,349	20,571	36	579	1,163	129	129	-----
Transfers.....	19,444	4,209	2,559	-----	490	1,157	15,235	160	15,075
Deaths.....	21,353	19,926	17,818	10	1,044	1,054	1,427	28	1,399
In hospital.....	20,909	19,484	17,446	10	998	1,030	1,425	26	1,399
In extramural care....	444	442	372	-----	46	24	2	2	-----
Patients on books at end of year.	282,458	279,599	256,337	359	13,486	9,417	2,859	378	2,481
In hospital.....	245,329	242,572	221,271	311	12,426	8,564	2,757	276	2,481
In family care ¹	1,367	1,367	1,367	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
In other extramural care....	35,762	35,660	33,699	48	1,060	853	102	102	-----

¹ State hospitals only.

² Includes estimated distribution of figures for "Type of admission not reported" shown in table 13.

TABLE 2.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, HISTORICAL, IN STATE, VETERANS', COUNTY AND CITY, AND PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1936 TO 1945

(Statistics on "family care," and on discharges by status on books at time of discharge were not collected prior to 1937 and 1938, respectively. Statistics include estimates for 5 State hospitals, and 1 veterans' hospital in 1945, 2 State hospitals in 1943 and 1942, and estimates for 3 State hospitals, and 1 veterans' hospital in 1940. Statistics for 1940, therefore, differ from previously published figures. See appendix B for number of hospitals reporting in each year and discussion of coverage)

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	1945	1944	1943	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936
Patients on books at beginning of year.....	581,096	572,251	567,423	556,476	542,477	527,399	514,712	499,919	484,237	468,945
In hospital.....	510,661	501,751	498,828	490,448	480,741	468,924	459,258	444,989	431,990	419,832
In family care ¹	2,309	2,213	2,038	2,137	1,175	974	1,316	1,366	603	-----
In other extramural care....	68,126	68,287	66,557	63,891	60,561	57,501	54,138	53,564	51,644	49,113
Admissions during year.....	193,894	177,464	167,783	164,448	160,202	155,969	155,032	153,390	155,695	146,650
First admissions.....	141,718	128,475	118,402	114,102	113,181	109,565	110,773	110,323	110,082	105,994
Readmissions.....	44,235	39,732	38,999	38,802	38,153	37,733	34,960	33,222	33,339	30,585
Transfers.....	7,941	9,257	10,382	11,544	8,868	8,671	9,299	9,845	12,224	10,071
Separations during year.....	182,536	173,267	166,245	154,790	146,301	140,844	138,742	139,415	139,734	131,343
Discharges.....	126,270	114,308	108,095	102,732	97,892	93,461	91,863	90,909	87,449	81,210
From hospital.....	78,725	63,755	57,089	53,858	51,630	56,419	51,320	48,343	-----	-----
From extramural care....	47,545	50,553	51,006	48,874	46,262	37,042	40,543	42,566	-----	-----
Transfers.....	10,182	10,163	11,442	11,485	8,809	9,623	9,547	11,368	13,127	11,745
Deaths.....	46,084	48,796	46,708	40,573	39,600	37,760	37,332	37,138	39,158	38,388
In hospital.....	45,058	47,781	45,962	39,734	38,807	37,134	36,439	36,263	38,270	37,661
In extramural care....	1,026	1,015	746	839	793	626	893	875	888	727
Patients on books at end of year.	592,454	576,448	568,961	566,134	556,378	542,524	531,002	513,894	500,198	484,252
In hospital.....	518,018	506,346	500,564	497,938	490,506	480,637	472,385	457,983	445,031	432,131
In family care ¹	2,191	2,164	2,055	2,606	2,043	940	1,303	1,422	893	-----
In other extramural care....	72,245	67,938	66,342	65,590	63,829	60,947	57,314	54,489	54,274	52,121

¹ State hospitals only.

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, HISTORICAL, IN STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1936 TO 1945

(Statistics on "family care," and on discharges by status on books at time of discharge were not collected prior to 1937 and 1938, respectively. Statistics include estimates for 5 hospitals in 1945, 2 hospitals in 1943 and 1942, and 3 hospitals in 1940. Statistics for 1940, therefore, differ from previously published figures. See appendix B for number of hospitals reporting in each year and discussion of coverage)

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	1945	1944	1943	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936
Patients on books at beginning of year.....	497,192	496,818	496,136	487,707	465,295	453,290	440,547	424,028	411,814	398,006
In hospital.....	433,763	432,375	432,254	426,291	409,055	399,933	389,979	374,169	364,563	353,604
In family care.....	2,309	2,213	2,038	2,137	1,175	974	1,316	1,366	603	-----
In other extramural care.....	61,120	62,230	61,844	59,279	55,065	52,383	49,252	48,493	46,648	44,402
Admissions during year.....	115,849	113,814	113,842	116,736	113,282	110,465	108,467	106,220	106,449	101,839
First admissions.....	85,426	83,723	82,650	84,835	84,201	81,899	81,655	79,408	78,217	76,309
Readmissions.....	25,488	24,265	24,048	24,224	23,713	23,521	22,189	21,085	20,429	18,588
Transfers.....	4,935	5,826	7,144	7,677	5,368	5,045	4,623	5,727	7,803	6,942
Separations during year.....	107,941	113,391	116,382	108,341	101,328	96,928	95,657	95,156	94,145	88,413
Discharges.....	61,902	63,836	67,377	64,696	61,898	58,596	57,606	56,756	52,377	48,420
From hospital.....	22,432	20,302	21,592	21,286	20,927	26,907	21,768	18,795	-----	-----
From extramural care.....	39,470	43,534	45,785	43,410	40,971	31,689	35,838	37,961	-----	-----
Transfers.....	6,179	6,525	8,188	8,029	5,364	5,660	5,837	6,682	8,281	7,382
Deaths.....	39,860	43,030	40,817	35,616	34,066	32,670	32,214	31,718	33,487	32,611
In hospital.....	39,026	42,203	40,245	34,872	33,397	32,157	31,451	30,977	32,752	32,004
In extramural care.....	834	827	572	744	669	513	763	741	735	607
Patients on books at end of year.....	505,100	497,241	493,596	496,102	477,249	466,829	453,357	435,092	424,118	411,432
In hospital.....	438,864	434,209	430,958	432,550	417,315	410,427	400,017	384,573	374,043	364,403
In family care.....	2,191	2,164	2,055	2,606	2,043	940	1,303	1,422	893	-----
In other extramural care.....	64,045	60,868	60,583	60,946	57,891	55,462	52,037	49,097	49,182	47,029

TABLE 4.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, HISTORICAL, IN VETERANS' HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1936 TO 1945

(Statistics on discharges by status on books at time of discharge were not collected prior to 1938. Statistics for 1945 and 1940 include estimates for 1 hospital. Figures for 1940, therefore, differ from previously published figures. See appendix B for number of hospitals reporting in each year and discussion of coverage)

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	1945	1944	1943	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936
Patients on books at beginning of year.....	44,113	38,872	34,976	32,871	31,588	30,037	27,815	25,461	23,030	21,951
In hospital.....	40,073	35,956	33,135	31,023	29,985	28,645	26,675	24,353	21,896	20,972
In extramural care.....	4,040	2,916	1,841	1,848	1,603	1,392	1,140	1,108	1,134	979
Admissions during year.....	32,862	27,147	17,291	12,202	11,192	12,089	12,056	11,651	10,408	8,098
First admissions.....	26,640	21,011	12,159	6,280	5,320	5,841	6,126	6,142	4,445	3,585
Readmissions.....	4,835	4,417	3,740	3,717	4,065	4,187	3,682	3,225	3,353	2,726
Transfers.....	1,387	1,719	1,392	2,205	1,807	2,061	2,248	2,281	2,610	1,807
Separations during year.....	29,675	23,484	13,618	10,949	10,505	10,634	10,043	9,176	7,816	6,956
Discharges.....	26,485	20,428	11,451	8,970	8,658	8,646	8,354	7,480	6,102	5,440
From hospital.....	21,101	16,122	8,626	6,587	6,898	6,851	6,669	6,128	-----	-----
From extramural care.....	5,384	4,306	2,825	2,383	1,760	1,795	1,685	1,352	-----	-----
Transfers.....	1,172	1,079	479	511	473	659	509	606	690	579
Deaths.....	2,018	1,977	1,688	1,468	1,374	1,329	1,180	1,090	1,024	937
In hospital.....	1,952	1,934	1,653	1,445	1,340	1,301	1,170	1,078	1,011	918
In extramural care.....	66	43	35	23	34	28	10	12	13	19
Patients on books at end of year.....	47,300	42,535	38,649	34,124	32,275	31,492	29,828	27,936	25,622	23,093
In hospital.....	42,204	38,623	35,953	32,348	30,443	29,951	28,653	26,599	24,483	21,960
In extramural care.....	5,096	3,912	2,696	1,776	1,832	1,541	1,175	1,337	1,139	1,133

TABLE 5.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, HISTORICAL, IN COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1936 TO 1945

(Statistics on discharges by status on books at time of discharge were not collected prior to 1938. See appendix B for number of hospitals reporting in each year and discussion of coverage)

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	1945	1944	1943	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936
Patients on books at beginning of year.....	25,502	23,097	23,298	22,783	34,188	32,553	34,422	38,735	37,493	38,014
In hospital.....	23,802	21,226	21,508	21,120	31,113	29,641	31,483	35,421	34,215	34,753
In extramural care.....	1,700	1,871	1,790	1,663	3,075	2,912	2,939	3,314	3,278	3,261
Admissions during year.....	5,197	4,469	4,380	4,936	9,554	8,254	9,270	10,317	10,727	10,029
First admissions.....	3,517	3,098	2,912	3,375	6,968	5,851	6,713	8,133	8,569	7,908
Readmissions.....	956	626	733	830	1,831	1,652	1,153	1,274	1,513	1,498
Transfers.....	724	745	735	731	755	751	1,404	910	645	623
Separations during year.....	5,108	4,529	4,449	4,644	8,864	8,173	7,990	9,791	10,049	9,940
Discharges.....	1,842	1,682	1,744	2,048	4,908	4,303	4,117	4,863	5,114	5,059
From hospital.....	848	674	721	966	2,719	2,123	2,376	2,647	.....	.....
From extramural care.....	994	1,008	1,023	1,082	2,189	2,180	1,741	2,216	.....	.....
Transfers.....	1,029	845	582	837	1,288	1,341	1,215	1,995	1,799	1,609
Deaths.....	2,237	2,002	2,123	1,759	2,668	2,529	2,658	2,933	3,136	3,272
In hospital.....	2,154	1,932	2,039	1,701	2,597	2,461	2,594	2,848	3,028	3,188
In extramural care.....	83	70	84	58	71	68	64	85	108	84
Patients on books at end of year.....	25,591	23,037	23,229	23,075	34,878	32,634	35,702	39,261	38,171	38,103
In hospital.....	23,850	21,259	21,297	21,256	31,812	29,581	32,463	35,980	34,829	34,743
In extramural care.....	1,741	1,778	1,932	1,819	3,066	3,053	3,239	3,281	3,342	3,360

TABLE 6.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, HISTORICAL, IN PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1936 TO 1945

(Statistics on discharges by status on books at time of discharge were not collected prior to 1938. See appendix B for number of hospitals reporting in each year and discussion of coverage)

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	1945	1944	1943	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936
Patients on books at beginning of year.....	14,289	13,464	13,013	13,115	11,406	11,519	11,928	11,695	11,900	10,974
In hospital.....	13,023	12,194	11,931	12,014	10,588	10,705	11,121	11,046	11,316	10,503
In extramural care.....	1,266	1,270	1,082	1,101	818	814	807	649	584	471
Admissions during year.....	39,986	32,034	32,270	30,574	26,174	25,161	25,239	25,202	28,111	26,684
First admissions.....	26,135	20,643	20,681	19,612	16,692	15,974	16,279	16,640	18,851	18,212
Readmissions.....	12,956	10,424	10,478	10,031	8,544	8,373	7,936	7,635	8,094	7,773
Transfers.....	895	967	1,111	931	938	814	1,024	927	1,166	699
Separations during year.....	39,812	31,863	31,796	30,856	25,604	25,111	25,052	25,292	27,724	26,034
Discharges.....	36,041	28,362	27,523	27,018	22,428	21,916	21,786	21,810	23,856	22,291
From hospital.....	34,344	26,657	26,150	25,019	21,086	20,538	20,507	20,773	.....	.....
From extramural care.....	1,697	1,705	1,373	1,999	1,342	1,378	1,279	1,037	.....	.....
Transfers.....	1,802	1,714	2,193	2,108	1,684	1,963	1,986	2,085	2,357	2,175
Deaths.....	1,969	1,787	2,080	1,730	1,492	1,232	1,280	1,397	1,511	1,568
In hospital.....	1,926	1,712	2,025	1,716	1,473	1,215	1,224	1,360	1,479	1,551
In extramural care.....	43	75	55	14	19	17	56	37	32	17
Patients on books at end of year.....	14,463	13,635	13,487	12,833	11,976	11,569	12,115	11,605	12,287	11,624
In hospital.....	13,100	12,255	12,356	11,784	10,936	10,678	11,252	10,831	11,676	11,025
In extramural care.....	1,363	1,380	1,131	1,049	1,040	891	863	774	611	599

TABLE 7.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN STATE, VETERANS', COUNTY AND CITY, AND PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY SEX, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 504 hospitals and estimates for 5 State hospitals and 1 veterans' hospital. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

DIVISION AND STATE	PATIENTS ON BOOKS AT BEGINNING OF YEAR											
	All patients			In hospital			In family care ¹			In other extramural care		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
United States..	581,096	308,285	272,811	510,661	272,794	237,867	2,309	856	1,453	68,126	34,635	33,491
NEW ENGLAND	49,161	24,382	24,779	44,193	22,187	22,006	459	122	337	4,509	2,073	2,436
Maine.....	3,117	1,592	1,525	2,894	1,475	1,419	-----	-----	-----	223	117	106
New Hampshire.....	2,581	1,207	1,374	2,297	1,078	1,219	-----	-----	-----	284	129	155
Vermont.....	1,801	867	934	1,781	855	926	-----	-----	-----	20	12	8
Massachusetts.....	28,846	14,818	14,028	25,801	13,459	12,342	277	51	226	2,768	1,308	1,460
Rhode Island.....	3,531	1,675	1,856	3,023	1,461	1,562	182	71	111	326	143	183
Connecticut.....	9,285	4,223	5,062	8,397	3,859	4,538	-----	-----	-----	888	364	524
MIDDLE ATLANTIC	155,967	79,435	76,532	137,250	70,471	66,779	1,105	384	721	17,612	8,580	9,032
New York.....	91,135	45,897	45,238	80,366	40,829	39,537	1,105	384	721	9,664	4,684	4,980
New Jersey.....	21,774	11,167	10,607	19,179	9,748	9,431	-----	-----	-----	2,595	1,419	1,176
Pennsylvania.....	43,058	22,371	20,687	37,705	19,894	17,811	-----	-----	-----	5,353	2,477	2,876
EAST NORTH CENTRAL	116,690	64,047	52,643	102,664	56,830	45,834	544	262	282	13,482	6,955	6,527
Ohio.....	26,878	14,326	12,552	22,236	12,098	10,138	-----	-----	-----	4,642	2,228	2,414
Indiana.....	11,304	6,402	4,902	10,628	6,039	4,589	-----	-----	-----	676	363	313
Illinois.....	37,342	20,851	16,491	35,359	19,729	15,630	408	214	194	1,575	908	667
Michigan.....	25,305	14,123	11,182	20,538	11,588	8,950	136	48	88	4,631	2,487	2,144
Wisconsin.....	15,861	8,345	7,516	13,903	7,376	6,527	-----	-----	-----	1,958	969	989
WEST NORTH CENTRAL	53,847	28,506	25,341	47,809	25,473	22,336	-----	-----	-----	6,038	3,033	3,005
Minnesota.....	13,766	7,789	5,977	11,818	6,768	5,050	-----	-----	-----	1,948	1,021	927
Iowa.....	11,195	6,540	4,655	10,148	5,962	4,186	-----	-----	-----	1,047	578	469
Missouri.....	13,891	6,549	7,342	12,802	6,027	6,775	-----	-----	-----	1,089	522	567
North Dakota.....	2,158	1,166	992	1,979	1,094	885	-----	-----	-----	179	72	107
South Dakota.....	1,584	855	729	1,563	852	711	-----	-----	-----	21	3	18
Nebraska.....	5,013	2,566	2,447	4,422	2,242	2,180	-----	-----	-----	591	324	267
Kansas.....	6,240	3,041	3,199	5,077	2,528	2,549	-----	-----	-----	1,163	513	650
SOUTH ATLANTIC	68,011	36,140	31,871	60,169	31,964	28,205	201	88	113	7,641	4,088	3,553
Delaware.....	1,566	814	752	1,184	585	599	-----	-----	-----	382	229	153
Maryland.....	10,691	5,714	4,977	9,541	5,142	4,399	201	88	113	949	484	465
Dist. of Columbia.....	7,234	4,449	2,785	6,735	4,200	2,535	-----	-----	-----	499	249	250
Virginia.....	12,972	7,385	5,587	11,017	6,163	4,854	-----	-----	-----	1,955	1,222	733
West Virginia.....	4,885	2,636	2,249	4,341	2,335	2,006	-----	-----	-----	544	301	243
North Carolina.....	8,741	4,176	4,565	7,878	3,786	4,092	-----	-----	-----	863	390	473
South Carolina.....	5,451	2,660	2,791	4,699	2,329	2,370	-----	-----	-----	752	331	421
Georgia.....	10,775	5,604	5,171	9,620	4,956	4,664	-----	-----	-----	1,155	648	507
Florida.....	5,696	2,702	2,994	5,154	2,468	2,686	-----	-----	-----	542	234	308
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	31,907	18,450	13,457	28,387	16,532	11,855	-----	-----	-----	3,520	1,918	1,602
Kentucky.....	9,149	5,378	3,771	8,202	4,930	3,272	-----	-----	-----	947	448	499
Tennessee.....	8,260	4,557	3,703	7,807	4,283	3,524	-----	-----	-----	453	274	179
Alabama.....	8,257	5,056	3,201	7,462	4,587	2,875	-----	-----	-----	795	469	326
Mississippi.....	6,241	3,459	2,782	4,916	2,732	2,184	-----	-----	-----	1,325	727	598
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL	41,452	22,349	19,103	35,908	19,451	16,457	-----	-----	-----	5,544	2,898	2,646
Arkansas.....	7,688	4,615	3,073	6,123	3,707	2,416	-----	-----	-----	1,565	908	657
Louisiana.....	8,150	3,845	4,305	6,778	3,230	3,548	-----	-----	-----	1,372	615	757
Oklahoma.....	7,900	4,254	3,646	7,316	3,959	3,357	-----	-----	-----	584	295	289
Texas.....	17,714	9,635	8,079	15,691	8,555	7,136	-----	-----	-----	2,023	1,080	943
MOUNTAIN	15,523	9,252	6,271	13,159	7,907	5,252	-----	-----	-----	2,364	1,345	1,019
Montana.....	2,129	1,220	909	1,876	1,101	775	-----	-----	-----	253	119	134
Idaho.....	1,499	798	701	1,088	593	495	-----	-----	-----	411	205	206
Wyoming.....	1,413	1,144	269	1,344	1,100	244	-----	-----	-----	69	44	25
Colorado.....	6,013	3,639	2,374	5,419	3,262	2,157	-----	-----	-----	594	377	217
New Mexico.....	1,588	906	682	924	502	422	-----	-----	-----	664	404	260
Arizona.....	1,289	714	575	1,062	596	466	-----	-----	-----	227	118	109
Utah.....	1,248	631	617	1,122	563	559	-----	-----	-----	126	68	58
Nevada.....	344	200	144	324	190	134	-----	-----	-----	20	10	10
PACIFIC	48,538	25,724	22,814	41,122	21,979	19,143	-----	-----	-----	7,416	3,745	3,671
Washington.....	8,750	4,937	3,813	7,700	4,395	3,305	-----	-----	-----	1,050	542	508
Oregon.....	5,569	3,148	2,421	4,800	2,847	1,953	-----	-----	-----	769	301	468
California.....	34,219	17,639	16,580	28,622	14,737	13,885	-----	-----	-----	5,597	2,902	2,695

¹ State hospitals only.

TABLE 7.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN STATE, VETERANS', COUNTY AND CITY, AND PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY SEX, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1945—Con.

DIVISION AND STATE	ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR											
	All admissions			First admissions			Readmissions			Transfers		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
United States.....	193,894	113,873	80,021	141,718	83,460	58,258	44,235	25,861	18,374	7,941	4,552	3,389
NEW ENGLAND.....	16,338	8,687	7,651	11,380	6,140	5,240	4,489	2,242	2,247	469	305	164
Maine.....	1,359	1,107	252	1,139	954	185	185	119	66	36	34	1
New Hampshire.....	757	398	359	527	280	247	230	118	112	1	1	1
Vermont.....	573	259	314	362	164	198	210	94	116	1	1	1
Massachusetts.....	8,362	4,492	3,870	5,712	3,101	2,611	2,283	1,145	1,138	367	246	121
Rhode Island.....	1,008	486	522	797	380	417	204	104	100	7	2	5
Connecticut.....	4,279	1,945	2,334	2,843	1,261	1,582	1,377	662	715	59	22	37
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	38,608	19,086	19,522	27,884	13,872	14,012	8,386	3,920	4,466	2,338	1,294	1,044
New York.....	22,942	11,152	11,790	15,866	7,714	8,152	5,385	2,529	2,856	1,691	909	782
New Jersey.....	6,692	3,602	3,090	4,987	2,758	2,229	1,458	730	728	247	114	133
Pennsylvania.....	8,974	4,332	4,642	7,031	3,400	3,631	1,543	661	882	400	271	129
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	37,652	21,572	16,080	26,499	15,117	11,382	8,790	5,084	3,706	2,363	1,371	992
Ohio.....	7,905	4,252	3,653	5,475	2,727	2,748	1,887	1,133	754	543	392	151
Indiana.....	3,778	2,257	1,521	2,891	1,755	1,136	479	292	187	408	210	198
Illinois.....	14,150	8,393	5,757	10,283	6,211	4,072	3,572	1,966	1,606	295	216	79
Michigan.....	6,318	3,753	2,565	4,460	2,616	1,844	1,444	926	518	414	211	203
Wisconsin.....	5,501	2,917	2,584	3,390	1,808	1,582	1,408	767	641	703	342	361
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	15,058	8,560	6,498	11,303	6,521	4,782	2,999	1,725	1,274	756	314	442
Minnesota.....	4,864	2,753	2,111	3,738	2,248	1,490	587	333	254	539	172	367
Iowa.....	2,992	1,747	1,245	2,160	1,194	966	714	480	234	118	73	45
Missouri.....	3,859	1,912	1,947	2,646	1,264	1,382	1,125	589	536	88	59	29
North Dakota.....	439	257	182	346	210	136	93	47	46	1	1	1
South Dakota.....	423	221	202	301	156	145	122	65	57	1	1	1
Nebraska.....	728	423	305	625	368	257	103	55	48	1	1	1
Kansas.....	1,753	1,247	506	1,487	1,081	406	255	156	99	11	10	1
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	24,807	15,955	8,852	17,763	11,333	6,430	6,236	4,082	2,154	808	540	268
Delaware.....	248	123	125	202	106	96	46	17	29	1	1	1
Maryland.....	4,801	3,171	1,630	3,286	2,138	1,148	1,168	794	374	347	239	106
Dist. of Columbia.....	2,732	1,891	841	2,502	1,779	723	230	112	118	1	1	1
Virginia.....	5,670	3,928	1,742	3,787	2,644	1,143	1,071	1,107	564	212	177	35
West Virginia.....	1,684	840	844	1,143	588	555	311	139	172	230	113	117
North Carolina.....	2,895	1,764	1,131	1,917	1,089	828	967	667	300	11	8	3
South Carolina.....	1,472	716	756	1,156	594	562	312	122	190	4	4	4
Georgia.....	4,328	3,009	1,317	2,973	1,961	1,012	1,351	1,046	305	2	2	2
Florida.....	979	513	466	797	434	363	180	78	102	2	1	1
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	18,119	13,799	4,320	13,104	9,860	3,244	4,897	3,841	1,056	118	98	20
Kentucky.....	4,309	3,104	1,205	3,726	2,735	991	546	350	196	37	19	18
Tennessee.....	3,774	2,699	1,075	2,757	1,923	834	982	742	240	35	34	1
Alabama.....	6,837	5,691	1,146	4,472	3,717	755	2,365	1,974	391	1	1	1
Mississippi.....	3,199	2,305	894	2,149	1,485	664	1,004	775	229	46	45	1
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	17,271	11,552	5,719	14,219	9,792	4,427	2,858	1,615	1,243	194	145	49
Arkansas.....	3,175	2,339	836	2,622	1,954	668	539	371	168	14	14	14
Louisiana.....	2,904	1,471	1,433	2,261	1,110	1,151	608	344	264	35	17	18
Oklahoma.....	3,009	1,638	1,371	2,215	1,196	1,019	751	406	345	43	36	7
Texas.....	8,183	6,104	2,079	7,121	5,532	1,589	960	494	466	102	78	24
MOUNTAIN.....	5,028	3,075	1,953	3,610	2,229	1,381	1,157	695	462	261	151	110
Montana.....	367	210	157	216	147	69	151	63	88	1	1	1
Idaho.....	231	129	102	191	110	81	37	18	19	3	1	2
Wyoming.....	553	499	54	442	392	50	110	106	4	1	1	1
Colorado.....	2,256	1,363	893	1,498	890	608	502	324	178	256	149	107
New Mexico.....	465	227	238	436	210	226	28	17	11	1	1	1
Arizona.....	626	376	250	439	270	169	187	106	81	1	1	1
Utah.....	452	213	239	317	157	160	135	56	79	1	1	1
Nevada.....	78	58	20	71	53	18	7	5	2	1	1	1
PACIFIC.....	21,013	11,587	9,426	15,956	8,596	7,360	4,423	2,657	1,766	634	334	300
Washington.....	2,566	1,584	982	2,065	1,284	781	428	244	184	73	56	17
Oregon.....	1,811	1,138	673	1,430	910	520	345	208	137	36	20	16
California.....	16,636	8,865	7,771	12,461	6,402	6,059	3,650	2,205	1,445	525	258	267

TABLE 7.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN STATE, VETERANS', COUNTY AND CITY, AND PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY SEX, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1945—Con.

DIVISION AND STATE	SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR											
	All separations			Discharges								
				All discharges			From hospital			From extramural care		
	Total	Male	Fe-male	Total	Male	Fe-male	Total	Male	Fe-male	Total	Male	Fe-male
United States	182,536	109,303	73,233	126,270	77,172	49,098	78,725	51,976	26,749	47,545	25,196	22,349
NEW ENGLAND	15,231	8,150	7,081	10,265	5,517	4,748	6,744	3,966	2,778	3,521	1,551	1,970
Maine	1,257	1,000	257	943	785	158	700	658	42	243	127	116
New Hampshire	675	340	335	450	218	232	450	218	232	—	—	—
Vermont	565	255	310	390	173	217	325	149	176	65	24	41
Massachusetts	7,728	4,218	3,510	4,674	2,600	2,074	2,591	1,667	924	2,083	933	1,150
Rhode Island	805	402	403	449	245	204	177	123	54	272	122	150
Connecticut	4,201	1,935	2,266	3,359	1,496	1,863	2,501	1,151	1,350	858	345	513
MIDDLE ATLANTIC	37,829	19,573	18,256	23,181	11,876	11,305	9,712	5,200	4,512	13,469	6,676	6,793
New York	22,579	11,550	11,029	13,427	6,766	6,661	5,582	3,014	2,568	7,845	3,752	4,093
New Jersey	6,361	3,591	2,770	3,999	2,438	1,561	2,172	1,411	761	1,827	1,027	800
Pennsylvania	8,889	4,432	4,457	5,755	2,672	3,083	1,958	775	1,183	3,797	1,897	1,900
EAST NORTH CENTRAL	34,605	20,025	14,580	22,632	13,007	9,625	14,763	8,546	6,217	7,869	4,461	3,408
Ohio	7,599	4,197	3,402	5,091	2,739	2,352	2,740	1,571	1,169	2,351	1,168	1,183
Indiana	3,425	2,025	1,400	2,130	1,246	884	1,373	792	581	757	454	303
Illinois	11,929	7,192	4,737	8,050	4,832	3,218	5,853	3,385	2,468	2,197	1,447	750
Michigan	6,104	3,604	2,500	4,091	2,473	1,618	2,395	1,563	832	1,696	910	786
Wisconsin	5,548	3,007	2,541	3,270	1,717	1,553	2,402	1,235	1,167	868	482	386
WEST NORTH CENTRAL	14,457	8,272	6,185	9,392	5,374	4,018	5,805	3,555	2,250	3,587	1,819	1,768
Minnesota	4,818	2,787	2,031	3,208	1,942	1,266	2,139	1,403	736	1,069	539	530
Iowa	3,013	1,844	1,169	1,953	1,205	748	1,287	786	501	666	419	247
Missouri	3,619	1,792	1,827	2,469	1,163	1,306	1,345	663	682	1,124	500	624
North Dakota	389	249	140	250	154	96	107	91	16	143	63	80
South Dakota	396	220	176	243	123	120	243	123	120	—	—	—
Nebraska	781	454	327	456	258	198	205	112	93	251	146	105
Kansas	1,441	926	515	813	529	284	479	377	102	334	152	182
SOUTH ATLANTIC	22,352	14,808	7,544	16,623	11,437	5,186	10,699	8,140	2,559	5,924	3,297	2,627
Delaware	200	115	85	77	42	—	—	—	—	119	77	42
Maryland	4,407	2,901	1,506	3,425	2,362	1,063	2,564	1,920	644	861	442	419
Dist. of Columbia	2,935	2,232	703	2,516	1,993	523	2,110	1,755	355	406	238	168
Virginia	5,045	3,542	1,503	3,993	2,880	1,113	2,216	1,775	441	1,777	1,105	672
West Virginia	1,529	810	719	754	358	396	687	324	363	67	34	33
North Carolina	2,213	1,348	865	1,594	996	598	1,041	722	319	553	274	279
South Carolina	1,312	656	656	876	383	493	229	103	126	647	280	367
Georgia	3,833	2,744	1,089	2,908	2,211	697	1,798	1,518	280	1,110	693	417
Florida	878	460	418	438	177	261	54	23	31	384	154	230
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	17,263	13,136	4,127	14,159	11,249	2,910	10,442	9,179	1,263	3,717	2,070	1,647
Kentucky	4,256	3,070	1,186	3,349	2,513	836	2,663	2,177	486	686	336	350
Tennessee	3,499	2,500	999	2,670	1,997	673	2,010	1,594	416	660	403	257
Alabama	6,508	5,450	1,058	5,677	4,949	728	4,510	4,323	187	1,167	626	541
Mississippi	3,000	2,116	884	2,463	1,790	673	1,259	1,085	174	1,204	705	499
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL	16,196	10,958	5,238	11,755	7,943	3,812	7,782	5,781	2,001	3,973	2,162	1,811
Arkansas	2,762	2,036	726	2,078	1,596	482	941	878	63	1,137	718	419
Louisiana	3,000	1,543	1,457	2,135	1,049	1,086	1,159	616	543	976	433	543
Oklahoma	3,047	1,676	1,371	2,123	1,086	1,037	1,441	753	688	682	333	349
Texas	7,387	5,703	1,684	5,419	4,212	1,207	4,241	3,534	707	1,178	678	500
MOUNTAIN	4,787	2,988	1,799	3,473	2,182	1,291	2,669	1,667	1,002	804	515	289
Montana	379	193	186	217	98	119	209	90	119	8	8	—
Idaho	304	185	119	159	95	64	59	29	30	100	66	34
Wyoming	607	554	53	526	491	35	461	430	31	65	61	4
Colorado	2,183	1,369	814	1,581	1,015	566	1,305	818	487	276	197	79
New Mexico	344	157	187	252	99	153	222	86	136	30	13	17
Arizona	506	292	214	391	220	171	172	108	64	219	112	107
Utah	405	197	208	321	148	173	237	102	135	84	46	38
Nevada	59	41	18	26	16	10	4	4	—	22	12	10
PACIFIC	19,816	11,393	8,423	14,790	8,587	6,203	10,109	5,942	4,167	4,681	2,645	2,036
Washington	2,389	1,604	785	1,492	1,041	451	788	658	130	704	383	321
Oregon	1,688	1,064	604	1,120	703	417	630	434	196	490	269	221
California	15,759	8,725	7,034	12,178	6,843	5,335	8,691	4,850	3,841	3,487	1,993	1,494

TABLE 7.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN STATE, VETERANS', COUNTY AND CITY, AND PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY SEX, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1945—Con.

DIVISION AND STATE	SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR—Continued											
	Transfers			Deaths								
				All deaths			In hospital			In extramural care		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
United States..	10,182	5,973	4,209	46,084	26,158	19,926	45,058	25,574	19,484	1,026	584	442
NEW ENGLAND.....	656	410	246	4,310	2,223	2,087	4,224	2,171	2,053	86	52	34
Maine.....	50	50	-----	264	165	99	263	164	99	1	1	-----
New Hampshire.....	-----	-----	-----	225	122	103	225	122	103	-----	-----	-----
Vermont.....	-----	-----	-----	175	82	93	175	82	93	-----	-----	-----
Massachusetts.....	521	321	200	2,533	1,297	1,236	2,473	1,258	1,215	60	39	21
Rhode Island.....	8	2	6	348	155	193	333	147	186	15	8	7
Connecticut.....	77	37	40	765	402	363	755	398	357	10	4	6
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	2,430	1,392	1,038	12,218	6,305	5,913	11,909	6,154	5,755	309	151	158
New York.....	1,765	992	773	7,387	3,792	3,595	7,159	3,678	3,481	228	114	114
New Jersey.....	269	145	124	2,093	1,008	1,085	2,019	973	1,046	74	35	39
Pennsylvania.....	396	255	141	2,738	1,505	1,233	2,731	1,503	1,228	7	2	5
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	2,994	1,641	1,353	8,979	5,377	3,602	8,783	5,253	3,530	196	124	72
Ohio.....	708	423	285	1,800	1,035	765	1,717	985	732	83	50	33
Indiana.....	340	180	160	955	599	356	943	590	353	12	9	3
Illinois.....	376	266	110	3,503	2,094	1,409	3,495	2,086	1,409	8	8	-----
Michigan.....	392	161	231	1,621	970	651	1,572	938	634	49	32	17
Wisconsin.....	1,178	611	567	1,100	679	421	1,056	654	402	44	25	19
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	929	479	450	4,136	2,419	1,717	3,997	2,330	1,667	139	89	50
Minnesota.....	524	196	328	1,086	649	437	1,052	629	423	34	20	14
Iowa.....	164	108	56	896	531	365	849	498	351	47	33	14
Missouri.....	116	61	55	1,034	568	466	1,012	554	458	22	14	8
North Dakota.....	-----	-----	-----	139	95	44	139	95	44	-----	-----	-----
South Dakota.....	-----	-----	-----	153	97	56	153	97	56	-----	-----	-----
Nebraska.....	25	15	10	300	181	119	291	175	116	9	6	3
Kansas.....	100	99	1	528	298	230	501	282	219	27	16	11
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	780	438	342	4,949	2,933	2,016	4,902	2,908	1,994	47	25	22
Delaware.....	-----	-----	-----	81	38	43	81	38	43	-----	-----	-----
Maryland.....	177	87	90	805	452	353	775	439	336	30	13	17
Dist. of Columbia.....	-----	-----	-----	419	239	180	419	239	180	-----	-----	-----
Virginia.....	157	114	43	895	548	347	890	543	347	5	5	-----
West Virginia.....	386	207	179	389	245	144	388	244	144	1	1	-----
North Carolina.....	21	14	7	598	338	260	598	338	260	-----	-----	-----
South Carolina.....	1	-----	1	435	273	162	435	273	162	-----	-----	-----
Georgia.....	23	6	17	902	527	375	895	524	371	7	3	4
Florida.....	15	10	5	425	273	152	421	270	151	4	3	1
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	162	133	29	2,942	1,754	1,188	2,920	1,742	1,178	22	12	10
Kentucky.....	44	39	5	863	518	345	846	511	335	17	7	10
Tennessee.....	53	45	8	776	458	318	775	457	318	1	1	-----
Alabama.....	20	8	12	811	493	318	807	489	318	4	4	-----
Mississippi.....	45	41	4	492	285	207	492	285	207	-----	-----	-----
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	1,446	1,147	299	2,995	1,868	1,127	2,947	1,836	1,111	48	32	16
Arkansas.....	21	19	2	663	421	242	661	419	242	2	2	-----
Louisiana.....	341	188	153	524	306	218	518	300	218	6	6	-----
Oklahoma.....	299	179	120	625	411	214	623	409	214	2	2	-----
Texas.....	785	761	24	1,183	730	453	1,145	708	437	38	22	16
MOUNTAIN.....	146	73	73	1,168	733	435	1,131	710	421	37	23	14
Montana.....	25	6	19	137	89	48	137	89	48	-----	-----	-----
Idaho.....	4	2	2	141	88	53	117	70	47	24	18	6
Wyoming.....	-----	-----	-----	81	63	18	80	62	18	1	1	-----
Colorado.....	117	65	52	485	289	196	476	285	191	9	4	5
New Mexico.....	-----	-----	-----	92	58	34	92	58	34	-----	-----	-----
Arizona.....	-----	-----	-----	115	72	43	113	72	41	2	-----	2
Utah.....	-----	-----	-----	84	49	35	84	49	35	-----	-----	-----
Nevada.....	-----	-----	-----	33	25	8	32	25	7	1	-----	1
PACIFIC.....	639	260	379	4,387	2,546	1,841	4,245	2,470	1,775	142	76	66
Washington.....	70	53	17	827	510	317	805	497	308	22	13	9
Oregon.....	17	5	12	531	356	175	515	346	169	16	10	6
California.....	552	202	350	3,029	1,680	1,349	2,925	1,627	1,298	104	53	51

TABLE 7.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN STATE, VETERANS', COUNTY AND CITY, AND PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY SEX, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1945—Con.

DIVISION AND STATE	PATIENTS ON BOOKS AT END OF YEAR											
	All patients			In hospital			In family care ¹			In other extramural care		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
United States..	592,454	312,855	279,599	518,018	275,446	242,572	2,191	824	1,367	72,245	36,585	35,660
NEW ENGLAND	50,268	24,919	25,349	45,055	22,551	22,504	460	131	329	4,753	2,237	2,516
Maine.....	3,219	1,699	1,520	2,992	1,573	1,419	-----	-----	-----	227	126	101
New Hampshire.....	2,663	1,265	1,398	2,349	1,107	1,242	-----	-----	-----	314	158	156
Vermont.....	1,809	871	938	1,788	861	927	-----	-----	-----	21	10	11
Massachusetts.....	29,480	15,092	14,388	26,210	13,606	12,604	236	37	199	3,034	1,449	1,585
Rhode Island.....	3,734	1,759	1,975	3,121	1,497	1,624	224	94	130	389	168	221
Connecticut.....	9,363	4,233	5,130	8,595	3,907	4,688	-----	-----	-----	768	326	442
MIDDLE ATLANTIC	156,746	78,948	77,798	138,447	70,629	67,818	1,059	393	666	17,240	7,926	9,314
New York.....	91,498	45,499	45,999	81,028	40,845	40,183	1,059	393	666	9,411	4,261	5,150
New Jersey.....	22,105	11,178	10,927	19,470	9,900	9,570	-----	-----	-----	2,635	1,278	1,357
Pennsylvania.....	43,143	22,271	20,872	37,949	19,884	18,065	-----	-----	-----	5,194	2,387	2,807
EAST NORTH CENTRAL	119,737	65,594	54,143	104,485	57,796	46,689	445	208	237	14,807	7,590	7,217
Ohio.....	27,184	14,381	12,803	22,516	12,193	10,323	-----	-----	-----	4,668	2,188	2,480
Indiana.....	11,657	6,634	5,023	10,947	6,227	4,720	-----	-----	-----	710	407	303
Illinois.....	39,563	22,052	17,511	36,269	20,268	16,001	282	134	148	3,012	1,650	1,362
Michigan.....	25,519	14,272	11,247	20,794	11,771	9,023	163	74	89	4,562	2,427	2,135
Wisconsin.....	15,814	8,255	7,559	13,959	7,337	6,622	-----	-----	-----	1,855	918	937
WEST NORTH CENTRAL	54,448	28,794	25,654	48,600	25,881	22,719	1	-----	1	5,847	2,913	2,934
Minnesota.....	13,812	7,755	6,057	11,930	6,793	5,137	-----	-----	-----	1,882	962	920
Iowa.....	11,174	6,443	4,731	10,183	5,902	4,281	1	-----	1	990	541	449
Missouri.....	14,131	6,669	7,462	12,993	6,136	6,857	-----	-----	-----	1,138	533	605
North Dakota.....	2,208	1,174	1,034	2,011	1,092	919	-----	-----	-----	197	82	115
South Dakota.....	1,611	856	755	1,583	847	736	-----	-----	-----	28	9	19
Nebraska.....	4,960	2,535	2,425	4,466	2,239	2,227	-----	-----	-----	494	296	198
Kansas.....	6,552	3,362	3,190	5,434	2,872	2,562	-----	-----	-----	1,118	490	628
SOUTH ATLANTIC	70,466	37,287	33,179	60,814	32,143	28,671	226	92	134	9,426	5,052	4,374
Delaware.....	1,614	822	792	1,183	576	607	-----	-----	-----	431	246	185
Maryland.....	11,085	5,984	5,101	9,618	5,266	4,352	226	92	134	1,241	626	615
Dist. of Columbia.....	7,031	4,108	2,923	6,465	3,836	2,629	-----	-----	-----	566	272	294
Virginia.....	13,597	7,771	5,826	11,428	6,414	5,014	-----	-----	-----	2,169	1,357	812
West Virginia.....	5,040	2,666	2,374	4,391	2,318	2,073	-----	-----	-----	649	348	301
North Carolina.....	9,423	4,592	4,831	7,894	3,798	4,096	-----	-----	-----	1,529	794	735
South Carolina.....	5,611	2,720	2,891	4,761	2,341	2,420	-----	-----	-----	850	379	471
Georgia.....	11,268	5,869	5,399	9,871	5,114	4,757	-----	-----	-----	1,397	755	642
Florida.....	5,797	2,755	3,042	5,203	2,480	2,723	-----	-----	-----	594	275	319
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	32,763	19,113	13,650	28,813	16,802	12,011	-----	-----	-----	3,950	2,311	1,639
Kentucky.....	9,202	5,412	3,790	8,223	4,909	3,314	-----	-----	-----	979	503	476
Tennessee.....	8,535	4,756	3,779	7,931	4,344	3,587	-----	-----	-----	604	412	192
Alabama.....	8,586	5,297	3,289	7,571	4,679	2,892	-----	-----	-----	1,015	618	397
Mississippi.....	6,440	3,648	2,792	5,088	2,870	2,218	-----	-----	-----	1,352	778	574
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL	42,527	22,943	19,584	36,209	19,463	16,746	-----	-----	-----	6,318	3,480	2,838
Arkansas.....	8,101	4,918	3,183	6,263	3,776	2,487	-----	-----	-----	1,838	1,142	696
Louisiana.....	8,054	3,773	4,281	6,880	3,218	3,662	-----	-----	-----	1,174	555	619
Oklahoma.....	7,862	4,216	3,646	7,227	3,872	3,355	-----	-----	-----	635	344	291
Texas.....	18,510	10,036	8,474	15,839	8,597	7,242	-----	-----	-----	2,671	1,439	1,232
MOUNTAIN	15,764	9,339	6,425	13,304	7,960	5,344	-----	-----	-----	2,460	1,379	1,081
Montana.....	2,117	1,237	880	1,864	1,118	746	-----	-----	-----	253	119	134
Idaho.....	1,426	742	684	1,089	592	497	-----	-----	-----	337	150	187
Wyoming.....	1,359	1,089	270	1,277	1,035	242	-----	-----	-----	82	54	28
Colorado.....	6,086	3,633	2,453	5,501	3,284	2,217	-----	-----	-----	585	349	236
New Mexico.....	1,709	976	733	970	528	442	-----	-----	-----	739	448	291
Arizona.....	1,409	798	611	1,142	644	498	-----	-----	-----	267	154	113
Utah.....	1,295	647	648	1,137	564	573	-----	-----	-----	158	83	75
Nevada.....	363	217	146	324	195	129	-----	-----	-----	39	22	17
PACIFIC	49,735	25,918	23,817	42,291	22,221	20,070	-----	-----	-----	7,444	3,697	3,747
Washington.....	8,927	4,917	4,010	7,749	4,360	3,389	-----	-----	-----	1,178	557	621
Oregon.....	5,712	3,222	2,490	4,858	2,840	2,018	-----	-----	-----	854	382	472
California.....	35,096	17,779	17,317	29,684	15,021	14,663	-----	-----	-----	5,412	2,758	2,654

¹ State hospitals only.

TABLE 8.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY SEX, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 185 hospitals and estimates for 5 hospitals. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

DIVISION AND STATE	PATIENTS ON BOOKS AT BEGINNING OF YEAR											
	All patients			In hospital			In family care			In other extramural care		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
United States.....	497,192	247,300	249,892	433,763	216,958	216,805	2,309	856	1,453	61,120	29,486	31,634
NEW ENGLAND.....	43,799	20,504	23,295	39,408	18,716	20,692	459	122	337	3,932	1,666	2,266
Maine.....	2,812	1,297	1,515	2,626	1,217	1,409	-----	-----	-----	186	80	106
New Hampshire.....	2,581	1,207	1,374	2,297	1,078	1,219	-----	-----	-----	284	129	155
Vermont.....	1,080	550	530	1,064	540	524	-----	-----	-----	16	10	6
Massachusetts.....	25,422	11,873	13,549	22,874	10,870	12,004	277	51	226	2,271	952	1,319
Rhode Island.....	3,339	1,585	1,754	2,844	1,374	1,470	182	71	111	313	140	173
Connecticut.....	8,565	3,992	4,573	7,703	3,637	4,066	-----	-----	-----	862	355	507
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	136,212	66,422	69,790	120,313	59,235	61,078	1,105	384	721	14,794	6,803	7,991
New York.....	84,597	40,742	43,855	74,847	36,334	38,513	1,105	384	721	8,645	4,024	4,621
New Jersey.....	12,515	6,051	6,464	11,214	5,476	5,738	-----	-----	-----	1,301	575	726
Pennsylvania.....	39,100	19,629	19,471	34,252	17,425	16,827	-----	-----	-----	4,848	2,204	2,644
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	92,431	47,241	45,190	79,682	40,928	38,754	544	262	282	12,205	6,051	6,154
Ohio.....	24,295	12,113	12,182	19,747	9,979	9,768	-----	-----	-----	4,548	2,134	2,414
Indiana.....	9,386	4,527	4,859	8,867	4,321	4,546	-----	-----	-----	519	206	313
Illinois.....	32,700	16,649	16,051	31,026	15,836	15,190	408	214	194	1,266	599	667
Michigan.....	22,699	11,983	10,716	18,029	9,545	8,484	136	48	88	4,534	2,390	2,144
Wisconsin.....	3,351	1,969	1,382	2,013	1,247	766	-----	-----	-----	1,338	722	616
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	44,461	22,680	21,781	38,909	19,917	18,992	-----	-----	-----	5,552	2,763	2,789
Minnesota.....	12,409	6,518	5,891	10,527	5,563	4,964	-----	-----	-----	1,882	955	927
Iowa.....	7,627	3,903	3,724	6,651	3,394	3,257	-----	-----	-----	976	509	467
Missouri.....	9,638	4,726	4,912	8,898	4,339	4,559	-----	-----	-----	740	387	353
North Dakota.....	2,158	1,166	992	1,979	1,094	885	-----	-----	-----	179	72	107
South Dakota.....	1,584	855	729	1,563	852	711	-----	-----	-----	21	3	18
Nebraska.....	4,884	2,524	2,360	4,293	2,200	2,093	-----	-----	-----	591	324	267
Kansas.....	6,161	2,988	3,173	4,998	2,475	2,523	-----	-----	-----	1,163	513	650
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	61,835	31,107	30,728	54,546	27,446	27,100	201	88	113	7,088	3,573	3,515
Delaware.....	1,566	814	752	1,184	585	599	-----	-----	-----	382	229	153
Maryland.....	7,959	3,801	4,158	6,953	3,336	3,617	201	88	113	805	377	428
Dist. of Columbia.....	7,234	4,449	2,785	2,735	4,200	2,535	-----	-----	-----	499	249	250
Virginia.....	11,146	5,657	5,489	9,423	4,667	4,756	-----	-----	-----	1,723	990	733
West Virginia.....	4,885	2,636	2,249	4,341	2,335	2,006	-----	-----	-----	544	301	243
North Carolina.....	8,564	4,108	4,456	7,702	3,718	3,984	-----	-----	-----	862	390	472
South Carolina.....	5,429	2,658	2,771	4,677	2,327	2,350	-----	-----	-----	752	331	421
Georgia.....	9,356	4,282	5,074	8,377	3,810	4,567	-----	-----	-----	979	472	507
Florida.....	5,696	2,702	2,994	5,154	2,468	2,686	-----	-----	-----	542	234	308
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	24,776	11,954	12,822	21,831	10,597	11,234	-----	-----	-----	2,945	1,357	1,588
Kentucky.....	7,205	3,572	3,633	6,327	3,193	3,134	-----	-----	-----	878	379	499
Tennessee.....	6,455	3,181	3,274	6,136	3,032	3,104	-----	-----	-----	319	149	170
Alabama.....	5,884	2,735	3,149	5,375	2,547	2,828	-----	-----	-----	509	188	321
Mississippi.....	5,232	2,466	2,766	3,993	1,825	2,168	-----	-----	-----	1,239	641	598
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	37,050	18,252	18,798	31,813	15,661	16,152	-----	-----	-----	5,237	2,591	2,646
Arkansas.....	6,147	3,081	3,066	4,686	2,277	2,409	-----	-----	-----	1,461	804	657
Louisiana.....	7,858	3,776	4,082	6,486	3,161	3,325	-----	-----	-----	1,372	615	757
Oklahoma.....	7,843	4,233	3,610	7,259	3,938	3,321	-----	-----	-----	584	295	289
Texas.....	15,202	7,162	8,040	13,382	6,285	7,097	-----	-----	-----	1,820	877	943
MOUNTAIN.....	13,517	7,374	6,143	11,204	6,080	5,124	-----	-----	-----	2,313	1,294	1,019
Montana.....	2,129	1,220	909	1,876	1,101	775	-----	-----	-----	253	119	134
Idaho.....	1,499	798	701	1,088	593	495	-----	-----	-----	411	205	206
Wyoming.....	665	396	269	607	363	244	-----	-----	-----	58	33	25
Colorado.....	4,770	2,512	2,258	4,216	2,175	2,041	-----	-----	-----	554	337	217
New Mexico.....	1,573	903	670	909	499	410	-----	-----	-----	664	404	260
Arizona.....	1,289	714	575	1,062	596	466	-----	-----	-----	227	118	109
Utah.....	1,248	631	617	1,122	563	559	-----	-----	-----	126	68	58
Nevada.....	344	200	144	324	190	134	-----	-----	-----	20	10	10
PACIFIC.....	43,111	21,766	21,345	36,057	18,378	17,679	-----	-----	-----	7,054	3,388	3,666
Washington.....	7,876	4,063	3,813	6,935	3,630	3,305	-----	-----	-----	941	433	508
Oregon.....	4,951	2,568	2,383	4,219	2,304	1,915	-----	-----	-----	732	264	468
California.....	30,284	15,135	15,149	24,903	12,444	12,459	-----	-----	-----	5,381	2,691	2,690

TABLE 8.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY SEX, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1945—Con.

DIVISION AND STATE	ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR											
	All admissions			First admissions			Readmissions			Transfers		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
United States..	115,849	59,937	55,912	85,426	44,766	40,660	25,488	12,635	12,853	4,935	2,536	2,399
NEW ENGLAND.....	10,709	5,292	5,417	7,349	3,615	3,734	3,139	1,555	1,584	221	122	99
Maine.....	518	269	249	385	203	182	132	66	66	1	-----	1
New Hampshire.....	757	398	359	527	280	247	230	118	112	-----	-----	-----
Vermont.....	335	171	164	225	112	113	110	59	51	-----	-----	-----
Massachusetts.....	6,053	2,935	3,118	4,029	1,936	2,093	1,838	885	953	186	114	72
Rhode Island.....	812	382	430	629	292	337	176	88	88	7	2	5
Connecticut.....	2,234	1,137	1,097	1,554	792	762	653	339	314	27	6	21
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	27,280	12,922	14,358	19,605	9,338	10,267	6,092	2,847	3,245	1,583	737	846
New York.....	17,937	8,436	9,501	12,536	5,900	6,636	4,170	1,987	2,183	1,231	549	682
New Jersey.....	3,347	1,523	1,824	2,402	1,088	1,314	793	359	434	152	76	76
Pennsylvania.....	5,996	2,963	3,033	4,667	2,350	2,317	1,129	501	628	200	112	88
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	22,424	12,011	10,413	15,537	8,337	7,200	5,357	2,784	2,573	1,530	890	640
Ohio.....	4,773	2,413	2,360	3,643	1,816	1,827	722	315	407	408	282	126
Indiana.....	2,039	1,014	1,025	1,367	691	676	269	114	155	403	209	194
Illinois.....	9,369	5,131	4,238	6,163	3,358	2,805	2,942	1,567	1,375	264	206	58
Michigan.....	3,987	2,177	1,810	2,957	1,686	1,271	702	349	353	328	142	186
Wisconsin.....	2,256	1,276	980	1,407	786	621	722	439	283	127	51	76
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	8,371	4,366	4,005	6,393	3,441	2,952	1,422	732	690	556	193	363
Minnesota.....	2,714	1,317	1,397	1,889	1,005	884	337	166	171	488	146	342
Iowa.....	1,438	765	673	1,135	602	533	243	123	120	60	40	20
Missouri.....	1,991	1,055	936	1,535	808	727	448	240	208	8	7	1
North Dakota.....	439	257	182	346	210	136	93	47	46	-----	-----	-----
South Dakota.....	423	221	202	301	156	145	122	65	57	-----	-----	-----
Nebraska.....	493	315	178	439	279	160	54	36	18	-----	-----	-----
Kansas.....	873	436	437	748	381	367	125	55	70	-----	-----	-----
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	16,100	8,954	7,146	12,264	7,016	5,248	3,367	1,690	1,677	469	248	221
Delaware.....	248	123	125	202	106	96	46	17	29	-----	-----	-----
Maryland.....	1,890	967	923	1,353	713	640	418	201	217	119	53	66
Dist. of Columbia.....	2,732	1,891	841	2,502	1,779	723	230	112	118	-----	-----	-----
Virginia.....	3,182	1,794	1,388	2,049	1,139	910	1,025	582	443	108	73	35
West Virginia.....	1,684	840	844	1,143	588	555	311	139	172	230	113	117
North Carolina.....	1,950	1,109	841	1,504	854	650	436	247	189	10	8	2
South Carolina.....	1,403	714	689	1,115	593	522	288	121	167	-----	-----	-----
Georgia.....	2,032	1,003	1,029	1,599	810	789	433	193	240	-----	-----	-----
Florida.....	979	513	466	797	434	363	180	78	102	2	1	1
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	6,918	3,635	3,283	5,279	2,813	2,466	1,622	813	809	17	9	8
Kentucky.....	1,795	969	826	1,436	775	661	342	185	157	17	9	8
Tennessee.....	1,746	925	821	1,387	746	641	359	179	180	-----	-----	-----
Alabama.....	1,725	805	920	1,197	584	613	528	221	307	-----	-----	-----
Mississippi.....	1,652	936	716	1,259	708	551	393	228	165	-----	-----	-----
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	8,989	4,755	4,234	6,909	3,718	3,191	1,963	955	1,008	117	82	35
Arkansas.....	1,961	1,131	830	1,591	929	662	370	202	168	-----	-----	-----
Louisiana.....	1,513	742	771	1,203	595	608	300	141	159	10	6	4
Oklahoma.....	1,900	1,100	800	1,369	803	566	488	261	227	43	36	7
Texas.....	3,615	1,782	1,833	2,746	1,391	1,355	805	351	454	64	40	24
MOUNTAIN.....	2,897	1,639	1,258	2,034	1,190	844	631	323	308	232	126	106
Montana.....	367	210	157	216	147	69	151	63	88	-----	-----	-----
Idaho.....	231	129	102	191	110	81	37	18	19	3	1	2
Wyoming.....	107	62	45	95	54	41	12	8	4	-----	-----	-----
Colorado.....	791	447	344	469	263	206	93	59	34	229	125	104
New Mexico.....	245	144	101	236	136	100	9	8	1	-----	-----	-----
Arizona.....	626	376	250	439	270	169	187	106	81	-----	-----	-----
Utah.....	452	213	239	317	157	160	135	56	79	-----	-----	-----
Nevada.....	78	58	20	71	53	18	7	5	2	-----	-----	-----
PACIFIC.....	12,161	6,363	5,798	10,056	5,298	4,758	1,895	936	959	210	129	81
Washington.....	2,040	1,058	982	1,632	851	781	355	171	184	53	36	17
Oregon.....	1,268	689	579	1,008	569	439	253	117	136	7	3	4
California.....	8,853	4,616	4,237	7,416	3,878	3,538	1,287	648	639	150	90	60

Generated on 2018-08-01 12:38 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/mdp.39015068580045
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

TABLE 8.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY SEX, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1945—Con.

DIVISION AND STATE	SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR											
	All separations			Discharges								
				All discharges			From hospital			From extramural care		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
United States..	107,941	58,474	49,467	61,902	32,812	29,090	22,432	13,913	8,519	39,470	18,899	20,571
NEW ENGLAND.....	10,079	5,201	4,878	5,706	2,924	2,782	2,748	1,686	1,062	2,958	1,238	1,720
Maine.....	544	290	254	307	151	156	108	68	40	199	83	116
New Hampshire..	675	340	335	450	218	232	450	218	232	-----	-----	-----
Vermont.....	323	160	163	205	105	100	144	83	61	61	22	39
Massachusetts...	5,763	2,982	2,781	3,008	1,535	1,473	1,314	819	495	1,694	716	978
Rhode Island....	602	293	309	291	161	130	114	77	37	177	84	93
Connecticut.....	2,172	1,136	1,036	1,445	754	691	618	421	197	827	333	494
MIDDLE ATLANTIC....	26,889	13,683	13,206	14,145	6,993	7,152	3,099	1,799	1,300	11,046	5,194	5,852
New York.....	17,802	9,004	8,798	9,144	4,524	4,620	2,325	1,373	952	6,819	3,151	3,668
New Jersey.....	3,022	1,489	1,533	1,719	843	876	774	426	348	945	417	528
Pennsylvania....	6,065	3,190	2,875	3,282	1,626	1,656	-----	-----	-----	3,282	1,626	1,656
EAST NORTH CENTRAL	20,234	11,196	9,038	11,242	6,035	5,207	5,005	3,027	1,978	6,237	3,008	3,229
Ohio.....	4,487	2,375	2,112	2,569	1,274	1,295	377	264	113	2,192	1,010	1,182
Indiana.....	1,824	912	912	686	271	415	225	105	120	461	166	295
Illinois.....	7,720	4,473	3,247	4,303	2,437	1,866	2,773	1,657	1,116	1,530	780	750
Michigan.....	3,824	2,110	1,714	2,042	1,120	922	505	369	136	1,537	751	786
Wisconsin.....	2,379	1,326	1,053	1,642	933	709	1,125	632	493	517	301	216
WEST NORTH CENTRAL	8,055	4,327	3,728	3,912	2,002	1,910	840	511	329	3,072	1,491	1,581
Minnesota.....	2,668	1,340	1,328	1,171	556	615	191	106	85	980	450	530
Iowa.....	1,409	803	606	607	340	267	86	65	21	521	275	246
Missouri.....	1,757	939	818	968	489	479	109	71	38	859	418	441
North Dakota....	389	249	140	250	154	96	107	91	16	143	63	80
South Dakota....	396	220	176	243	123	120	243	123	120	-----	-----	-----
Nebraska.....	547	338	209	293	180	113	45	34	11	248	146	102
Kansas.....	889	438	451	380	160	220	59	21	38	321	139	182
SOUTH ATLANTIC....	14,083	8,259	5,824	8,894	5,259	3,635	3,763	2,654	1,109	5,131	2,605	2,526
Delaware.....	200	115	85	119	77	42	-----	-----	-----	119	77	42
Maryland.....	1,611	833	778	906	452	454	315	182	133	591	270	321
Dist. of Columbia.	2,935	2,232	703	2,516	1,993	523	2,110	1,755	355	406	238	168
Virginia.....	2,749	1,585	1,164	1,836	1,045	791	283	164	119	1,553	881	672
West Virginia....	1,529	810	719	754	358	396	687	324	363	67	34	33
North Carolina..	1,266	698	568	667	360	307	121	90	31	546	270	276
South Carolina..	1,241	652	589	807	379	428	60	99	61	647	280	367
Georgia.....	1,674	874	800	851	418	433	33	17	16	818	401	417
Florida.....	878	460	418	438	177	261	54	23	31	384	154	230
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	6,388	3,275	3,113	3,911	1,940	1,971	939	571	368	2,972	1,369	1,603
Kentucky.....	1,772	963	809	940	473	467	331	210	121	609	263	346
Tennessee.....	1,644	897	747	1,017	546	471	581	336	245	436	210	226
Alabama.....	1,435	581	854	872	334	538	18	17	1	854	317	537
Mississippi.....	1,537	834	703	1,082	587	495	9	8	1	1,073	579	494
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL	8,391	4,679	3,712	5,018	2,547	2,471	1,486	826	660	3,532	1,721	1,811
Arkansas.....	1,703	984	719	1,084	607	477	191	133	58	893	474	419
Louisiana.....	1,588	817	771	1,064	505	559	88	72	16	976	433	543
Oklahoma.....	1,923	1,135	788	1,037	563	474	355	230	125	682	333	349
Texas.....	3,177	1,743	1,434	1,833	872	961	852	391	461	981	481	500
MOUNTAIN.....	2,620	1,504	1,116	1,512	820	692	831	428	403	681	392	289
Montana.....	379	193	186	217	98	119	209	90	119	8	8	-----
Idaho.....	304	185	119	159	95	64	59	29	30	100	66	34
Wyoming.....	116	72	44	61	35	26	54	32	22	7	3	4
Colorado.....	717	444	273	293	184	109	82	52	30	211	132	79
New Mexico.....	134	80	54	44	24	20	14	11	3	30	13	17
Arizona.....	506	292	214	391	220	171	172	108	64	219	112	107
Utah.....	405	197	208	321	148	173	237	102	135	84	46	38
Nevada.....	59	41	18	26	16	10	4	-----	-----	22	12	10
PACIFIC.....	11,202	6,350	4,852	7,562	4,292	3,270	3,721	2,411	1,310	3,841	1,881	1,960
Washington.....	1,780	995	785	946	495	451	391	261	130	555	234	321
Oregon.....	1,234	707	527	756	395	361	349	209	140	407	186	221
California.....	8,188	4,648	3,540	5,860	3,402	2,458	2,981	1,941	1,040	2,879	1,461	1,418

TABLE 8.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY SEX, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1945—Con.

DIVISION AND STATE	SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR—Continued											
	Transfers			Deaths								
				All deaths			In hospital			In extramural care		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
United States..	6,179	3,620	2,559	39,860	22,042	17,818	39,026	21,580	17,446	834	462	372
NEW ENGLAND.....	427	282	145	3,946	1,995	1,951	3,875	1,953	1,922	71	42	29
Maine.....				237	139	98	237	139	98			
New Hampshire..				225	122	103	225	122	103			
Vermont.....				118	55	63	118	55	63			
Massachusetts...	409	273	136	2,346	1,174	1,172	2,296	1,141	1,155	50	33	17
Rhode Island.....				311	132	179	300	127	173	11	5	6
Connecticut.....	18	9	9	709	373	336	699	369	330	10	4	6
MIDDLE ATLANTIC....	2,024	1,192	832	10,720	5,498	5,222	10,480	5,380	5,100	240	118	122
New York.....	1,599	912	687	7,059	3,568	3,491	6,857	3,471	3,386	202	97	105
New Jersey.....	157	89	68	1,146	557	589	1,108	536	572	38	21	17
Pennsylvania....	268	191	77	2,515	1,373	1,142	2,515	1,373	1,142			
EAST NORTH CENTRAL..	1,656	903	753	7,336	4,258	3,078	7,197	4,172	3,025	139	86	53
Ohio.....	315	207	108	1,603	894	709	1,521	845	676	82	49	33
Indiana.....	305	159	146	833	482	351	823	475	348	10	7	3
Illinois.....	254	201	53	3,163	1,835	1,328	3,163	1,835	1,328			
Michigan.....	310	127	183	1,472	863	609	1,425	833	592	47	30	17
Wisconsin.....	472	209	263	265	184	81	265	184	81			
WEST NORTH CENTRAL..	603	263	340	3,540	2,062	1,478	3,411	1,978	1,433	129	84	45
Minnesota.....	481	178	303	1,016	606	410	982	586	396	34	20	14
Iowa.....	104	70	34	698	393	305	654	362	292	44	31	13
Missouri.....	8	6	2	781	444	337	766	433	333	15	11	4
North Dakota....				139	95	44	139	95	44			
South Dakota....				153	97	56	153	97	56			
Nebraska.....				254	158	96	245	152	93	9	6	3
Kansas.....	10	9	1	499	269	230	472	253	219	27	16	11
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	603	362	241	4,586	2,638	1,948	4,555	2,624	1,931	31	14	17
Delaware.....				81	38	43	81	38	43			
Maryland.....	72	51	21	633	330	303	607	320	287	26	10	16
Dist. of Columbia				419	239	180	419	239	180			
Virginia.....	118	85	33	795	455	340	795	455	340			
West Virginia....	386	207	179	389	245	144	388	244	144	1	1	
North Carolina..	12	9	3	587	329	258	587	329	258			
South Carolina..				434	273	161	434	273	161			
Georgia.....				823	456	367	823	456	367			
Florida.....	15	10	5	425	273	152	421	270	151	4	3	1
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL..	21	14	7	2,456	1,321	1,135	2,439	1,314	1,125	17	7	10
Kentucky.....	8	6	2	824	484	340	807	477	330	17	7	10
Tennessee.....	2		2	625	351	274	625	351	274			
Alabama.....				563	247	316	563	247	316			
Mississippi.....	11	8	3	444	239	205	444	239	205			
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL..	582	451	131	2,791	1,681	1,110	2,753	1,659	1,094	38	22	16
Arkansas.....	18	18		601	359	242	601	359	242			
Louisiana.....	20	18	2	504	294	210	498	288	210	6	6	
Oklahoma.....	272	167	105	614	405	209	612	403	209	2	2	
Texas.....	272	248	24	1,072	623	449	1,042	609	433	30	14	16
MOUNTAIN.....	68	40	28	1,040	644	396	1,004	622	382	36	22	14
Montana.....	25	6	19	137	89	48	137	89	48			
Idaho.....	4	2	2	141	88	53	117	70	47	24	18	6
Wyoming.....				55	37	18	54	36	18	1	1	
Colorado.....	39	32	7	385	228	157	377	225	152	8	3	5
New Mexico.....				90	56	34	90	56	34			
Arizona.....				115	72	43	113	72	41	2		2
Utah.....				84	49	35	84	49	35			
Nevada.....				33	25	8	32	25	7	1		1
PACIFIC.....	195	113	82	3,445	1,945	1,500	3,312	1,878	1,434	133	67	66
Washington.....	56	39	17	778	461	317	757	449	308	21	12	9
Oregon.....	1		1	477	312	165	462	303	159	15	9	6
California.....	138	74	64	2,190	1,172	1,018	2,093	1,126	967	97	46	51

TABLE 8.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY SEX, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1945—Con.

DIVISION AND STATE	PATIENTS ON BOOKS AT END OF YEAR											
	All patients			In hospital			In family care			In other extramural care		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
United States..	505,100	248,763	256,337	438,864	217,593	221,271	2,191	824	1,367	64,045	30,346	33,699
NEW ENGLAND.....	44,429	20,595	23,834	39,950	18,788	21,162	460	131	329	4,019	1,076	2,343
Maine.....	2,786	1,276	1,510	2,606	1,197	1,409	-----	-----	-----	180	79	101
New Hampshire..	2,663	1,265	1,398	2,349	1,107	1,242	-----	-----	-----	314	158	156
Vermont.....	1,092	561	531	1,074	553	521	-----	-----	-----	18	8	10
Massachusetts...	25,712	11,826	13,886	23,099	10,840	12,259	236	37	199	2,377	949	1,428
Rhode Island....	3,549	1,674	1,875	2,948	1,416	1,532	224	94	130	377	164	213
Connecticut.....	8,627	3,993	4,634	7,874	3,675	4,199	-----	-----	-----	753	318	435
MIDDLE ATLANTIC...	136,603	65,661	70,942	121,216	59,131	62,085	1,059	393	666	14,328	6,137	8,191
New York.....	84,732	40,174	44,558	75,389	36,277	39,112	1,059	393	666	8,284	3,504	4,780
New Jersey.....	12,840	6,085	6,755	11,403	5,502	5,901	-----	-----	-----	1,437	583	854
Pennsylvania....	39,031	19,402	19,629	34,424	17,352	17,072	-----	-----	-----	4,607	2,050	2,557
EAST NORTH CENTRAL	94,621	48,056	46,565	81,074	41,562	39,512	445	208	237	13,102	6,286	6,816
Ohio.....	24,581	12,151	12,430	20,051	10,101	9,950	-----	-----	-----	4,530	2,050	2,480
Indiana.....	9,601	4,629	4,972	9,072	4,403	4,669	-----	-----	-----	529	226	303
Illinois.....	34,349	17,307	17,042	31,579	16,047	15,532	282	134	148	2,488	1,126	1,362
Michigan.....	22,862	12,050	10,812	18,295	9,707	8,588	163	74	89	4,404	2,269	2,135
Wisconsin.....	3,228	1,919	1,309	2,077	1,304	773	-----	-----	-----	1,151	615	536
WEST NORTH CENTRAL	44,777	22,719	22,058	39,323	20,018	19,305	1	-----	1	5,453	2,701	2,752
Minnesota.....	12,455	6,495	5,960	10,597	5,557	5,040	-----	-----	-----	1,858	938	920
Iowa.....	7,656	3,865	3,791	6,727	3,383	3,344	1	-----	1	928	482	446
Missouri.....	9,872	4,842	5,030	9,036	4,432	4,604	-----	-----	-----	836	410	426
North Dakota....	2,208	1,174	1,034	2,011	1,092	919	-----	-----	-----	197	82	115
South Dakota....	1,611	856	755	1,583	847	736	-----	-----	-----	28	9	19
Nebraska.....	4,830	2,501	2,329	4,336	2,205	2,131	-----	-----	-----	494	296	198
Kansas.....	6,145	2,986	3,159	5,033	2,502	2,531	-----	-----	-----	1,112	484	628
SOUTH ATLANTIC....	63,852	31,802	32,050	54,893	27,299	27,594	226	92	134	8,733	4,411	4,322
Delaware.....	1,614	822	792	1,183	576	607	-----	-----	-----	431	246	185
Maryland.....	8,238	3,935	4,303	7,004	3,398	3,606	226	92	134	1,008	445	563
Dist. of Columbia	7,031	4,108	2,923	6,465	3,836	2,629	-----	-----	-----	566	272	294
Virginia.....	11,579	5,866	5,713	9,702	4,801	4,901	-----	-----	-----	1,877	1,065	812
West Virginia...	5,040	2,666	2,374	4,391	2,318	2,073	-----	-----	-----	649	348	301
North Carolina...	9,248	4,519	4,729	7,720	3,726	3,994	-----	-----	-----	1,528	793	735
South Carolina...	5,591	2,720	2,871	4,741	2,341	2,400	-----	-----	-----	850	379	471
Georgia.....	9,714	4,411	5,303	8,484	3,823	4,661	-----	-----	-----	1,230	588	642
Florida.....	5,797	2,755	3,042	5,203	2,480	2,723	-----	-----	-----	594	275	319
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	25,306	12,314	12,992	22,130	10,754	11,376	-----	-----	-----	3,176	1,560	1,616
Kentucky.....	7,228	3,578	3,650	6,310	3,136	3,174	-----	-----	-----	918	442	476
Tennessee.....	6,557	3,209	3,348	6,174	3,007	3,167	-----	-----	-----	383	202	181
Alabama.....	6,174	2,959	3,215	5,516	2,689	2,827	-----	-----	-----	658	270	388
Mississippi.....	5,347	2,568	2,779	4,130	1,922	2,208	-----	-----	-----	1,217	646	571
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL	37,648	18,328	19,320	31,792	15,310	16,482	-----	-----	-----	5,856	3,018	2,838
Arkansas.....	6,405	3,228	3,177	4,733	2,252	2,481	-----	-----	-----	1,672	976	696
Louisiana.....	7,783	3,701	4,082	6,609	3,146	3,463	-----	-----	-----	1,174	555	619
Oklahoma.....	7,820	4,198	3,622	7,185	3,854	3,331	-----	-----	-----	635	344	291
Texas.....	15,640	7,201	8,439	13,265	6,058	7,207	-----	-----	-----	2,375	1,143	1,232
MOUNTAIN.....	13,794	7,509	6,285	11,410	6,206	5,204	-----	-----	-----	2,384	1,303	1,081
Montana.....	2,117	1,237	880	1,864	1,118	746	-----	-----	-----	253	119	134
Idaho.....	1,426	742	684	1,089	592	497	-----	-----	-----	337	150	187
Wyoming.....	656	386	270	599	357	242	-----	-----	-----	57	29	28
Colorado.....	4,844	2,515	2,329	4,310	2,217	2,093	-----	-----	-----	534	298	236
New Mexico.....	1,684	967	717	945	519	426	-----	-----	-----	739	448	291
Arizona.....	1,409	798	611	1,142	644	498	-----	-----	-----	267	154	113
Utah.....	1,295	647	648	1,137	564	573	-----	-----	-----	158	83	75
Nevada.....	363	217	146	324	195	129	-----	-----	-----	39	22	17
PACIFIC.....	44,070	21,779	22,291	37,076	18,525	18,551	-----	-----	-----	6,994	3,254	3,740
Washington.....	8,136	4,126	4,010	7,033	3,644	3,389	-----	-----	-----	1,103	482	621
Oregon.....	4,985	2,550	2,435	4,233	2,268	1,965	-----	-----	-----	752	282	470
California.....	30,949	15,103	15,846	25,810	12,613	13,197	-----	-----	-----	5,139	2,490	2,649

TABLE 9.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN VETERANS' HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY SEX, BY STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 32 hospitals, and estimates for 1 hospital. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	UNITED STATES			NEW ENGLAND					
	Total	Male	Female	Maine			Massachusetts		
				Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Patients on books at beginning of year.....	44,113	43,836	277	285	285	-----	2,781	2,781	-----
In hospital.....	40,073	39,813	260	248	248	-----	2,496	2,496	-----
In extramural care.....	4,040	4,023	17	37	37	-----	285	285	-----
Admissions during year.....	32,862	32,265	597	836	836	-----	1,281	1,281	-----
First admissions.....	26,640	26,118	522	749	749	-----	986	986	-----
Readmissions.....	4,835	4,782	53	53	53	-----	179	179	-----
Transfers.....	1,387	1,365	22	34	34	-----	116	116	-----
Separations during year.....	29,675	29,160	515	706	706	-----	960	960	-----
Discharges.....	26,485	25,983	502	633	633	-----	827	827	-----
From hospital.....	21,101	20,635	466	589	589	-----	654	654	-----
From extramural care.....	5,384	5,348	36	44	44	-----	173	173	-----
Transfers.....	1,172	1,169	3	50	50	-----	30	30	-----
Deaths in hospital.....	1,952	1,942	10	22	22	-----	98	98	-----
Deaths in extramural care.....	66	66	-----	1	1	-----	5	5	-----
Patients on books at end of year.....	47,300	46,941	359	415	415	-----	3,102	3,102	-----
In hospital.....	42,204	41,893	311	368	368	-----	2,672	2,672	-----
In extramural care.....	5,096	5,048	48	47	47	-----	430	430	-----
				MIDDLE ATLANTIC					
				New York		New Jersey		Pennsylvania	
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Patients on books at beginning of year.....	4,506	4,506	-----	2,316	2,316	-----	1,821	1,821	-----
In hospital.....	4,054	4,054	-----	1,789	1,789	-----	1,675	1,675	-----
In extramural care.....	452	452	-----	527	527	-----	146	146	-----
Admissions during year.....	1,378	1,378	-----	1,223	1,219	4	487	487	-----
First admissions.....	919	919	-----	1,063	1,059	4	337	337	-----
Readmissions.....	159	159	-----	160	160	-----	22	22	-----
Transfers.....	300	300	-----	-----	-----	-----	128	128	-----
Separations during year.....	1,246	1,246	-----	1,203	1,199	4	337	337	-----
Discharges.....	1,057	1,057	-----	1,118	1,115	3	267	267	-----
From hospital.....	699	699	-----	697	694	3	132	132	-----
From extramural care.....	358	358	-----	421	421	-----	135	135	-----
Transfers.....	46	46	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	6	-----
Deaths in hospital.....	135	135	-----	79	78	1	63	63	-----
Deaths in extramural care.....	8	8	-----	6	6	-----	1	1	-----
Patients on books at end of year.....	4,638	4,638	-----	2,336	2,336	-----	1,971	1,971	-----
In hospital.....	4,142	4,142	-----	1,917	1,917	-----	1,772	1,772	-----
In extramural care.....	496	496	-----	419	419	-----	199	199	-----
				EAST NORTH CENTRAL					
				Ohio		Indiana		Illinois	
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Patients on books at beginning of year.....	1,930	1,930	-----	1,856	1,856	-----	4,060	4,060	-----
In hospital.....	1,840	1,840	-----	1,699	1,699	-----	3,751	3,751	-----
In extramural care.....	90	90	-----	157	157	-----	309	309	-----
Admissions during year.....	710	710	-----	1,093	1,072	21	2,593	2,534	59
First admissions.....	223	223	-----	939	922	17	2,304	2,246	58
Readmissions.....	394	394	-----	149	149	-----	288	287	1
Transfers.....	93	93	-----	5	1	4	1	1	-----
Separations during year.....	659	659	-----	950	940	10	2,049	2,016	33
Discharges.....	487	487	-----	823	813	10	1,807	1,775	32
From hospital.....	331	331	-----	535	525	10	1,140	1,108	32
From extramural care.....	156	156	-----	288	288	-----	667	667	-----
Transfers.....	97	97	-----	19	19	-----	28	28	-----
Deaths in hospital.....	74	74	-----	106	106	-----	206	205	1
Deaths in extramural care.....	1	1	-----	2	2	-----	8	8	-----
Patients on books at end of year.....	1,981	1,981	-----	1,999	1,988	11	4,604	4,578	26
In hospital.....	1,846	1,846	-----	1,818	1,807	11	4,080	4,054	26
In extramural care.....	135	135	-----	181	181	-----	524	524	-----

TABLE 9.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN VETERANS' HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY SEX, BY STATES: 1945—Con.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	EAST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued			WEST NORTH CENTRAL					
	Michigan			Wisconsin			Minnesota		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Patients on books at beginning of year	1,856	1,856	-----	258	258	-----	1,235	1,235	-----
In hospital	1,759	1,759	-----	243	243	-----	1,169	1,169	-----
In extramural care	97	97	-----	15	15	-----	66	66	-----
Admissions during year	638	638	-----	255	255	-----	574	574	-----
First admissions	503	503	-----	240	240	-----	497	497	-----
Readmissions	74	74	-----	11	11	-----	60	60	-----
Transfers	61	61	-----	4	4	-----	17	17	-----
Separations during year	550	550	-----	316	316	-----	577	577	-----
Discharges	463	463	-----	212	212	-----	547	547	-----
From hospital	304	304	-----	157	157	-----	458	458	-----
From extramural care	159	159	-----	55	55	-----	89	89	-----
Transfers	16	16	-----	99	99	-----	-----	-----	-----
Deaths in hospital	69	69	-----	4	4	-----	30	30	-----
Deaths in extramural care	2	2	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Patients on books at end of year	1,944	1,944	-----	197	197	-----	1,232	1,232	-----
In hospital	1,786	1,786	-----	166	166	-----	1,208	1,208	-----
In extramural care	158	158	-----	31	31	-----	24	24	-----

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued						SOUTH ATLANTIC		
	Iowa			Kansas			Maryland		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Patients on books at beginning of year	1,654	1,654	-----	37	37	-----	1,689	1,583	106
In hospital	1,588	1,588	-----	37	37	-----	1,584	1,485	99
In extramural care	66	66	-----	-----	-----	-----	105	98	7
Admissions during year	413	413	-----	736	729	7	1,268	1,192	76
First admissions	224	224	-----	665	658	7	944	888	56
Readmissions	189	189	-----	62	62	-----	133	127	6
Transfers	-----	-----	-----	9	9	-----	191	177	14
Separations during year	437	437	-----	412	412	-----	1,112	1,048	64
Discharges	388	388	-----	297	297	-----	1,016	958	58
From hospital	247	247	-----	284	284	-----	842	805	37
From extramural care	141	141	-----	13	13	-----	174	153	21
Transfers	-----	-----	-----	86	86	-----	-----	-----	-----
Deaths in hospital	49	49	-----	29	29	-----	96	90	6
Deaths in extramural care	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Patients on books at end of year	1,630	1,630	-----	361	354	7	1,845	1,727	118
In hospital	1,576	1,576	-----	355	348	7	1,648	1,563	85
In extramural care	54	54	-----	6	6	-----	197	164	33

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued						EAST SOUTH CENTRAL		
	Virginia			Georgia			Kentucky		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Patients on books at beginning of year	1,670	1,670	-----	1,256	1,256	-----	1,910	1,806	104
In hospital	1,438	1,438	-----	1,080	1,080	-----	1,841	1,737	104
In extramural care	232	232	-----	176	176	-----	69	69	-----
Admissions during year	1,350	1,350	-----	1,143	1,143	-----	2,457	2,135	322
First admissions	1,223	1,223	-----	848	848	-----	2,251	1,960	291
Readmissions	23	23	-----	293	293	-----	196	165	31
Transfers	104	104	-----	2	2	-----	10	10	-----
Separations during year	1,187	1,187	-----	1,005	1,005	-----	2,436	2,107	329
Discharges	1,082	1,082	-----	943	943	-----	2,369	2,040	329
From hospital	858	858	-----	651	651	-----	2,296	1,967	329
From extramural care	224	224	-----	292	292	-----	73	73	-----
Transfers	21	21	-----	-----	-----	-----	33	33	-----
Deaths in hospital	79	79	-----	60	60	-----	34	34	-----
Deaths in extramural care	5	5	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
Patients on books at end of year	1,833	1,833	-----	1,394	1,394	-----	1,931	1,834	97
In hospital	1,541	1,541	-----	1,227	1,227	-----	1,870	1,773	97
In extramural care	292	292	-----	167	167	-----	61	61	-----

Generated on 2018-08-01 12:39 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/mdp.39015068580045
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

TABLE 9.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN VETERANS' HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY SEX, BY STATES: 1945—Con.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued								
	Tennessee			Alabama			Mississippi		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Patients on books at beginning of year.	954	954	-----	2,334	2,300	34	978	978	-----
In hospital.	835	835	-----	2,048	2,019	29	892	892	-----
In extramural care.	119	119	-----	286	281	5	86	86	-----
Admissions during year.	1,185	1,185	-----	4,356	4,301	55	866	866	-----
First admissions.	955	955	-----	3,096	3,052	44	611	611	-----
Readmissions.	196	196	-----	1,260	1,249	11	212	212	-----
Transfers.	34	34	-----	-----	-----	-----	43	43	-----
Separations during year.	1,035	1,035	-----	4,313	4,279	34	784	784	-----
Discharges.	943	943	-----	4,063	4,030	33	708	708	-----
From hospital.	779	779	-----	3,750	3,721	29	584	584	-----
From extramural care.	164	164	-----	313	309	4	124	124	-----
Transfers.	40	40	-----	5	5	-----	32	32	-----
Deaths in hospital.	51	51	-----	241	240	1	44	44	-----
Deaths in extramural care.	1	1	-----	4	4	-----	-----	-----	-----
Patients on books at end of year.	1,104	1,104	-----	2,377	2,322	55	1,060	1,060	-----
In hospital.	903	903	-----	2,020	1,974	46	930	930	-----
In extramural care.	201	201	-----	357	348	9	130	130	-----

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL						MOUNTAIN		
	Arkansas			Texas			Wyoming		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Patients on books at beginning of year.	1,531	1,531	-----	2,452	2,452	-----	748	748	-----
In hospital.	1,427	1,427	-----	2,249	2,249	-----	737	737	-----
In extramural care.	104	104	-----	203	203	-----	11	11	-----
Admissions during year.	1,206	1,206	-----	4,222	4,210	12	446	437	9
First admissions.	1,023	1,023	-----	4,044	4,032	12	347	338	9
Readmissions.	169	169	-----	140	140	-----	98	98	-----
Transfers.	14	14	-----	38	38	-----	1	1	-----
Separations during year.	1,048	1,048	-----	3,865	3,854	11	491	482	9
Discharges.	986	986	-----	3,257	3,246	11	465	456	9
From hospital.	742	742	-----	3,060	3,049	11	407	398	9
From extramural care.	244	244	-----	197	197	-----	58	58	-----
Transfers.	-----	-----	-----	513	513	-----	-----	-----	-----
Deaths in hospital.	60	60	-----	87	87	-----	26	26	-----
Deaths in extramural care.	2	2	-----	8	8	-----	-----	-----	-----
Patients on books at end of year.	1,689	1,689	-----	2,809	2,808	1	703	703	-----
In hospital.	1,523	1,523	-----	2,513	2,512	1	678	678	-----
In extramural care.	166	166	-----	296	296	-----	25	25	-----

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	MOUNTAIN—Continued			PACIFIC								
	Colorado			Washington			Oregon			California		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Patients on books at beginning of year.	1,061	1,061	-----	874	874	-----	577	577	-----	1,484	1,451	33
In hospital.	1,021	1,021	-----	765	765	-----	540	540	-----	1,268	1,240	28
In extramural care.	40	40	-----	109	109	-----	37	37	-----	216	211	5
Admissions during year.	309	309	-----	526	526	-----	431	417	14	880	862	18
First admissions.	265	265	-----	433	433	-----	323	311	12	628	616	12
Readmissions.	23	23	-----	73	73	-----	90	90	-----	129	125	4
Transfers.	21	21	-----	20	20	-----	18	16	2	123	121	2
Separations during year.	328	328	-----	609	609	-----	328	326	2	732	713	19
Discharges.	285	285	-----	546	546	-----	288	286	2	608	593	15
From hospital.	220	220	-----	397	397	-----	205	203	2	83	79	4
From extramural care.	65	65	-----	149	149	-----	83	83	-----	525	514	11
Transfers.	10	10	-----	14	14	-----	-----	-----	-----	27	24	3
Deaths in hospital.	32	32	-----	48	48	-----	39	39	-----	91	90	1
Deaths in extramural care.	1	1	-----	1	1	-----	1	1	-----	6	6	-----
Patients on books at end of year.	1,042	1,042	-----	791	791	-----	680	668	12	1,632	1,600	32
In hospital.	991	991	-----	716	716	-----	578	568	10	1,360	1,332	28
In extramural care.	51	51	-----	75	75	-----	102	100	2	272	268	4

TABLE 10.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY SEX, BY STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 95 hospitals. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	UNITED STATES			MIDDLE ATLANTIC: NEW JERSEY			EAST NORTH CENTRAL		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Ohio		
							Total	Male	Female
Patients on books at beginning of year.....	25,502	12,120	13,382	6,586	2,722	3,864	273	157	116
In hospital.....	23,802	11,433	12,369	5,819	2,405	3,414	269	153	116
In extramural care.....	1,700	687	1,013	767	317	450	4	4	-----
Admissions during year.....	5,197	2,660	2,537	1,481	667	814	28	11	17
First admissions.....	3,517	1,806	1,711	1,081	482	599	2	2	-----
Readmissions.....	956	487	469	315	151	164	8	3	5
Transfers.....	724	367	357	85	34	51	18	6	12
Separations during year.....	5,108	2,675	2,433	1,511	706	805	50	31	19
Discharges.....	1,842	943	899	641	323	318	3	2	1
From hospital.....	848	528	320	180	134	46	-----	-----	-----
From extramural care.....	994	415	579	461	189	272	3	2	1
Transfers.....	1,029	539	490	83	43	40	16	8	8
Deaths in hospital.....	2,154	1,156	998	757	332	425	31	21	10
Deaths in extramural care.....	83	37	46	30	8	22	-----	-----	-----
Patients on books at end of year.....	25,591	12,105	13,486	6,556	2,683	3,873	251	137	114
In hospital.....	23,850	11,424	12,426	5,777	2,407	3,370	248	134	114
In extramural care.....	1,741	681	1,060	779	276	503	3	3	-----
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL— Continued			WEST NORTH CENTRAL					
	Wisconsin			Iowa			Missouri		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Patients on books at beginning of year.....	11,907	5,977	5,930	1,564	837	727	3,702	1,639	2,063
In hospital.....	11,302	5,745	5,557	1,559	834	725	3,398	1,514	1,884
In extramural care.....	605	232	373	5	3	2	304	125	179
Admissions during year.....	2,113	1,099	1,014	149	90	59	468	230	238
First admissions.....	1,135	584	551	94	57	37	320	154	166
Readmissions.....	432	235	197	6	5	1	122	57	65
Transfers.....	546	280	266	49	28	21	26	19	7
Separations during year.....	1,998	1,082	916	173	118	55	486	228	258
Discharges.....	604	303	301	41	32	9	300	138	162
From hospital.....	308	177	131	37	29	8	130	72	58
From extramural care.....	296	126	170	4	3	1	170	66	104
Transfers.....	579	298	281	22	16	6	4	2	2
Deaths in hospital.....	772	457	315	107	68	39	175	85	90
Deaths in extramural care.....	43	24	19	3	2	1	7	3	4
Patients on books at end of year.....	12,022	5,994	6,028	1,540	809	731	3,684	1,641	2,043
In hospital.....	11,349	5,722	5,627	1,532	804	728	3,426	1,525	1,901
In extramural care.....	673	272	401	8	5	3	258	116	142
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL: TENNESSEE			WEST SOUTH CENTRAL: LOUISIANA			PACIFIC: CALIFORNIA		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Patients on books at beginning of year.....	794	397	397	35	13	22	641	378	263
In hospital.....	779	391	388	35	13	22	641	378	263
In extramural care.....	15	6	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Admissions during year.....	201	112	89	378	228	150	379	223	156
First admissions.....	182	103	79	378	228	150	325	196	129
Readmissions.....	19	9	10	-----	-----	-----	54	27	27
Transfers.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Separations during year.....	181	96	85	382	225	157	327	189	138
Discharges.....	81	39	42	76	60	16	96	46	50
From hospital.....	21	10	11	76	60	16	96	46	50
From extramural care.....	60	29	31	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Transfers.....	8	5	3	301	161	140	16	6	10
Deaths in hospital.....	92	52	40	5	4	1	215	137	78
Deaths in extramural care.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Patients on books at end of year.....	814	413	401	31	16	15	693	412	281
In hospital.....	794	404	390	31	16	15	693	412	281
In extramural care.....	20	9	11	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

TABLE 11.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY SEX, BY STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 192 hospitals. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	UNITED STATES			NEW ENGLAND								
	Total	Male	Fe-male	Maine			Vermont			Massachusetts		
				Total	Male	Fe-male	Total	Male	Fe-male	Total	Male	Fe-male
Patients on books at beginning of year	14,289	5,029	9,260	20	10	10	721	317	404	643	164	479
In hospital	13,023	4,590	8,433	20	10	10	717	315	402	631	164	479
In extramural care	1,266	439	827				4	2	2	12	1	1
Admissions during year	39,986	19,011	20,975	5	2	3	238	88	150	1,028	276	752
First admissions	26,135	10,770	15,365	5	2	3	137	52	85	697	179	518
Readmissions	12,956	7,957	4,999				100	35	65	266	81	185
Transfers	895	284	611				1	1		65	16	49
Separations during year	39,812	18,994	20,818	7	4	3	242	95	147	1,005	276	729
Discharges	36,041	17,434	18,607	3	1	2	185	68	117	839	238	601
From hospital	34,344	16,900	17,444	3	1	2	181	66	115	823	194	429
From extramural care	1,697	534	1,163				4	2	2	216	44	172
Transfers	1,802	645	1,157							82	18	64
Deaths in hospital	1,926	896	1,030	4	3	1	57	27	30	79	19	60
Deaths in extramural care	43	19	24							5	1	4
Patients on books at end of year	14,463	5,046	9,417	18	8	10	717	310	407	666	164	502
In hospital	13,100	4,536	8,564	18	8	10	714	308	406	649	164	502
In extramural care	1,363	510	853				3	2	1	227	70	157

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	NEW ENGLAND—Continued						MIDDLE ATLANTIC					
	Rhode Island			Connecticut			New York			New Jersey		
	Total	Male	Fe-male	Total	Male	Fe-male	Total	Male	Fe-male	Total	Male	Fe-male
Patients on books at beginning of year	192	90	102	720	231	489	2,032	649	1,383	357	78	279
In hospital	179	87	92	694	222	472	1,465	441	1,024	357	78	279
In extramural care	13	3	10	26	9	17	567	208	359			
Admissions during year	196	104	92	2,045	808	1,237	3,627	1,338	2,289	641	193	448
First admissions	168	88	80	1,289	469	820	2,411	895	1,516	441	129	312
Readmissions	28	16	12	724	323	401	1,056	383	673	190	60	130
Transfers				32	16	16	160	60	100	10	4	6
Separations during year	203	109	94	2,029	799	1,230	3,531	1,300	2,231	625	197	428
Discharges	158	84	74	1,914	742	1,172	3,226	1,185	2,041	521	157	364
From hospital	63	46	17	1,883	730	1,153	2,558	942	1,616	521	157	364
From extramural care	95	38	57	31	12	19	668	243	425			
Transfers	8	2	6	59	28	31	120	34	86	29	13	16
Deaths in hospital	33	20	13	56	29	27	167	72	95	75	27	48
Deaths in extramural care	4	3	1				18	9	9			
Patients on books at end of year	185	85	100	736	240	496	2,128	687	1,441	373	74	299
In hospital	173	81	92	721	232	489	1,497	426	1,071	373	74	299
In extramural care	12	4	8	15	8	7	631	261	370			

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	MIDDLE ATLANTIC—Continued						EAST NORTH CENTRAL					
	Pennsylvania			Ohio			Indiana			Illinois		
	Total	Male	Fe-male	Total	Male	Fe-male	Total	Male	Fe-male	Total	Male	Fe-male
Patients on books at beginning of year	2,137	921	1,216	380	126	254	62	19	43	582	142	440
In hospital	1,778	794	984	380	126	254	62	19	43	582	142	440
In extramural care	359	127	232									
Admissions during year	2,491	882	1,609	2,394	1,118	1,276	646	171	475	2,188	728	1,460
First admissions	2,027	713	1,314	1,607	686	921	585	142	443	1,816	607	1,209
Readmissions	392	138	254	763	421	342	61	29	32	342	112	230
Transfers	72	31	41	24	11	13				30	9	21
Separations during year	2,487	905	1,582	2,403	1,132	1,271	651	173	478	2,160	703	1,457
Discharges	2,206	779	1,427	2,032	976	1,056	621	162	459	1,940	620	1,320
From hospital	1,826	643	1,183	2,032	976	1,056	613	162	451	1,940	620	1,320
From extramural care	380	136	244				8					
Transfers	122	58	64	280	111	169	16	2	14	94	37	57
Deaths in hospital	153	67	86	91	45	46	14	9	5	126	46	80
Deaths in extramural care	6	1	5									
Patients on books at end of year	2,141	898	1,243	371	112	259	57	17	40	610	167	443
In hospital	1,753	760	993	371	112	259	57	17	40	610	167	443
In extramural care	388	138	250									

TABLE 11.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY SEX, BY STATES: 1945—Con.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	EAST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued						WEST NORTH CENTRAL					
	Michigan			Wisconsin			Minnesota			Iowa		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Patients on books at beginning of year	750	284	466	345	141	204	122	36	86	350	146	204
In hospital	750	284	466	345	141	204	122	36	86	350	146	204
In extramural care												
Admissions during year	1,693	938	755	877	287	590	1,576	862	714	992	479	513
First admissions	1,000	427	573	608	198	410	1,352	746	606	707	311	396
Readmissions	668	503	165	243	82	161	190	107	83	276	163	113
Transfers	25	8	17	26	7	19	34	9	25	9	5	4
Separations during year	1,730	944	786	855	283	572	1,573	870	703	994	486	508
Discharges	1,586	890	696	812	269	543	1,490	839	651	917	445	472
From hospital	1,586	890	696	812	269	543	1,490	839	651	917	445	472
From extramural care												
Transfers	66	18	48	28	5	23	43	18	25	38	22	16
Deaths in hospital	78	36	42	15	9	6	40	13	27	39	19	20
Deaths in extramural care												
Patients on books at end of year	713	278	435	367	145	222	125	28	97	348	139	209
In hospital	713	278	435	367	145	222	125	28	97	348	139	209
In extramural care												

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued						SOUTH ATLANTIC					
	Missouri			Nebraska			Kansas			Maryland		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Patients on books at beginning of year	551	184	367	129	42	87	42	16	26	1,043	330	713
In hospital	506	174	332	129	42	87	42	16	26	1,004	321	683
In extramural care	45	10	35							39	9	30
Admissions during year	1,400	627	773	235	108	127	144	82	62	1,643	1,012	631
First admissions	791	302	489	186	89	97	74	42	32	989	537	452
Readmissions	555	292	263	49	19	30	68	39	29	617	466	151
Transfers	54	33	21				2	1	1	37	9	28
Separations during year	1,376	625	751	234	116	118	140	76	64	1,684	1,020	664
Discharges	1,201	536	665	163	78	85	136	72	64	1,503	952	551
From hospital	1,106	520	586	160	78	82	136	72	64	1,407	933	474
From extramural care	95	16	79	3		3				96	19	77
Transfers	104	53	51	25	15	10	4	4		105	36	69
Deaths in hospital	71	36	35	46	23	23				72	29	43
Deaths in extramural care										4	3	1
Patients on books at end of year	575	186	389	130	34	96	46	22	24	1,002	322	680
In hospital	531	179	352	130	34	96	46	22	24	966	305	661
In extramural care	44	7	37							36	17	19

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued											
	Virginia			North Carolina			South Carolina			Georgia		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Patients on books at beginning of year	156	58	98	177	68	109	22	2	20	163	66	97
In hospital	156	58	98	176	68	108	22	2	20	163	66	97
In extramural care				1		1						
Admissions during year	1,138	784	354	945	655	290	69	2	67	1,151	863	288
First admissions	515	282	233	413	235	178	41	1	40	526	303	223
Readmissions	623	502	121	531	420	111	24	1	23	625	560	65
Transfers				1		1	4		4			
Separations during year	1,109	770	339	947	650	297	71	4	67	1,154	865	289
Discharges	1,075	753	322	927	636	291	69	4	65	1,114	850	264
From hospital	1,075	753	322	920	632	288	69	4	65	1,114	850	264
From extramural care				7	4	3						
Transfers	18	8	10	9	5	4	1		1	23	6	17
Deaths in hospital	16	9	7	11	9	2	1		1	12	8	4
Deaths in extramural care										5	1	4
Patients on books at end of year	185	72	113	175	73	102	20		20	160	64	96
In hospital	185	72	113	174	72	102	20		20	160	64	96
In extramural care				1	1							

TABLE 11.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY SEX, BY STATES: 1945—Con.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL								
	Kentucky			Tennessee			Alabama		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Patients on books at beginning of year	34		34	57	25	32	39	21	18
In hospital	34		34	57	25	32	39	21	18
In extramural care									
Admissions during year	57		57	642	477	165	756	585	171
First admissions	39		39	233	119	114	179	81	98
Readmissions	8		8	408	358	50	577	504	73
Transfers	10		10	1		1			
Separations during year	48		48	639	472	167	760	590	170
Discharges	40		40	629	469	160	742	585	157
From hospital	36		36	629	469	160	742	585	157
From extramural care	4		4						
Transfers	3		3	3		3	15	3	12
Deaths in hospital	5		5	7	3	4	3	2	1
Deaths in extramural care									
Patients on books at end of year	43		43	60	30	30	35	16	19
In hospital	43		43	60	30	30	35	16	19
In extramural care									

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued			WEST SOUTH CENTRAL					
	Mississippi			Arkansas			Louisiana		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Patients on books at beginning of year	31	15	16	10	3	7	257	56	201
In hospital	31	15	16	10	3	7	257	56	201
In extramural care									
Admissions during year	681	503	178	8	2	6	1,013	501	512
First admissions	279	166	113	8	2	6	680	287	393
Readmissions	399	335	64				308	203	105
Transfers	3	2	1				25	11	14
Separations during year	679	498	181	11	4	7	1,030	501	529
Discharges	673	495	178	8	3	5	995	484	511
From hospital	666	493	173	8	3	5	995	484	511
From extramural care	7	2	5						
Transfers	2	1	1	3	1	2	20	9	11
Deaths in hospital	4	2	2				15	8	7
Deaths in extramural care									
Patients on books at end of year	33	20	13	7	1	6	240	56	184
In hospital	28	18	10	7	1	6	240	56	184
In extramural care	5	2	3						

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued						MOUNTAIN		
	Oklahoma			Texas			Colorado		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Patients on books at beginning of year	57	21	36	60	21	39	182	66	116
In hospital	57	21	36	60	21	39	182	66	116
In extramural care									
Admissions during year	1,109	538	571	346	112	234	1,156	607	549
First admissions	846	393	453	331	109	222	764	362	402
Readmissions	263	145	118	15	3	12	386	242	144
Transfers							6	3	3
Separations during year	1,124	541	583	345	106	239	1,138	597	541
Discharges	1,086	523	563	329	94	235	1,003	546	457
From hospital	1,086	523	563	329	94	235	1,003	546	457
From extramural care									
Transfers	27	12	15				68	23	45
Deaths in hospital	11	6	5	16	12	4	67	28	39
Deaths in extramural care									
Patients on books at end of year	42	18	24	61	27	34	200	76	124
In hospital	42	18	24	61	27	34	200	76	124
In extramural care									

TABLE 11.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY SEX, BY STATES: 1945—Con.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	MOUNTAIN—Continued			PACIFIC					
	New Mexico			Oregon			California		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Patients on books at beginning of year.....	15	3	12	41	3	38	1,810	675	1,135
In hospital.....	15	3	12	41	3	38	1,810	675	1,135
In extramural care.....									
Admissions during year.....	220	83	137	112	32	80	6,524	3,164	3,360
First admissions.....	200	74	126	99	30	69	4,092	1,712	2,380
Readmissions.....	19	9	10	2	1	1	2,180	1,405	775
Transfers.....	1		1	11	1	10	252	47	205
Separations during year.....	210	77	133	106	31	75	6,512	3,175	3,337
Discharges.....	208	75	133	76	22	54	5,614	2,802	2,812
From hospital.....	208	75	133	76	22	54	5,531	2,784	2,747
From extramural care.....							83	18	65
Transfers.....				16	5	11	371	98	273
Deaths in hospital.....	2	2		14	4	10	526	274	252
Deaths in extramural care.....							1	1	
Patients on books at end of year.....	25	9	16	47	4	43	1,822	664	1,158
In hospital.....	25	9	16	47	4	43	1,821	664	1,157
In extramural care.....							1		1

TABLE 12.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, BY SEX, BY STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 9 hospitals. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	UNITED STATES			NEW ENGLAND: MASSACHUSETTS			MIDDLE ATLANTIC					
	Total	Male	Fe- male	Total	Male	Fe- male	New York			Pennsylvania		
							Total	Male	Fe- male	Total	Male	Fe- male
Patients on books at beginning of year.....	646	303	343	247	118	129	43	18	25	126	61	65
In hospital.....	467	227	240	105	57	48	43	18	25	109	53	56
In extramural care.....	179	76	103	142	61	81				17	8	9
Admissions during year.....	3,921	2,281	1,640	1,306	865	441	599	337	262	95	59	36
First admissions.....	2,931	1,675	1,256	895	603	292	440	239	201	2		2
Readmissions.....	764	459	305	320	201	119	157	97	60			
Transfers.....	226	147	79	91	61	30	2	1	1	93	59	34
Separations during year.....	3,812	2,207	1,605	1,289	841	448	591	337	254	63	37	26
Discharges.....	3,345	1,928	1,417	1,077	711	366	574	330	244	22	12	10
From hospital.....	3,124	1,836	1,288	961	662	299	574	330	244			
From extramural care.....	221	92	129	116	49	67				22	12	10
Transfers.....	403	243	160	199	122	77	1		1	38	23	15
Deaths in hospital.....	58	32	26	11	7	4	16	7	9	3	2	1
Deaths in extramural care.....	6	4	2	2	1	1						
Patients on books at end of year.....	755	377	378	264	142	122	51	18	33	158	83	75
In hospital.....	540	264	276	99	55	44	51	18	33	127	65	62
In extramural care.....	215	113	102	165	87	78				31	18	13

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	EAST NORTH CENTRAL: OHIO			WEST NORTH CENTRAL: IOWA			SOUTH ATLANTIC: DELAWARE		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
In hospital.....				33	15	18	27	6	21
In extramural care.....				5		5			
Admissions during year.....	74	32	42	336	167	169	66	29	37
First admissions.....	69	29	40	282	138	144	44	20	24
Readmissions.....	5	3	2	51	29	22	22	9	13
Transfers.....				3		3			
Separations during year.....	16	7	9	339	166	173	66	27	39
Discharges.....	15	6	9	309	147	162	65	26	39
From hospital.....	15	6	9	301	146	155	65	26	39
From extramural care.....				8	1	7			
Transfers.....				24	15	9			
Deaths in hospital.....	1	1		2	1	1	1	1	
Deaths in extramural care.....				4	3	1			
Patients on books at end of year.....	58	25	33	35	16	19	27	8	19
In hospital.....	58	25	33	29	13	16	27	8	19
In extramural care.....				6	3	3			

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL: TENNESSEE			MOUNTAIN: COLORADO			PACIFIC: CALIFORNIA		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
In hospital.....	35	23	12	78	39	39	37	16	21
In extramural care.....							15	7	8
Admissions during year.....	313	189	124	807	448	359	325	155	170
First admissions.....	258	145	113	655	370	285	286	131	155
Readmissions.....	27	23	4	152	78	74	30	19	11
Transfers.....	28	21	7				9	5	4
Separations during year.....	313	189	124	807	449	358	328	154	174
Discharges.....	259	149	110	708	399	309	316	148	168
From hospital.....	259	149	110	708	399	309	241	118	123
From extramural care.....							75	30	45
Transfers.....	54	40	14	78	38	40	9	5	4
Deaths in hospital.....				21	12	9	3	1	2
Deaths in extramural care.....									
Patients on books at end of year.....	35	23	12	78	38	40	49	24	25
In hospital.....	35	23	12	78	38	40	36	19	17
In extramural care.....							13	5	8

TABLE 13.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PSYCHIATRIC WARDS OF GENERAL HOSPITALS, BY SEX, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 114 hospitals and include estimates of the distribution by sex for 3 hospitals. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

DIVISION, STATE, AND SEX	In hospital at beginning of year	ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR				SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR				In hospital at end of year
		Total	First admissions	Re-admissions	Type not reported	Total	Discharges	Transfers	Deaths	
TOTAL										
United States.....	7,032	97,900	74,666	13,954	9,280	96,648	61,071	31,656	3,921	8,284
NEW ENGLAND.....	181	2,549	1,365	318	866	2,560	1,884	582	94	170
Massachusetts.....	100	575	504	71	-----	595	469	83	43	80
Rhode Island.....	18	514	402	112	-----	505	291	199	15	27
Connecticut.....	63	1,460	459	135	866	1,460	1,124	300	36	63
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	1,647	35,972	29,250	3,492	3,230	35,843	20,519	13,580	1,744	1,776
New York.....	1,012	27,308	25,173	2,135	-----	27,306	14,498	11,590	1,318	1,014
New Jersey.....	80	2,503	2,234	269	-----	2,495	1,612	777	106	88
Pennsylvania.....	555	6,161	1,843	1,088	3,230	6,042	4,409	1,213	420	674
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	1,274	24,863	18,631	3,291	2,941	24,612	15,405	8,475	732	1,525
Ohio.....	434	3,750	3,181	569	-----	3,650	2,752	825	73	534
Indiana.....	82	953	921	32	-----	953	589	290	74	82
Illinois.....	334	9,992	7,028	2,260	704	9,925	4,326	5,413	186	401
Michigan.....	319	6,973	6,681	292	-----	6,897	5,478	1,168	251	395
Wisconsin.....	105	3,195	820	138	2,237	3,187	2,260	779	148	113
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	2,046	12,012	8,155	2,090	1,767	12,022	9,420	1,889	713	2,036
Minnesota.....	330	3,257	3,040	217	-----	3,255	2,122	808	325	332
Iowa.....	3	43	36	7	-----	41	4	35	2	5
Missouri.....	1,440	6,396	3,265	1,363	1,767	6,436	5,223	900	313	1,399
Nebraska.....	216	1,516	1,160	356	-----	1,490	1,324	112	54	242
Kansas.....	57	801	654	147	-----	800	747	34	19	58
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	545	7,267	5,102	1,890	275	6,882	5,210	1,444	228	930
Maryland.....	75	208	172	36	-----	218	191	24	3	65
District of Columbia.....	117	3,396	2,288	1,108	-----	3,363	2,125	1,116	122	150
Virginia.....	103	1,159	954	205	-----	1,160	1,036	91	33	102
West Virginia.....	52	738	511	227	-----	387	317	58	12	403
North Carolina.....	24	232	196	36	-----	232	205	22	5	24
Georgia.....	68	256	185	71	-----	254	185	68	1	70
Florida.....	106	1,278	796	207	275	1,268	1,151	65	52	116
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	27	665	549	116	-----	658	477	169	12	34
Kentucky.....	27	665	549	116	-----	658	477	169	12	34
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	55	995	880	115	-----	997	783	180	34	53
Arkansas.....	3	13	13	-----	16	11	5	-----	-----	-----
Louisiana.....	37	510	438	72	-----	511	479	13	19	36
Texas.....	15	472	429	43	-----	470	293	162	15	17
MOUNTAIN.....	21	601	512	89	-----	605	568	30	7	17
Montana.....	-----	22	20	2	-----	21	17	2	2	1
Colorado.....	10	205	155	50	-----	215	215	-----	-----	-----
New Mexico.....	11	374	337	37	-----	369	336	28	5	16
PACIFIC.....	1,236	12,976	10,222	2,553	201	12,469	6,805	5,307	357	1,743
Washington.....	79	2,970	2,735	235	-----	2,957	1,385	1,462	110	92
Oregon.....	23	340	281	59	-----	340	291	41	8	23
California.....	1,134	9,666	7,206	2,259	201	9,172	5,129	3,804	239	1,628

TABLE 13.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PSYCHIATRIC WARDS OF GENERAL HOSPITALS, BY SEX, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1945—Con.

(Statistics based on reports from 114 hospitals and include estimates of the distribution by sex for 3 hospitals. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

DIVISION, STATE, AND SEX	In hospital at beginning of year	ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR				SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR				In hospital at end of year
		Total	First admissions	Re-admissions	Type not reported	Total	Discharges	Transfers	Deaths	
MALE										
United States.....	4,679	56,545	42,746	8,950	4,849	55,421	36,318	16,581	2,522	5,803
NEW ENGLAND.....	118	1,561	831	191	539	1,567	1,173	325	69	112
Massachusetts.....	90	468	417	51	-----	487	370	76	41	71
Rhode Island.....	6	260	199	61	-----	253	139	106	8	13
Connecticut.....	22	833	215	79	539	827	664	143	20	28
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	915	20,271	15,989	2,617	1,665	20,219	12,594	6,574	1,051	967
New York.....	622	15,292	13,777	1,515	-----	15,302	9,004	5,573	725	612
New Jersey.....	42	1,478	1,278	200	-----	1,468	1,040	366	62	52
Pennsylvania.....	251	3,501	934	902	1,665	3,449	2,550	635	264	303
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	676	14,931	11,254	2,066	1,611	14,748	9,431	4,814	503	859
Ohio.....	249	2,316	1,934	382	-----	2,276	1,665	560	51	289
Indiana.....	39	515	496	19	-----	511	326	146	39	43
Illinois.....	235	5,838	4,137	1,459	242	5,788	2,661	2,982	145	285
Michigan.....	113	4,496	4,357	139	-----	4,423	3,498	762	163	186
Wisconsin.....	40	1,766	330	67	1,369	1,750	1,281	364	105	56
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	1,444	6,675	4,750	1,147	778	6,638	5,119	1,065	454	1,481
Minnesota.....	157	1,862	1,751	111	-----	1,869	1,210	454	205	150
Iowa.....	3	42	36	6	-----	40	4	34	2	5
Missouri.....	1,169	3,658	2,088	792	778	3,642	2,957	485	200	1,185
Nebraska.....	89	776	592	184	-----	746	646	62	38	119
Kansas.....	26	337	283	54	-----	341	302	30	9	22
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	371	4,611	3,069	1,373	169	4,225	3,079	1,000	146	757
Maryland.....	34	105	86	19	-----	106	96	9	1	33
District of Columbia.....	77	1,930	1,172	758	-----	1,911	1,121	720	70	96
Virginia.....	61	689	541	148	-----	691	579	83	29	59
West Virginia.....	52	730	504	226	-----	380	310	58	12	402
North Carolina.....	8	91	78	13	-----	89	76	10	3	10
Georgia.....	68	256	185	71	-----	254	185	68	1	70
Florida.....	71	810	503	138	169	794	712	52	30	87
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	14	354	306	48	-----	351	249	93	9	17
Kentucky.....	14	354	306	48	-----	351	249	93	9	17
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	19	435	393	42	-----	438	330	89	19	16
Arkansas.....	3	13	13	-----	16	11	5	-----	-----	-----
Louisiana.....	11	187	158	29	-----	186	172	4	10	12
Texas.....	5	235	222	13	-----	236	147	80	9	4
MOUNTAIN.....	16	461	392	69	-----	460	425	29	6	17
Montana.....	-----	15	13	2	-----	14	11	2	1	1
Colorado.....	5	84	49	35	-----	89	89	-----	-----	-----
New Mexico.....	11	362	330	32	-----	357	325	27	5	16
PACIFIC.....	1,106	7,246	5,762	1,397	87	6,775	3,918	2,592	265	1,577
Washington.....	34	1,504	1,385	119	-----	1,488	762	657	69	50
Oregon.....	3	97	75	22	-----	95	64	25	6	5
California.....	1,069	5,645	4,302	1,256	87	5,192	3,092	1,910	190	1,522

Generated on 2018-08-01 12:40 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/mdp.39015068580045
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

TABLE 13.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PSYCHIATRIC WARDS OF GENERAL HOSPITALS, BY SEX, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1945—Con.

(Statistics based on reports from 114 hospitals and include estimates of the distribution by sex for 3 hospitals. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

DIVISION, STATE, AND SEX	In hospital at beginning of year	ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR				SEPARATIONS DURING YEAR				In hospital at end of year
		Total	First admissions	Re-admissions	Type not reported	Total	Discharges	Transfers	Deaths	
FEMALE										
United States.....	2,353	41,355	31,920	5,004	4,431	41,227	24,753	15,075	1,399	2,481
NEW ENGLAND.....	63	988	534	127	327	993	711	257	25	58
Massachusetts.....	10	107	87	20	-----	108	99	7	2	9
Rhode Island.....	12	254	203	51	-----	252	152	93	7	14
Connecticut.....	41	627	244	56	327	633	460	157	16	35
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	732	15,701	13,261	875	1,565	15,624	7,925	7,006	693	809
New York.....	390	12,016	11,396	620	-----	12,004	5,494	6,017	493	402
New Jersey.....	38	1,025	956	69	-----	1,027	572	411	44	36
Pennsylvania.....	304	2,660	909	186	1,565	2,593	1,859	578	156	371
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	598	9,932	7,377	1,225	1,330	9,864	5,974	3,661	229	666
Ohio.....	185	1,434	1,247	187	-----	1,374	1,087	265	22	245
Indiana.....	43	438	425	13	-----	442	263	144	35	39
Illinois.....	99	4,154	2,891	801	462	4,137	1,665	2,431	41	116
Michigan.....	206	2,477	2,324	153	-----	2,474	1,980	406	88	209
Wisconsin.....	65	1,429	490	71	868	1,437	979	415	43	57
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	602	5,337	3,405	943	989	5,384	4,301	824	259	555
Minnesota.....	173	1,395	1,289	106	-----	1,386	912	354	120	182
Iowa.....	43	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----
Missouri.....	271	2,737	1,177	571	989	2,794	2,266	415	113	214
Nebraska.....	127	740	568	172	-----	744	678	50	16	123
Kansas.....	31	464	371	93	-----	459	445	4	10	36
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	174	2,656	2,033	517	106	2,657	2,131	444	82	173
Maryland.....	41	103	86	17	-----	112	95	15	2	32
District of Columbia.....	40	1,466	1,116	350	-----	1,452	1,004	396	52	54
Virginia.....	42	470	413	57	-----	469	457	8	4	43
West Virginia.....	-----	8	7	1	-----	7	7	-----	-----	1
North Carolina.....	16	141	118	23	-----	143	129	12	2	14
Georgia.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Florida.....	35	468	293	69	106	474	439	13	22	29
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	13	311	243	68	-----	307	228	76	3	17
Kentucky.....	13	311	243	68	-----	307	228	76	3	17
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	36	560	487	73	-----	559	453	91	15	37
Arkansas.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Louisiana.....	26	323	280	43	-----	325	307	9	9	24
Texas.....	10	237	207	30	-----	234	146	82	6	13
MOUNTAIN.....	5	140	120	20	-----	145	143	1	1	-----
Montana.....	-----	7	7	-----	-----	7	6	-----	1	-----
Colorado.....	5	121	106	15	-----	126	126	-----	-----	-----
New Mexico.....	-----	12	7	5	-----	12	11	1	-----	-----
PACIFIC.....	130	5,730	4,460	1,156	114	5,694	2,887	2,715	92	166
Washington.....	45	1,466	1,350	116	-----	1,469	623	805	41	42
Oregon.....	20	243	206	37	-----	245	227	16	2	18
California.....	65	4,021	2,904	1,003	114	3,980	2,037	1,894	49	106

TABLE 14.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE, VETERANS', COUNTY AND CITY, AND PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND AGE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 504 hospitals and estimates for 5 State hospitals and 1 veterans' hospital. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

MENTAL DISORDER	All ages	Age groups (years)													70 and over	Not re-reported	Median age (years)
		Under 15	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69				
Total patients.....	141,718	986	5,610	13,071	13,277	13,149	12,511	11,040	10,259	9,542	7,922	6,809	6,921	19,507	11,114	43.0	
With psychosis.....	114,585	461	4,661	11,321	11,566	10,983	10,087	8,615	8,235	7,926	6,897	6,256	6,571	19,036	1,920	44.2	
General paresis.....	6,496	16	40	83	184	555	1,022	1,185	1,081	865	618	404	218	143	82	45.6	
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	1,080	4	19	38	54	104	101	153	147	185	109	71	39	41	15	47.0	
With epidemic encephalitis.....	242	5	13	20	24	23	30	30	37	25	20	11	6	3	3	41.6	
With other infectious diseases.....	340	8	30	48	36	45	33	32	33	23	23	17	15	16	121	41.4	
Alcoholic.....	4,825	1	13	102	251	526	684	894	720	626	475	277	134	61	121	44.6	
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	614	4	9	21	22	57	93	93	88	68	56	36	39	23	5	45.3	
Traumatic.....	604	5	21	79	65	68	61	54	50	72	38	32	27	27	5	40.0	
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	15,334	2	4	7	7	18	30	53	196	610	1,361	2,336	3,166	7,405	167	69.7	
With other disturbances of circulation.....	822	4	201	249	280	172	160	143	124	94	79	50	37	16	26	58.7	
With convulsive disorders.....	1,675	44	201	249	280	172	160	143	124	94	79	50	37	16	26	31.5	
Senile.....	12,756	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	70+	
Involuntary psychoses.....	5,757	1	2	6	19	37	145	658	1,266	1,586	1,137	589	214	10,287	27	52.3	
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	943	7	14	36	52	52	57	71	80	102	163	115	87	97	10	54.8	
Due to new growth.....	222	6	6	3	7	18	18	23	24	40	34	23	15	22	1	52.9	
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	1,155	15	25	40	62	73	105	105	136	153	143	121	99	66	12	50.3	
Psychoneuroses.....	7,235	22	303	928	1,055	1,137	1,015	708	602	489	388	289	146	69	84	35.6	
Manic-depressive.....	12,348	9	369	1,129	1,537	1,616	1,721	1,433	1,352	1,083	857	566	325	181	170	39.2	
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	29,882	154	2,709	6,547	6,100	5,073	3,568	2,046	1,346	887	493	249	119	69	522	29.3	
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	2,234	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	42.9	
With psychopathic personality.....	1,583	31	204	392	274	206	159	90	66	45	43	22	22	29	13	27.9	
With mental deficiency.....	3,088	104	398	577	505	365	315	208	181	173	106	51	31	21	51	29.3	
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	5,302	29	290	898	800	565	457	340	362	338	269	175	144	191	444	33.6	
Without psychosis.....	19,036	525	949	1,750	1,711	2,166	2,424	2,425	2,024	1,616	1,025	553	350	471	1,047	38.9	
Epilepsy.....	656	53	89	141	105	85	43	40	33	20	18	8	4	8	9	26.9	
Mental deficiency.....	1,484	163	249	292	214	114	131	94	57	52	39	27	8	12	32	25.5	
Alcoholism.....	7,273	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	43.0	
Drug addiction.....	2,477	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37.7	
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	155	7	10	19	13	20	16	19	10	15	16	5	2	3	6	26.2	
Psychopathic personality.....	1,577	35	245	404	267	197	151	72	42	40	22	11	9	6	76	26.2	
Primary behavior disorders.....	525	200	125	43	29	22	28	25	17	16	9	3	2	3	3	17.4	
Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	4,889	67	203	642	613	564	504	384	380	420	279	157	150	347	179	37.6	
Mental disorder not reported.....	8,147	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	

TABLE 15.—MALE FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE, VETERANS', COUNTY AND CITY, AND PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND AGE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 504 hospitals and estimates for 5 State hospitals and 1 veterans' hospital. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

MENTAL DISORDER	All ages	Age groups (years)													70 and over	Not re-ported	Median age (years)
		Under 15	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69				
Total patients	83,460	637	3,720	9,317	8,457	7,440	7,101	6,286	5,693	5,341	4,408	3,729	3,693	9,039	7,099	41.0	
With psychosis	63,491	272	3,060	7,917	7,141	5,901	5,295	4,405	4,092	4,031	3,011	3,206	3,433	9,025	1,412	41.0	
General paresis	4,804	9	18	42	100	360	722	894	821	673	476	326	170	117	70	40.3	
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.	805	2	9	19	35	75	68	114	114	149	88	55	30	33	13	48.2	
With epidemic encephalitis	149	2	8	9	14	10	18	21	25	17	13	7	6	8	2	43.2	
With other infectious diseases	175	5	3	6	11	21	15	24	19	23	19	9	10	8	2	45.4	
Alcoholic	4,003	1	9	82	189	372	558	692	599	544	427	248	117	53	112	45.4	
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons	291	2	4	14	8	21	40	40	44	41	22	14	21	15	6	40.0	
Traumatic	513	4	16	70	59	56	52	43	44	66	33	22	24	19	6	39.7	
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	8,590	2	2	3	4	3	11	33	116	349	778	1,314	1,837	4,014	199	69.4	
With other disturbances of circulation	486	2	2	3	5	4	12	24	41	64	76	78	63	102	10	60.3	
With convulsive disorders	980	24	140	159	167	93	86	87	72	61	42	21	11	9	18	39.7	
Senile	5,826	1	1	2	5	1	1	2	3	22	72	238	609	4,825	0	70+	
Involuntary psychoses	1,355	7	6	12	13	17	16	28	24	47	71	345	73	29	13	65.1	
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases	396	7	4	3	3	6	8	14	15	26	21	16	10	14	6	60.8	
Due to new growth	140	0	19	18	41	38	62	46	75	94	87	71	57	43	6	53.2	
With organic changes of the nervous system	665	0	19	18	41	38	62	46	75	94	87	71	57	43	6	53.2	
Psychoneuroses	3,498	13	203	624	592	514	439	297	263	304	138	90	38	24	59	52.8	
Manic-depressive	4,733	1	173	531	549	529	582	537	531	451	353	213	129	81	73	39.7	
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia)	17,884	83	1,786	4,674	3,036	2,813	1,832	1,534	1,284	988	216	92	44	31	43	37.8	
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	1,286	23	138	10	206	183	172	139	124	122	85	66	30	10	7	38.3	
With psychopathic personality	1,215	23	138	328	226	153	110	64	44	32	31	6	21	26	13	27.6	
With mental deficiency	1,911	60	273	411	327	209	177	102	92	102	62	25	18	9	44	27.0	
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown	3,786	24	239	782	650	418	301	194	211	196	156	98	75	111	381	30.4	
Without psychosis	14,554	365	660	1,400	1,316	1,539	1,806	1,881	1,601	1,310	797	433	260	314	872	39.3	
Epilepsy	457	36	58	104	74	57	26	27	25	10	12	6	2	6	0	26.8	
Mental deficiency	1,001	110	171	223	152	73	81	50	37	25	20	16	6	7	31	24.0	
Alcoholism	5,915	7	85	258	564	694	929	884	703	374	374	234	97	63	665	43.5	
Drug addiction	1,812	15	72	80	228	277	326	308	189	157	157	66	47	16	31	43.4	
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis	1,114	6	7	15	11	14	11	14	7	10	11	4	3	3	31	30.8	
Psychopathic personality	1,269	25	174	334	232	162	108	54	33	34	17	10	6	5	75	30.8	
Primary behavior disorders	314	144	70	20	17	9	10	16	13	9	1	1	2	1	2	26.4	
Other, unclassified, and unknown	3,672	44	158	547	492	402	364	262	294	324	205	107	100	214	150	30.0	
Mental disorder not reported	5,415																

TABLE 16.—FEMALE FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE, VETERANS', COUNTY AND CITY, AND PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND AGE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 510 hospitals and estimates for 5 State hospitals and 1 veterans' hospital. See appendix B for discussion of coverage. Median not shown where base is less than 100)

MENTAL DISORDER	All ages	Age groups (years)										70 and over	Not re-ported	Median age (years)		
		Under 15	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59				60 to 64	65 to 69
Total patients.....	58,258	349	1,890	3,754	4,820	5,709	5,410	4,754	4,566	4,201	3,514	3,080	3,228	9,568	3,415	45.8
With psychosis.....	51,044	189	1,601	3,404	4,425	5,082	4,792	4,210	4,143	3,895	3,286	2,960	3,138	9,411	508	46.9
General paresis.....	1,692	7	22	41	84	195	300	291	280	192	142	78	48	26	6	43.3
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	2,775	2	10	19	18	29	33	39	33	36	21	16	9	8	2	43.3
With epidemic encephalitis.....	93	3	5	11	10	13	7	9	12	8	7	4	1	1	3	36.9
With other infectious diseases.....	1,65	3	6	19	19	27	21	21	14	9	4	8	5	8	1	41.4
Alcoholic.....	822	4	4	20	62	154	126	142	121	82	48	29	17	8	9	44.2
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	323	2	5	7	14	36	53	53	44	27	34	22	18	8	---	---
Traumatic.....	91	1	5	9	6	12	9	11	6	6	5	10	3	8	---	---
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	6,744	---	---	---	3	4	4	29	79	261	583	1,022	1,329	3,391	38	70+
With other disturbances of circulation.....	336	---	---	---	1	1	1	14	18	29	51	62	35	56	2	56.7
With convulsive disorder.....	695	20	61	90	113	79	74	56	52	43	37	29	26	7	8	33.8
Senile.....	6,930	---	---	---	1	1	5	5	14	30	75	359	906	5,462	72	70+
Involuntal psychoses.....	4,402	2	2	4	14	32	132	602	1,055	1,216	792	356	142	41	14	51.5
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	547	8	24	24	39	35	41	43	56	55	92	61	38	51	4	52.3
Due to new growth.....	82	2	2	---	3	1	10	9	9	14	13	7	5	8	1	---
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	490	6	6	22	21	35	43	59	61	59	56	50	42	23	7	49.1
Psychoneuroses.....	3,737	9	100	304	463	623	576	411	339	285	250	199	108	45	25	38.1
Manic-depressive.....	7,615	8	196	598	1,087	1,139	896	821	632	504	353	353	196	100	97	38.9
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	11,998	71	923	1,873	2,104	2,260	1,736	1,092	742	499	277	157	75	38	91	32.0
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	948	---	---	---	1	89	122	135	136	164	115	59	52	28	8	48.1
With psychopathic personality.....	368	8	66	64	48	53	49	26	22	13	12	3	1	3	7	29.8
With mental deficiency.....	1,175	44	125	166	178	156	138	106	80	71	44	26	13	12	8	32.3
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	1,516	5	51	116	150	147	156	146	151	142	113	77	69	80	113	42.6
Without psychosis.....	4,482	160	289	350	395	627	618	544	423	306	228	120	90	157	175	37.7
Epilepsy.....	199	17	31	37	31	28	17	13	8	4	6	2	2	3	---	27.3
Mental deficiency.....	483	53	78	69	62	41	50	44	20	20	19	11	3	5	1	28.3
Alcoholism.....	1,358	---	---	---	84	235	240	221	189	107	65	30	16	6	133	40.5
Drug addiction.....	665	---	---	---	48	107	105	112	104	54	46	22	15	7	19	41.7
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	41	1	3	4	2	6	5	5	3	5	5	1	1	1	1	25.4
Psychopathic personality.....	308	10	71	70	35	35	43	18	9	6	5	1	3	1	2	19.5
Primary behavior disorders.....	211	56	55	23	12	13	18	9	4	7	8	3	8	2	1	19.5
Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	1,217	23	45	95	121	162	140	122	86	96	74	50	50	133	20	40.5
Mental disorder, not reported.....	2,732	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	2,732	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,732	---

748327-48-7

PATIENTS IN MENTAL INSTITUTIONS: 1945

TABLE 17.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND AGE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 185 hospitals and estimates for 5 hospitals. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

MENTAL DISORDER	All ages	Age groups (years)										70 and over	Not reported	Median age (years)	
		Under 15	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59				60 to 64	65 to 69
Total patients	85,426	3,730	5,374	6,296	7,145	7,480	6,931	6,040	5,561	5,252	5,122	5,462	16,538	3,467	47.5
With psychosis	74,712	3,025	4,837	5,613	6,229	6,467	5,973	5,387	5,004	4,872	4,848	5,276	16,211	587	49.2
General paresis	5,660	16	37	75	169	503	989	1,089	651	511	372	199	128	28	44.9
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.	796	4	19	25	36	87	87	129	111	66	67	30	38	6	45.4
With epidemic encephalitis	167	3	7	13	19	17	23	22	21	15	8	3	3	2	40.1
With other infectious diseases	211	8	5	19	19	29	26	31	15	16	13	11	7	2	39.7
Alcoholic	3,201	1	9	49	147	356	464	592	460	394	224	96	44	21	44.8
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons	340	3	6	11	15	36	54	53	34	32	22	17	10	3	44.1
Traumatic	365	5	17	29	18	33	37	41	35	51	23	20	22	2	45.2
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	13,379	2	2	4	5	14	52	140	470	1,123	2,039	2,798	6,611	121	70+
With other disturbances of circulation	628	2	4	6	4	15	26	46	50	76	85	82	121	6	58.9
With convulsive disorders	1,425	41	183	208	235	152	139	127	104	71	45	34	10	18	31.3
Senile	10,435	1	1	2	1	1	6	4	9	40	99	434	8,620	92	70+
Involuntal psychoses	3,565	1	1	2	7	16	84	419	773	982	733	367	132	5	52.4
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases	806	6	13	26	43	46	48	62	64	90	140	99	76	83	55.0
Due to new growth	159	5	1	4	4	4	14	17	19	31	15	19	12	1	52.4
With organic changes of the nervous system	898	13	23	33	46	59	85	81	102	104	92	85	54	7	50.2
Psychoneuroses	2,625	16	110	258	326	415	388	274	248	181	145	76	26	11	37.3
Manic-depressive	7,116	5	239	596	869	947	1,080	863	786	563	309	175	97	113	39.0
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia)	16,613	118	1,748	2,785	2,965	2,871	1,472	947	632	373	203	86	54	90	31.1
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	1,050	1	7	19	19	67	113	156	162	176	145	100	67	33	49.9
With psychopathic personality	770	30	132	140	87	99	93	54	30	17	28	20	28	5	29.6
With mental deficiency	2,323	92	330	360	352	266	188	150	137	87	46	29	18	15	30.4
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown	2,180	19	136	192	228	205	201	210	163	184	129	99	151	28	41.5
Without psychosis	7,980	445	705	737	683	916	1,013	988	653	557	274	186	327	146	37.1
Epilepsy	377	46	67	67	37	56	28	26	15	10	6	1	7	1	26.1
Mental deficiency	1,184	155	226	207	152	90	108	82	48	41	25	6	8	6	25.0
Alcoholism	2,510	6	43	142	142	357	436	483	337	285	104	51	30	73	42.4
Drug addiction	352	7	19	19	19	41	60	53	42	30	21	10	10	41	42.7
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis	120	7	8	8	12	16	16	16	9	11	4	2	3	3	39.2
Psychopathic personality	756	31	157	173	92	100	82	41	19	22	8	7	5	2	25.8
Primary behavior disorders	344	143	103	26	14	12	11	11	7	6	1	1	3	5	16.4
Other, unclassified, and unknown	2,337	63	137	202	219	246	276	246	176	152	105	108	261	18	40.3
Mental disorder not reported	2,734													2,734	

DETAILED TABLES—MENTAL DISEASE

TABLE 18.—MALE FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND AGE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 185 hospitals and estimates for 5 hospitals. See appendix B for discussion of coverage. Median not shown where base is less than 100)

MENTAL DISORDER	All ages	15 to	20 to	25 to	30 to	35 to	40 to	45 to	50 to	55 to	60 to	65 to	70 and over	Not re-ported	Median age (years)
		Under 15 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 and over		
Total patients.....	44,766	532	2,894	2,871	3,396	3,891	3,849	3,052	2,784	2,835	2,900	3,002	8,563	1,963	47.8
With psychosis.....	37,651	225	2,393	2,431	2,801	3,171	3,144	2,573	2,354	2,564	2,698	2,871	8,348	306	50.3
General paresis.....	4,082	9	38	90	321	676	893	676	472	379	298	154	105	24	45.4
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	588	2	9	18	61	98	98	66	81	51	52	21	28	4	46.7
With epidemic encephalitis.....	100	4	4	10	8	17	17	11	11	5	5	2			41.8
With other infectious diseases.....	92	5	2	5	13	11	15	7	10	8	8	5	3	1	
Alcoholic.....	2,619	1	5	33	253	370	495	370	336	304	207	86	40	20	45.6
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	150	2	7	3	12	25	22	15	22	11	8	11	8	3	45.5
Traumatic.....	293	4	12	14	22	29	32	29	48	28	19	18	15	2	47.0
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	7,435		1	2	2	10	28	70	239	615	1,157	1,630	3,594	87	69.8
With other disturbances of circulation.....	366	2	2	3	4	9	21	29	38	57	58	56	81	4	61.2
With convulsive disorders.....	783	23	123	126	81	68	75	54	34	34	18	10	4	7	29.6
Senile.....	4,920														
Involuntary psychoses.....	772	1	1	1	1	1	1	106	185	224	157	46	20	36	70 +
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	342	6	5	10	15	16	25	17	17	40	49	46	40	6	56.4
Due to new growth.....	93		4	1	3	6	8	11	18	8	14	8	11		57.2
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	494	7	17	28	29	48	35	45	57	70	58	50	35	2	52.1
Psychoneuroses.....	989	8	47	115	140	143	116	110	68	47	47	22	13	5	37.6
Manic-depressive.....	2,471		98	178	272	351	337	303	218	220	123	70	51	33	41.5
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	7,569	64	1,409	1,307	1,225	965	645	382	223	151	78	26	26	37	29.8
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	495	4	4	9	39	51	83	77	71	67	55	26	13	5	49.0
With psychopathic personality.....	515	22	73	56	68	58	41	15	12	22	5	19	26	5	30.8
With mental deficiency.....	1,267	52	219	189	123	129	90	71	73	45	22	17	8	9	28.7
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	1,246	16	101	129	108	125	111	109	82	106	77	53	89	21	40.7
Without psychosis.....	5,562	307	462	440	595	720	705	479	430	271	202	131	215	104	37.9
Epilepsy.....	236	31	44	19	35	17	17	9	8	5	4		4	1	25.1
Mental deficiency.....	753	107	156	95	52	65	43	30	18	13	14	4	4	5	23.8
Alcoholism.....	2,055		3	26	260	358	402	279	259	143	92	45	27	60	43.1
Drug addiction.....	181			4	16	34	29	18	18	6	13	6	9	24	43.5
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	86		8	6	9	10	12	6	7	9	3	1	3		
Psychopathic personality.....	544	22	97	73	81	52	34	12	18	11	7	6	5	4	27.0
Primary behavior disorders.....	194	100	56	8	4	4	7	4	1	1			1	1	()
Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	1,513	41	100	134	138	180	161	121	101	83	69	68	162	9	40.4
Mental disorder not reported.....	1,553														

¹ Under 15 years.

TABLE 19.—FEMALE FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND AGE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 185 hospitals and estimates for 5 hospitals. See appendix B for discussion of coverage. Median not shown where base is less than 100)

MENTAL DISORDER	All ages	Under	15 to	20 to	25 to	30 to	35 to	40 to	45 to	50 to	55 to	60 to	65 to	70 and over	Not reported	Median age (years)
		15 years	19 years	24 years	29 years	34 years	39 years	44 years	49 years	54 years	59 years	64 years	69 years			
Total patients.....	40,060	296	1,496	2,680	3,425	3,749	3,589	3,082	2,988	2,777	2,417	2,222	2,460	7,975	1,504	47.1
With psychosis.....	37,061	158	1,253	2,444	3,182	3,428	3,296	2,829	2,814	2,650	2,308	2,150	2,405	7,863	281	48.2
General paresis.....	1,578	7	20	37	79	182	283	266	247	179	132	74	45	23	4	43.4
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	238	2	10	16	18	26	29	31	29	30	30	15	9	6	2	42.7
With epidemic encephalitis.....	67	2	3	9	9	9	6	5	10	3	5	3	1	2	2	
With other infectious diseases.....	119	3	5	17	14	16	15	16	8	6	2	8	4	4	1	36.3
Alcoholic.....	582	1	4	16	48	103	94	97	90	58	40	17	10	4	1	41.3
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	190	1	5	4	12	24	29	31	29	12	21	14	6	2		43.2
Traumatic.....	72	1	5	8	4	11	8	9	6	3	4	4	2	7		
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	5,944	1	2	2	1	3	4	4	24	70	508	882	1,168	3,017	34	70+
With other disturbances of circulation.....	262	1	1	4	1	11	17	25	21	38	48	27	26	40	2	56.1
With convulsive disorders.....	642	18	57	85	109	71	71	52	50	37	27	27	24	6	8	33.4
Senile.....	5,515	1	1	1	1	1	5	3	0	24	51	248	636	4,482	56	70+
Involuntary psychoses.....	2,793	1	1	1	7	15	79	393	667	797	509	210	86	23	5	51.4
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	464	1	8	18	33	31	32	37	47	50	81	50	30	43	4	52.4
Due to new growth.....	66	1	1	3	3	1	8	9	8	13	7	5	4	6	1	
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	404	6	6	20	18	30	37	46	57	47	44	34	35	19	5	48.2
Psychoneuroses.....	1,636	8	63	150	211	275	245	158	138	113	104	98	54	13	6	37.2
Manic-depressive.....	4,645	5	141	418	652	675	699	526	483	345	284	186	105	46	80	37.8
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	3,044	54	717	1,378	1,658	1,646	1,304	827	565	409	222	125	60	28	53	33.1
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	555	1	3	3	10	28	62	73	85	106	78	45	41	20	4	50.6
With psychopathic personality.....	255	8	59	47	31	31	35	13	15	5	6	2	1	2		27.2
With mental deficiency.....	1,056	40	110	141	163	143	124	98	79	64	42	24	12	*10	6	32.5
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	934	3	35	73	99	97	110	90	101	81	78	52	46	62	7	42.6
Without psychosis.....	2,418	138	243	236	243	321	293	263	174	127	109	72	55	112	42	35.1
Epilepsy.....	141	15	23	25	18	21	11	9	6	2	5	2	1	3		27.1
Mental deficiency.....	431	48	70	60	57	38	43	39	18	23	17	11	2	4	1	28.2
Alcoholism.....	455	1	3	17	41	97	78	81	58	26	20	12	6	3	13	36.0
Drug addiction.....	171	1	3	3	15	25	26	24	24	12	12	8	4	1	17	41.7
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	34	1	3	4	2	5	2	4	3	4	4	1	1			
Psychopathic personality.....	212	9	60	51	19	19	30	7	7	4	3	1	1	2	1	23.6
Primary behavior disorders.....	150	43	47	20	6	8	7	4	3	5	3	1	2		1	18.4
Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	894	22	37	56	85	108	96	85	55	51	45	36	40	90	9	40.2
Mental disorder not reported.....	1,181														1,181	

TABLE 20.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS TO VETERANS' HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND AGE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 32 hospitals and estimates for 1 hospital. See appendix B for discussion of coverage. Median not shown where base is less than 100)

Mental disorder	All ages	Under 15 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 and over	Not reported	Median age (years)
Total patients.....	26,640	10	1,222	6,085	5,096	3,262	2,080	1,044	1,488	1,608	866	178	202	192	3,327	29.3
With psychosis.....	19,416	9	1,061	5,220	4,340	2,603	1,523	590	940	1,137	559	108	132	169	1,025	28.3
General paresis.....	488			3	7	18	14	36	108	163	70	8	7	6	48	51.0
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	191			9	16	11	7	5	39	59	31	2	4	1	7	50.4
With epidemic encephalitis.....	36		2	4	5	3	3	2	12	4	3					
With other infectious diseases.....	45		1	4	5	3	3	2	8	11	5					
Alcoholic.....	838		3	40	72	65	113	81	145	148	66	8	6	2	89	45.0
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	59		3	7	4	4	7	5	13	11	5					
Traumatic.....	184		3	46	43	33	22	7	10	13	1	1	1	1	3	29.8
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	486			1	1	1	1	2	40	93	116	32	66	97	36	58.7
With other disturbances of circulation.....	63			1	1		1	2	11	13	12	7	1	1	6	
With convulsive disorders.....	188	1	11	30	39	8	12	7	15	17	7			10	29.1	
Semile.....	72								3	3	6			41	2	
Involuntary psychoses.....	206			1	5	2	1	6	37	98	30	7	2		17	52.2
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	22		1	3	2	1	2	3	3	3	6	3	1			
Due to new growth.....	27			2	2	2	2	3	2	4	8	1				
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	116		1	5	11	7	4	6	26	33	11	6	1	2	3	49.3
Psychoneuroses.....	1,838	2	143	486	419	286	187	69	78	70	31	4	2		61	28.1
Manic-depressive.....	1,290		53	320	292	162	112	43	83	96	36	7	6	1	39	29.0
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	9,276		613	3,101	2,440	1,417	710	197	158	143	56	8	11	1	421	26.5
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	631		7	114	181	134	93	32	29	26	7			1	7	30.4
With psychopathic personality.....	656	1	56	231	163	82	47	19	26	15	8			8	8	26.1
With mental deficiency.....	541	1	37	171	125	74	40	7	16	22	12	1	1	34	34	26.8
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	2,233	4	127	641	509	291	146	61	78	92	32	8	6	5	233	27.2
Without psychosis.....	5,224	1	161	865	756	659	537	454	548	471	307	70	70	23	302	35.2
Epilepsy.....	170		8	53	52	15	3	5	13	6	6		1		8	26.9
Mental deficiency.....	210		10	70	49	16	15	6	6	6	6				26	26.2
Alcoholism.....	498		1	31	54	51	63	59	64	86	28	4	3		54	41.9
Drug addiction.....	1,639		18	85	88	238	238	288	297	151	153	39	41	2	1	42.6
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	22			6	5	4	1	2	1	2	1					
Psychopathic personality.....	663	1	69	201	145	77	49	14	19	13	3	1		71	25.9	
Primary behavior disorders.....	82		3	12	6	5	1	1	1	3						
Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	1,990		52	407	357	253	167	80	147	204	109	26	25	21	142	32.1
Mental disorder not reported.....	2,000														2,000	

TABLE 21.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS TO COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND AGE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 95 hospitals. See appendix B for discussion of coverage. Median not shown where base is less than 100)

MENTAL DISORDER	All ages	Age groups (years)												70 and over	Not reported	Median age (years)
		Under 15	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69			
Total patients.....	3,517	19	69	118	131	177	175	187	161	187	191	234	210	924	734	58.4
With psychosis.....	2,650	15	62	105	112	159	162	174	145	171	182	230	204	910	19	60.6
General paresis.....	132		2	1	3	13	21	21	15	18	15	13	4	6		46.7
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	17						1	2	2	2	3		2	5		
With epidemic encephalitis.....	6							4								
With other infectious diseases.....	117			1	1	9	11	14	16	14	17	17	9	6	2	52.0
Alcoholic.....	5					1			1							
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	7															
Traumatic.....	422				1	1										
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	32											1	2	2		
With other disturbances of circulation.....	26															
With convulsive disorders.....	773			3	1	1	4	3	1	2	3	2	1	1		
Senile.....	63							8	13	24	10	45	66	638	4	70+
Involitional psychoses.....	21				2	1	1	1	1	3	2	4	2	5	1	
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	6					1										
Due to new growth.....	24							3	5	2	3					
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	38															
Psychoneuroses.....	206					5	13	4	4	4	3	1	13	1		47.1
Manic-depressive.....	444					38	60	56	26	28	26	18	7	4	2	34.2
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	38							3	30	25	19	10	5	4		
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	12								4	6	6					
With psychopathic personality.....	108							2			2					
With mental deficiency.....	153							10	6	9	6	3	2	1	2	29.2
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	153							14	17	15	14	16	7	4	8	45.1
Without psychosis.....	153							13	16	16	9	4	6	14	1	40.8
Epilepsy.....	12															
Mental deficiency.....	42															
Alcoholism.....	46															
Drug addiction.....	5															
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	9															
Psychopathic personality.....	6															
Primary behavior disorders.....	33															
Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	714															
Mental disorder not reported.....															714	

TABLE 22.—MALE FIRST ADMISSIONS TO COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND AGE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 95 hospitals. See appendix B for discussion of coverage. Median not shown where base is less than 100)

MENTAL DISORDER	All ages	Age groups (years)											70 and over	Not reported	Median age (years)	
		Under 15	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64				65 to 69
Total patients.....	1,806	12	37	56	73	81	89	82	81	88	95	127	115	448	422	59.9
With psychosis.....	1,294	9	32	48	61	68	81	74	70	76	90	123	111	440	11	61.3
General paresis.....	91		1		1	9	15	13	13	12	10	9	4	4		
With other forms of syphilis of the C.S.	11								2	1	2		2	4		
With epidemic encephalitis.....	3						3									
With other infectious diseases.....	97			1	1	5	10	12	14	12	16	14	8	4	1	
Alcoholic.....	1					1										
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	7															
Traumatic.....	241				1						2	1	2	2		70+
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	17									4	4	4	6	3		
With other disturbances of circulation.....	14			2		4		3	1					1		
With convulsive disorders.....	344							1		3	7	17	30	284	2	70+
Senile.....	17							1		6	5	3	2			
Involuntal psychoses.....	9									3						
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	4					1		1	1	3						
Due to new growth.....	10					1	2	2	1	2	1	1	1			
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	12					2	3	1		2						
Psychoneuroses.....	71			2	2	6	7	6	14	7	10	9	4	1	2	
Manic-depressive.....	179			1	4	6	7	6	10	7	3	1	4	2		32.1
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	15			25	32	25	25	23	10	7	3	1	1	1		
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	5			1	1	1	1	2	3	3	1	1	1			
With psychopathic personality.....	63			13	9	9	3	2	3	5	2	1	1			
With mental deficiency.....	83			5	9	9	10	4	8	7	11	7	3	2	5	
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	101			8	12	13	8	8	11	12	5	4	4	8		40.9
Without psychosis.....	8			3	1	1	1				1	1	1			
Epilepsy.....	25		3	2	6	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3		
Mental deficiency.....	39			1	1	6	4	3	10	6	2	2	2	3		
Alcoholism.....	3					1		1		1						
Drug addiction.....	8			2	3	1					1					
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	3			1	1											
Psychopathic personality.....	15			1	1	1		3		4		1	1	2		
Primary behavior disorders.....																
Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	411															

TABLE 23.—FEMALE FIRST ADMISSIONS TO COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND AGE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 95 hospitals. See appendix B for discussion of coverage. Median not shown where base is less than 100)

MENTAL DISORDER	All ages	Age groups (years)										Median age (years)				
		Under 15	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59		60 to 64	65 to 69	70 and over	Not reported
Total patients.....	1,711	7	32	62	58	96	86	105	80	99	96	107	95	476	312	58.9
With psychosis.....	1,356	6	30	57	51	91	81	100	75	95	92	107	93	470	8	59.8
General paresis.....	41	---	1	1	2	4	6	8	2	6	5	4	---	2	---	---
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	6	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---
With epidemic encephalitis.....	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
With other infectious diseases.....	20	---	---	1	---	4	1	2	2	2	1	3	1	2	1	---
Alcoholic.....	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Traumatic.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	181	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	4	17	31	30	97	70+	---
With other disturbances of circulation.....	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	3	---
With convulsive disorders.....	12	1	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	2	2	1	---	---	---	---
Senile.....	429	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	7	28	7	28	36	354	2	70+
Involuntional psychoses.....	46	---	---	---	---	---	1	7	13	18	5	1	---	---	1	---
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	12	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	2	2	2	---	---
Due to new growth.....	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	14	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	1	2	2	2	2	---	---	---
Psychoneuroses.....	26	---	---	2	2	3	4	4	4	4	2	3	1	---	---	---
Manic-depressive.....	135	---	---	4	9	16	15	20	14	21	16	9	9	---	---	45.5
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	265	4	19	35	24	48	38	29	20	18	16	9	3	2	---	35.3
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	23	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	1	3	5	4	3	---	---	---
With psychopathic personality.....	7	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---
With mental deficiency.....	45	1	3	11	4	4	7	4	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	---
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	70	---	2	2	5	8	4	11	9	8	3	9	4	2	3	---
Without psychosis.....	52	1	2	5	7	5	5	5	5	4	4	---	2	6	1	---
Epilepsy.....	4	---	---	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mental deficiency.....	17	1	1	2	2	---	2	3	1	1	2	---	1	---	---	---
Alcoholism.....	7	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Drug addiction.....	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Psychopathic personality.....	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Primary behavior disorders.....	3	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	18	---	---	2	---	4	---	1	1	3	1	---	1	4	1	---
Mental disorder not reported.....	303	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	303	---

TABLE 24.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS TO PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND AGE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 192 hospitals. See appendix B for discussion of coverage. Median not shown where base is less than 100)

MENTAL DISORDER	All ages	Age groups (years)										65 to 69 years	70 and over	Not reported	Median age (years)
		Under 15 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years				
Total patients.....	26,135	129	589	1,294	1,754	2,565	2,796	2,878	2,570	2,186	1,613	1,047	1,853	3,586	43.7
With psychosis.....	17,757	54	513	1,159	1,501	1,992	1,935	1,878	1,763	1,614	1,070	959	1,746	289	44.2
General paresis.....	216	1	4	4	5	21	28	39	35	33	22	11	3	6	46.0
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	76	1	4	4	2	6	6	17	11	13	9	2	1	2	
With epidemic encephalitis.....	33	2	3	3	2	4	1	4	4	5	2	1	1	1	
With other infectious diseases.....	84	3	3	2	6	16	7	12	10	5	8	4	7	1	
Alcoholic.....	669	1	3	12	31	96	96	147	99	70	48	28	23	9	43.2
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	210	1	3	3	3	16	32	34	30	22	19	14	22	2	47.5
Traumatic.....	48	1	1	4	4	2	2	6	5	8	3	7	4	2	
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	1,047	1	1	4	1	7	15	7	15	41	91	185	472	10	69.0
With other disturbances of circulation.....	99	1	1	1	1	3	3	4	6	18	13	14	23	1	
With convulsive disorders.....	66	1	5	8	5	11	5	5	4	4	8	3	2	4	
Senile.....	1,478	1	3	3	7	19	59	225	443	452	364	211	988	34	70+
Involuntary psychoses.....	1,923	1	1	7	5	4	9	8	12	6	15	9	27	4	52.1
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	94	1	1	1	1	4	2	2	2	5	10	2	5	2	
Due to new growth.....	30	2	1	2	4	7	13	13	6	2	2	2	5	2	
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	117	2	1	2	4	7	13	13	6	12	15	20	10	2	54.0
Psychoneuroses.....	2,734	4	50	180	306	431	433	360	272	234	203	139	43	12	39.5
Manic-depressive.....	3,776	4	75	208	363	485	537	501	455	396	291	232	82	16	42.1
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	3,549	29	310	601	639	712	526	325	211	87	45	28	15	11	31.3
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	515	4	17	17	31	71	85	82	65	78	42	20	6	4	42.9
With psychopathic personality.....	145	15	21	21	22	23	17	17	10	13	5	1	1	1	33.2
With mental deficiency.....	114	6	18	22	15	12	12	7	6	8	4	2	2	2	28.7
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	736	4	24	58	49	52	62	63	57	68	39	22	31	175	42.5
Without psychosis.....	5,679	75	76	135	253	573	861	1,000	807	572	329	205	107	598	42.8
Epilepsy.....	97	6	13	18	13	13	11	8	5	4	1	2	1	1	
Mental deficiency.....	48	7	9	11	5	4	5	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	
Alcoholism.....	4,219	3	3	40	144	415	664	808	660	433	245	144	35	571	43.5
Drug addiction.....	481	1	1	3	21	54	84	96	72	61	32	28	11	8	43.9
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	13	1	1	1	2	2	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	
Psychopathic personality.....	149	3	18	28	26	19	20	17	4	4	4	2	2	1	29.9
Primary behavior disorders.....	143	55	18	4	7	5	16	13	0	7	5	2	1	1	19.4
Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	529	4	14	30	37	61	58	54	56	57	41	15	59	18	44.8
Mental disorder not reported.....	2,699													2,699	

Generated on 2018-08-01 12:42 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/mdp.39015068580045
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

TABLE 25.—MALE FIRST ADMISSIONS TO PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND AGE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 192 hospitals. See appendix B for discussion of coverage. Median not shown where base is less than 100)

MENTAL DISORDER	All ages	Age groups (years)										70 and over	Not reported	Median age (years)		
		Under 15 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years				60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years
Total patients.....	10,770	83	231	346	478	777	1,131	1,366	1,129	887	639	534	383	740	2,046	44.8
With psychosis.....	5,314	29	195	288	341	451	533	602	468	401	370	321	672	128	46.5	
General paresis.....	143	---	---	1	2	12	17	22	26	17	11	5	5	2	4	48.2
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	45	---	---	1	2	3	3	11	7	8	4	3	3	---	2	---
With epidemic encephalitis.....	10	1	2	1	1	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
With other infectious diseases.....	38	2	2	---	1	5	1	7	4	6	4	3	3	---	---	---
Alcoholic.....	484	1	10	17	49	65	104	70	48	41	19	17	7	6	43.9	
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	82	---	---	1	4	8	13	16	9	6	6	10	7	2	---	
Traumatic.....	29	---	---	3	2	1	1	4	5	2	2	1	3	1	---	
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	433	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	6	15	34	77	94	188	6	69.2
With other disturbances of circulation.....	41	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	1	9	3	7	6	10	---	
With convulsive disorders.....	25	3	4	4	2	4	2	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Senile.....	491	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Involuntal psychoses.....	367	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	69	82	66	65	363	20	70+	
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	23	1	1	1	1	---	---	3	4	1	6	3	3	---	55.0	
Due to new growth.....	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	4	5	1	1	---	---	
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	47	2	1	---	2	2	8	3	3	2	6	7	5	6	---	
Psychoneuroses.....	687	3	13	31	63	87	110	112	76	64	60	39	15	11	3	41.6
Manic-depressive.....	967	1	22	37	39	90	115	152	132	131	87	75	50	28	8	45.9
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	947	16	123	157	178	160	138	89	54	15	6	5	3	2	1	30.0
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	194	---	---	9	15	13	27	23	17	22	10	10	2	1	2	42.0
With psychopathic personality.....	43	---	---	7	6	4	4	4	3	5	1	1	1	---	---	
With mental deficiency.....	40	3	6	8	4	3	5	3	2	2	3	1	1	---	---	
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	232	2	10	18	4	12	20	19	17	16	7	6	13	15	73	43.6
Without psychosis.....	4,005	54	36	58	137	326	598	764	614	419	238	164	62	68	467	43.7
Epilepsy.....	46	4	5	7	4	6	6	5	3	2	2	1	1	1	---	
Mental deficiency.....	14	3	2	4	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Alcoholism.....	3,323	---	---	28	102	277	504	668	531	352	201	126	47	33	451	43.9
Drug addiction.....	280	---	---	2	8	21	54	57	43	39	19	20	6	5	6	44.6
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	6	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Psychopathic personality.....	57	2	8	10	11	30	3	6	2	3	2	2	1	---	---	
Primary behavior disorders.....	85	42	11	2	2	---	---	8	8	5	1	1	7	9	---	
Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	194	3	6	4	8	17	20	19	27	17	16	12	7	29	1	47.9
Mental disorder not reported.....	1,451	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,451	---

TABLE 26.—FEMALE FIRST ADMISSIONS TO PRIVATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND AGE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 192 hospitals. See appendix B for discussion of coverage. Median not shown where base is less than 100)

MENTAL DISORDER	All ages	Age groups (years)										70 and over	Not re-ported	Median age (years)		
		Under 15	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59				60 to 64	65 to 69
Total patients.....	15,365	46	358	948	1,276	1,788	1,665	1,512	1,441	1,299	974	741	664	1,113	1,540	42.7
With psychosis.....	12,443	25	318	871	1,180	1,541	1,402	1,276	1,248	1,146	883	700	638	1,074	161	43.2
General paresis.....	73	1	1	3	3	9	11	17	11	7	5	1	3	1	2	---
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	31	---	---	3	3	3	3	6	4	4	5	1	---	1	---	---
With epidemic encephalitis.....	23	1	2	2	1	4	1	3	2	3	2	1	---	---	1	---
With other infectious diseases.....	46	---	1	2	5	11	6	5	6	3	2	---	---	4	---	---
Alcoholic.....	215	---	---	2	14	47	31	43	29	22	7	9	6	2	3	41.4
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	128	1	---	3	2	12	24	21	14	13	13	8	12	5	---	45.4
Traumatic.....	19	---	---	1	2	1	1	2	---	3	1	6	1	1	---	---
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	614	---	---	1	1	---	---	4	4	9	26	57	131	274	4	68.8
With other disturbances of circulation.....	58	---	---	---	---	3	1	2	5	9	10	7	8	13	---	---
With convulsive disorders.....	41	1	2	4	3	7	3	3	2	4	8	1	2	---	---	---
Senile.....	985	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	6	17	83	234	625	14	70.1
Involitional psychoses.....	1,556	---	1	3	7	17	52	202	374	400	277	145	56	18	4	51.5
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	71	---	---	6	4	4	9	5	8	5	9	9	6	6	---	---
Due to new growth.....	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	70	---	---	2	2	5	5	10	3	10	9	13	5	4	---	---
Psychoneuroses.....	2,047	1	37	149	243	344	323	248	196	170	143	100	52	32	9	38.8
Manic-depressive.....	2,809	3	53	171	324	395	422	349	323	265	204	157	81	54	8	40.5
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	2,602	13	187	444	461	552	388	236	157	72	39	23	12	8	10	31.7
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	361	---	---	8	16	58	58	59	48	56	32	10	8	5	2	43.3
With psychopathic personality.....	102	---	---	7	14	19	13	13	7	8	5	1	---	---	---	---
With mental deficiency.....	74	3	12	14	11	9	7	4	4	4	1	1	---	---	---	---
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	504	2	14	40	45	40	42	44	40	52	32	16	19	16	102	42.0
Without psychosis.....	1,674	21	40	77	116	247	263	236	193	153	91	41	26	39	131	40.2
Epilepsy.....	51	2	8	11	9	7	5	3	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---
Mental deficiency.....	34	4	7	3	3	3	4	2	1	1	3	---	---	---	---	---
Alcoholism.....	896	---	---	12	42	138	160	140	129	81	44	18	10	2	120	41.3
Drug addiction.....	201	---	---	1	13	33	30	39	29	22	13	8	5	6	2	42.9
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Psychopathic personality.....	92	1	10	18	15	16	12	11	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---
Primary behavior disorders.....	58	13	7	2	5	11	5	5	1	2	5	2	2	1	---	---
Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	335	1	8	26	29	44	38	35	29	40	25	13	8	30	9	42.4
Mental disorder not reported.....	1,248	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,248	---

TABLE 27.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS TO PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND AGE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1945
(Statistics based on reports from 9 hospitals. See appendix B for discussion of coverage. Median not shown where base is less than 100)

MENTAL DISORDER	All ages	Age groups (years)											Median age (years)			
		Under 15	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64		65 to 69	70 and over	Not re-reported
Total patients.....	2,931	93	285	234	218	228	249	217	209	170	141	113	66	158	550	37.7
With psychosis.....	1,674	16	103	144	150	170	181	166	164	142	124	97	58	153	6	42.1
General paresis.....	109	1	1	4	8	14	14	22	16	21	9	6	3	2	2	46.1
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	3					1	1		2	1						
With epidemic encephalitis.....	3				1				2							
With other infectious diseases.....	9				1	2	2	1	3							
Alcoholic.....	126		2	4	15	11	11	32	31	16	4	7	1	2	2	44.8
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	18			1	2	1	1	5	1	2	3	2	1			
Traumatic.....	14		2		1	1	1	2	2	3	2					
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	112									5	2	19	19	64		70+
With other disturbances of circulation.....	9					1	1		1	2	2	2	2	1		
With convulsive disorders.....	30		6	5	1	2	5		4	3	2	2				
Senile.....	94								2	2	6	6	9	74	3	
Involuntary psychoses.....	107					3	3	14	26	19	24	16	3	2		52.8
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	11		1			2	2		2	1	1	1				
Due to new growth.....	10					2	2		1	1	3	2				
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	37	1	3		1	3	4	2		6	8	6	2	1		
Psychoneuroses.....	179	4	13	22	28	28	28	17	13	7	12	8	3	1		34.9
Manic-depressive.....	240	1	10	15	22	27	31	27	27	24	26	15	10	5		42.6
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	388	4	48	79	67	70	46	25	18	15	12	4				29.7
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	48			1	2	12	9	9	6	8	7	2	1			
With psychopathic personality.....	20		3	6	3	1	6	1								
With mental deficiency.....	25	1	5	5	3	5	6	2	1	1	1	1			1	
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	82	4	11	9	11	10	10	7	7	7	3		2	1		
Without psychosis.....	713	77	182	90	68	58	68	51	45	28	17	10	8	5		25.6
Epilepsy.....	22		8	4	1	1	5	1	1							
Mental deficiency.....	51	5	23	8	9	4	1	1								
Alcoholism.....	70			4	4	11	12	13	9	6	5	4	2			
Drug addiction.....	7					2	2	2		1						
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	2															
Psychopathic personality.....	300	5	80	54	38	30	34	18	20	13	2	5	1			26.4
Primary behavior disorders.....	128	58	52	6	1	2	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	1		15.6
Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	133	9	19	14	15	8	13	13	13	7	8	5	4			35.6
Mental disorder not reported.....	544														544	

TABLE 28.—MALE FIRST ADMISSIONS TO PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND AGE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1945
 (Statistics based on reports from 9 hospitals. See appendix B for discussion of coverage. Median not shown where base is less than 100)

MENTAL DISORDER	All ages	Age groups (years)											70 and over	Not reported	Median age (years)	
		Under 15	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64				65 to 69
Total patients.....	1,675	64	190	136	112	112	131	135	138	96	77	68	41	97	278	38.2
With psychosis.....	867	7	53	72	67	69	84	95	97	75	63	54	37	92	2	44.2
General paresis.....	81				3	6	9	17	12	12	9	6	3	2	1	
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	1									1						
With epidemic encephalitis.....	2								2							
With other infectious diseases.....	7							1	3							
Alcoholic.....	111		2		4	10	10	27	28	15	4	7	2	2		45.4
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	9		1		1		1	3		1	1	2				
Traumatic.....	12		1		1	1	1	1	2	3	2					
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	65									2	3	12		36		
With other disturbances of circulation.....	6								1	2	3	2				
With convulsive disorders.....	18		3	3	1	1	2	2	2	3	1	2				
Senile.....	56									5	6	3	6	47		
Involuntional psychoses.....	33									1	4	9				
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	4					2	1			1	3	2				
Due to new growth.....	7				1	2	1	2		2	6	4	1	1		
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	24	1	3		1	2	1	2		2	6	4	1	1		
Psychoneuroses.....	67		5	9	8	6	10	11	6	5	5	1	1			
Manic-depressive.....	89	1	6	6	4	9	12	9	14	10	9	7	6	2		
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	184	2	28	38	34	26	21	13	8	6	8	2				28.5
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	16			1			3	2	2	3						
With psychopathic personality.....	14		2	4	2	2	5	1								
With mental deficiency.....	11		1	3	7	4	6	2	7	2	2	1	1	1		
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	50	3	9	6	7	4	6	2	1	2	2	1	1	1		
Without psychosis.....	532	57	137	64	45	43	47	40	41	21	14	14	4	5		25.9
Epilepsy.....	9		5	1			1	1	1							
Mental deficiency.....	32	5	15	5	4	3										
Alcoholism.....	57			4	4	7	10	9	9	5	5	3	1			
Drug addiction.....	5					1	1	2		1						
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	2															
Psychopathic personality.....	231	2	63	39	25	24	26	16	19	9	2	5	1	1		27.3
Primary behavior disorders.....	94	43	39	4	4	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1		
Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	102	7	15	11	12	6	9	10	10	6	5	5	2	4		35.0
Mental disorder not reported.....	276														276	

TABLE 29.—FEMALE FIRST ADMISSIONS TO PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND AGE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 9 hospitals. See appendix B for discussion of coverage. Median not shown where base is less than 100)

MENTAL DISORDER	All ages	Age groups (years)											Median age (years)			
		Under 15	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64		65 to 69	70 and over	Not re-reported
Total patients.....	1,256	29	95	98	106	116	118	82	71	74	64	45	25	61	272	37.0
With psychosis.....	807	9	50	72	83	101	97	71	67	67	61	43	21	61	4	39.5
General paresis.....	28	1	1	1	1	2	5	5	4	9					1	
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	2					1	1		1							
With epidemic encephalitis.....	1					1										
With other infectious diseases.....	2				1	1										
Alcoholic.....	15					5	1	5	3	1						
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	9					2		2	1	1	2					
Traumatic.....	2							1								
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	47		1							3	2	7	7	28		
With other disturbances of circulation.....	3															
With convulsive disorders.....	12		3	2		1		2								
Senile.....	38					1		2							3	
Involuntional psychoses.....	74					2		10	17	14	18	11	1	1		
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	7					2		2	2		1	1				
Due to new growth.....	3					2			1							
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	13					1				4	2	2				
Psychoneuroses.....	112	4	8	13	20	17	18	6	7	2	7	7	2	1		33.2
Manic-depressive.....	151		10	9	18	18	19	18	13	14	17	8	4	3		40.4
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	204	2	20	41	33	44	25	12	10	9	4	4				30.7
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	32				2	1	1	7	4	5	4					
With psychopathic personality.....	6		1	2	1	1										
With mental deficiency.....	14	1	4	2	3	3										
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	32	1	2	3	4	6	4	5		5	1					
Without psychosis.....	181	20	45	26	23	15	21	11	4	7	3	2	4			24.9
Epilepsy.....	13		3	3	1	1	4					1				
Mental deficiency.....	19		8	3	5	1	1	1								
Alcoholism.....	13					4	2	4		1						
Drug addiction.....	2					1										
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	69	3	17	15	13	6	8	2	1	4						
Psychopathic personality.....	34	15	13	2	2	1	1	1	1	1						
Primary behavior disorders.....	31	2	4	3	3	2	4	3	3	1	3					
Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	268															
Mental disorder not reported.....															268	

TABLE 30.—ALL ADMISSIONS (EXCEPT TRANSFERS) TO PSYCHIATRIC WARDS OF GENERAL HOSPITALS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 114 hospitals. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

MENTAL DISORDER	Total	Male	Female	Sex not reported
Total patients.....	97,900	52,473	37,182	8,245
With psychosis.....	67,716	31,414	29,479	6,823
General paresis.....	2,543	1,627	620	296
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	1,164	708	277	179
With epidemic encephalitis.....	116	58	48	10
With other infectious diseases.....	293	164	97	32
Alcoholic.....	6,683	5,017	1,303	363
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	582	256	269	57
Traumatic.....	402	285	62	55
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	4,475	2,485	1,408	582
With other disturbances of circulation.....	463	183	151	129
With convulsive disorders.....	1,062	576	361	125
Senile.....	7,541	2,585	3,484	1,472
Involuntional psychoses.....	3,067	687	1,937	443
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	732	364	309	59
Due to new growth.....	167	102	58	7
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	1,122	631	425	66
Psychoneuroses.....	7,858	3,361	4,288	209
Manic-depressive.....	5,725	1,898	3,297	530
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	15,857	6,379	7,718	1,760
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	2,338	1,223	1,013	102
With psychopathic personality.....	986	540	396	50
With mental deficiency.....	811	376	365	70
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	3,729	1,909	1,593	227
Without psychosis.....	28,710	20,296	6,992	1,422
Epilepsy.....	1,714	1,221	466	27
Mental deficiency.....	1,308	702	414	192
Alcoholism.....	12,541	9,574	2,186	781
Drug addiction.....	1,809	1,206	577	26
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	60	39	20	1
Psychopathic personality.....	2,389	1,631	588	170
Primary behavior disorders.....	1,106	762	325	19
Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	7,783	5,161	2,416	206
Mental disorder not reported.....	1,474	763	711	.....

TABLE 31.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL

(Statistics based on reports from 185 hospitals and estimates)

MENTAL DISORDER	UNITED STATES			NEW ENGLAND					
				Maine			New Hampshire		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
1 Total first admissions	85,426	44,766	40,660	385	203	182	527	280	247
2 With psychosis	74,712	37,651	37,061	356	181	175	458	228	230
3 General paresis	5,660	4,082	1,578	12	8	4	16	11	5
4 With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.	796	558	238	5	4	1	1	1	---
5 With epidemic encephalitis	167	100	67	---	---	---	1	1	---
6 With other infectious diseases	211	92	119	1	---	---	---	---	---
7 Alcoholic	3,201	2,619	582	30	25	5	35	28	7
8 Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons ..	340	150	190	1	1	---	2	2	---
9 Traumatic	365	293	72	1	1	---	3	3	---
10 With cerebral arteriosclerosis	13,379	7,435	5,944	59	40	19	139	84	55
11 With other disturbances of circulation	628	366	262	1	1	---	7	4	3
12 With convulsive disorders	1,425	783	642	12	5	7	5	1	4
13 Senile	10,435	4,920	5,515	71	36	35	56	18	38
14 Involutional psychoses	3,565	772	2,793	4	1	3	22	7	15
15 Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases	806	342	464	1	1	---	4	2	2
16 Due to new growth	159	93	66	1	---	---	3	1	2
17 With organic changes of the nervous system ..	898	494	404	1	1	---	4	4	---
18 Psychoneuroses	2,625	989	1,636	24	8	16	50	15	35
19 Manic-depressive	7,116	2,471	4,645	71	24	47	9	7	2
20 Dementia praecox (schizophrenia)	16,613	7,569	9,044	50	19	31	78	26	52
21 Paranoia and paranoid conditions	1,050	495	555	3	1	2	6	1	5
22 With psychopathic personality	770	515	255	1	1	---	4	3	1
23 With mental deficiency	2,323	1,267	1,056	6	3	3	3	1	2
24 Other, undiagnosed, and unknown	2,180	1,246	934	1	---	1	10	8	2
25 Without psychosis	7,980	5,562	2,418	29	22	7	69	52	17
26 Epilepsy	377	236	141	6	4	2	4	1	3
27 Mental deficiency	1,184	753	431	8	5	3	7	5	2
28 Alcoholism	2,510	2,055	455	5	4	1	10	9	1
29 Drug addiction	352	181	171	---	---	---	1	---	1
30 Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis	120	86	34	---	---	---	---	---	---
31 Psychopathic personality	756	544	212	4	3	1	8	7	1
32 Primary behavior disorders	344	194	150	1	1	---	---	---	---
33 Other, unclassified, and unknown	2,337	1,513	824	5	5	---	39	30	9
34 Mental disorder not reported	2,734	1,553	1,181	---	---	---	---	---	---

MENTAL DISORDER	MIDDLE ATLANTIC—Continued						EAST NORTH CENTRAL		
	New Jersey			Pennsylvania			Ohio		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
1 Total first admissions	2,402	1,088	1,314	4,667	2,350	2,317	3,643	1,816	1,827
2 With psychosis	2,235	975	1,260	4,341	2,136	2,205	3,401	1,636	1,765
3 General paresis	122	87	35	371	262	109	482	339	143
4 With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.	24	15	9	47	32	15	30	12	18
5 With epidemic encephalitis	4	4	---	11	4	7	6	4	2
6 With other infectious diseases	9	4	5	9	4	5	6	4	2
7 Alcoholic	82	67	15	145	126	19	176	147	29
8 Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons ..	5	3	2	15	8	7	19	6	13
9 Traumatic	9	6	3	10	9	1	18	16	2
10 With cerebral arteriosclerosis	523	231	292	519	291	228	459	259	200
11 With other disturbances of circulation	26	14	12	49	28	21	29	10	19
12 With convulsive disorders	28	12	16	98	51	47	11	7	4
13 Senile	288	109	179	650	286	364	321	154	167
14 Involutional psychoses	161	25	136	191	54	137	275	66	209
15 Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases	17	5	12	46	20	26	31	8	23
16 Due to new growth	3	1	2	9	6	3	6	4	2
17 With organic changes of the nervous system ..	13	6	7	52	28	24	40	18	22
18 Psychoneuroses	89	43	46	200	68	132	194	78	116
19 Manic-depressive	228	73	155	364	139	225	313	115	198
20 Dementia praecox (schizophrenia)	410	175	235	1,150	509	641	740	281	459
21 Paranoia and paranoid conditions	47	24	23	101	43	58	109	42	67
22 With psychopathic personality	52	25	27	33	25	8	20	15	5
23 With mental deficiency	61	29	32	147	74	73	55	23	32
24 Other, undiagnosed, and unknown	34	17	17	124	69	55	61	28	33
25 Without psychosis	167	113	54	326	214	112	242	180	62
26 Epilepsy	20	17	3	11	5	6	5	2	3
27 Mental deficiency	17	12	5	90	53	37	48	36	12
28 Alcoholism	28	21	7	48	40	8	39	34	5
29 Drug addiction	2	---	2	5	1	4	5	1	4
30 Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis	---	---	---	13	9	4	2	1	1
31 Psychopathic personality	34	24	10	52	41	11	43	34	9
32 Primary behavior disorders	17	8	9	38	15	23	7	3	4
33 Other, unclassified, and unknown	49	31	18	69	50	19	93	69	24
34 Mental disorder not reported	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, BY STATES: 1945

for 5 hospitals. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

NEW ENGLAND—Continued												MIDDLE ATLANTIC		
Vermont			Massachusetts			Rhode Island			Connecticut			New York		
T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
225	112	113	4,029	1,936	2,093	629	292	337	1,554	792	762	12,536	5,900	6,636
189	82	107	3,607	1,637	1,970	550	242	308	1,422	703	719	12,339	5,761	6,578
6	3	3	72	57	15	18	17	1	47	32	15	635	460	175
			13	8	5	1	1		6	3	3	95	63	32
			3	1	2	3	3		1	1		42	20	22
			4	2	2				5	3	2	34	19	15
9	9		283	240	43	50	39	11	135	108	27	578	420	158
3	2	1	30	10	20				6	4	2	28	10	18
			12	11	1	4	4		4	3	1	88	76	12
41	25	16	780	401	379	87	44	43	254	139	115	2,835	1,415	1,420
4	1	3	39	18	21	6	4	2	9	4	5	104	58	46
8	4	4	40	22	18	8	3	5	20	11	9	179	95	84
28	11	17	735	262	473	117	33	84	316	129	187	1,996	860	1,136
12	2	10	184	37	147	37	7	30	66	18	48	778	197	581
2	2	2	65	29	36	8	3	5	21	9	12	57	21	36
1	1		9	6	3	5	5		2	2		49	25	24
4	2	2	95	57	38	4	1	3	16	11	5	107	60	47
12	4	8	180	63	117	16	3	13	36	10	26	371	146	225
24	6	18	251	56	195	46	17	29	83	21	62	596	137	459
24	9	15	569	227	342	113	46	67	321	155	166	3,089	1,301	1,788
2		2	74	28	46	3	3		15	6	9	81	39	42
			34	23	11	4	3	1	7	4	3	252	160	92
4	2	2	117	70	47	8	2	6	27	16	11	289	151	138
5	1	4	18	9	9	12	4	8	25	14	11	56	28	28
36	30	6	422	299	123	79	50	29	132	89	43	197	139	58
			13	9	4	6	4	2				6	4	2
6	6		50	35	15	13	7	6	15	12	3	32	20	12
11	10	1	87	66	21	33	24	9	49	39	10	21	15	6
3	2	1				2	1	1	10	5	5			28
														29
3	2	1	75	54	21	10	5	5	26	15	11	40	31	9
			28	22	6	6	4	2	3	3		75	58	17
13	10	3	169	113	56	9	5	4	29	18	11	23	11	12

EAST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued												WEST NORTH CENTRAL		
Indiana			Illinois			Michigan			Wisconsin			Minnesota		
T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
1,367	691	676	6,163	3,358	2,805	2,957	1,686	1,271	1,407	786	621	1,889	1,005	884
1,345	676	669	5,161	2,690	2,471	2,766	1,549	1,217	1,155	586	569	1,683	839	844
182	131	51	462	336	126	238	178	60	34	22	12	45	38	7
15	11	4	52	38	14	37	29	8	3	2	1	19	14	5
1	1		5	3	2	3	2	1	6	5	1	2	1	1
4	3	1	19	3	16	9	4	5	2	2		3	1	2
28	26	2	282	243	39	102	85	17	66	61	5	43	40	3
3		3	14	8	6	8	5	3	5	1	4	7	2	5
4	4		24	18	6	18	15	3	3	3		2	2	9
223	138	85	1,256	737	519	469	320	149	178	80	98	367	228	139
18	10	8	24	19	5	16	9	7	5	2	3	7	5	2
10	4	6	63	35	28	43	26	17	38	23	15	22	12	10
224	127	97	782	370	412	367	183	184	144	97	47	310	164	146
76	13	63	216	35	181	56	21	35	113	23	90	120	10	110
19	8	11	120	49	71	35	17	18	5	4	1	8		8
4	3	1	4			3	2	1				6	4	2
21	10	11	153	86	67	44	31	13	7	6	1	23	6	17
27	3	24	233	108	125	133	54	79	33	10	23	89	32	57
126	41	85	216	82	134	147	59	88	214	85	129	157	58	99
279	110	169	882	334	548	756	343	413	210	109	101	344	164	180
30	4	26	88	47	41	71	51	20	12	10	2	43	23	20
10	8	2	21	13	8	35	21	14	16	7	9	11	8	3
31	17	14	103	54	49	58	32	26	56	31	25	26	17	9
10	4	6	142	68	74	118	62	56	5	3	2	29	10	19
22	15	7	1,002	668	334	191	137	54	252	200	52	206	166	40
			15	8	7	9	4	5	7	5	2	5	3	2
7	6	1	77	43	34	25	19	6	38	31	7	15	8	7
1	1		294	261	33	56	44	12	145	127	18	133	112	21
			27	11	16	10	4	6	19	12	7	2	1	1
			75	56	19	2	2					3	2	1
3	1	2	44	29	15	50	41	9	19	12	7	31	27	4
			27	11	16	12	7	5	6		6	1	1	32
11	7	4	443	249	194	27	16	11	18	13	5	16	12	4

TABLE 31.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL

(Statistics based on reports from 185 hospitals and estimates)

MENTAL DISORDER	WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued								
	Iowa			Missouri			North Dakota		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
1 Total first admissions.....	1,135	602	533	1,535	808	727	346	210	136
2 With psychosis.....	1,052	531	521	1,412	726	686	280	154	126
3 General paresis.....	49	26	23	145	108	37	2	2	
4 With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	16	13	3	5	3	2	1		1
5 With epidemic encephalitis.....				3	2	1	1		1
6 With other infectious diseases.....	7	3	4	4	2	2			
7 Alcoholic.....	37	32	5	20	19	1	24	22	2
8 Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	1	1		7	4	3			
9 Traumatic.....	3	3		8	3	5			
10 With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	188	114	74	232	134	98	55	37	18
11 With other disturbances of circulation.....	16	10	6	15	10	5	1		1
12 With convulsive disorders.....	24	16	8	49	28	21	7	5	2
13 Senile.....	231	110	121	241	139	102	27	10	17
14 Involutional psychoses.....	69	19	50	37	6	31	12	2	10
15 Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	10	7	3	4		4	2	1	1
16 Due to new growth.....	3	2	1	3	3				
17 With organic changes of the nervous system.....	26	11	15	2	1	1			
18 Psychoneuroses.....	9	1	8	33	10	23	10	5	5
19 Manic-depressive.....	91	26	65	126	33	93	25	12	13
20 Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	183	85	98	307	131	176	71	30	41
21 Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	13	4	9	4	1	3			
22 With psychopathic personality.....	18	16	2	7	4	3	1		1
23 With mental deficiency.....	38	20	18	113	57	56	3	2	1
24 Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	20	12	8	47	28	19	38	26	12
25 Without psychosis.....	71	59	12	123	82	41	66	56	10
26 Epilepsy.....	1	1			5	5	5	4	1
27 Mental deficiency.....	5	3	2	36	24	12	4	2	2
28 Alcoholism.....	55	49	6	16	15	1	33	33	
29 Drug addiction.....	2		2	5	2	3			
30 Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....							1	1	
31 Psychopathic personality.....	3	1	2	17	13	4	8	4	4
32 Primary behavior disorders.....				8	3	5			
33 Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	5	5		31	20	11	15	12	3
34 Mental disorder not reported.....	12	12							

MENTAL DISORDER	SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued								
	District of Columbia			Virginia			West Virginia		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
1 Total first admissions.....	2,502	1,779	723	2,049	1,139	910	1,143	588	555
2 With psychosis.....	2,467	1,747	720	1,567	804	763	914	447	467
3 General paresis.....	87	65	22	164	124	40	103	67	36
4 With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	13	8	5	22	15	7	41	28	13
5 With epidemic encephalitis.....	1	1		5	4	1	11	10	1
6 With other infectious diseases.....	4	3	1	8	4	4	9	2	7
7 Alcoholic.....	46	28	18	47	39	8	16	13	3
8 Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	2		2	13	8	5	9	4	5
9 Traumatic.....	17	12	5	10	10		9	4	5
10 With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	225	79	146	312	197	115	52	44	8
11 With other disturbances of circulation.....	6	3	3	35	22	13	25	17	8
12 With convulsive disorders.....	20	17	3	30	16	14	25	15	10
13 Senile.....	54	21	33	188	88	100	150	70	80
14 Involutional psychoses.....	35	9	26	54	7	47	74	7	67
15 Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....				13	6	7	10	9	1
16 Due to new growth.....	1	1		3	2	1			
17 With organic changes of the nervous system.....	6	2	4	13	8	5			
18 Psychoneuroses.....	76	64	12	23	8	15	42	20	22
19 Manic-depressive.....	201	146	55	304	107	197	107	30	77
20 Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	1,269	961	308	231	95	136	169	76	93
21 Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	28	20	8	15	9	6	5	2	3
22 With psychopathic personality.....	31	30	1	7	5	2	6	3	3
23 With mental deficiency.....	34	22	12	50	22	28	13	5	8
24 Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	311	255	56	20	8	12	38	21	17
25 Without psychosis.....	35	32	3	482	335	147	229	141	88
26 Epilepsy.....	3	3		21	14	7	31	19	12
27 Mental deficiency.....	3	3		103	65	38	113	69	44
28 Alcoholism.....	2	1	1	206	168	38	31	24	7
29 Drug addiction.....				52	28	24	14	9	5
30 Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....				1	1		4	3	1
31 Psychopathic personality.....	7	7		32	23	9	4	2	2
32 Primary behavior disorders.....	1	1		18	3	15	4		4
33 Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	19	17	2	49	33	16	28	15	13
34 Mental disorder not reported.....									

Generated on 2018-08-01 12:45 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/mdp.39015068580045
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, BY STATES: 1945—Con.

for 5 hospitals. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued												SOUTH ATLANTIC			
South Dakota			Nebraska			Kansas			Delaware			Maryland			
T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	
301	156	145	439	279	160	748	381	367	202	106	96	1,353	713	640	1
289	147	142	372	221	151	722	366	356	190	97	93	1,201	621	580	2
11	6	5	25	20	5	43	30	13	21	11	10	130	93	37	3
2	1	1	2	2		16	6	10	1		1	10	9	1	4
1	1					20	16	4							5
1		1							2	2					6
23	18	5	11	11		8	6	2	27	21	6	105	85	20	7
						3	1	2				5	1	4	8
1	1		1	1		2	2		1	1		1	1		9
67	31	36	52	43	9	120	76	44	23	11	12	132	89	43	10
4	3	1	1	1		3	3		2	2		9	7	2	11
7	5	2	12	6	6	2	2		2	1	1	22	11	11	12
26	22	4	46	29	17	109	58	51	11	3	8	153	88	65	13
37	8	29	16	9	7	12	4	8	6	4	2	53	16	37	14
4	2	2	3	2	1	7	1	6	7	3	4	8	1	7	15
1	1		1	1		1	1		3	2	1				16
2		2	5	1	4	16	9	7	3	3		23	12	11	17
1		1	7	5	2	24	8	16	13	4	9	67	22	45	18
27	8	19	24	13	11	98	38	60	25	4	21	46	16	30	19
57	29	28	112	48	64	84	29	55	28	16	12	331	117	214	20
5	3	2	3	2	1	20	13	7	7	5	2	18	8	10	21
4	4		4	4		9	9		2	2		9	8	1	22
4	2	2	14	10	4	26	16	10	4	1	3	61	29	32	23
4	2	2	33	14	19	99	38	61	2	1	1	18	8	10	24
12	9	3	67	58	9	26	15	11	12	9	3	152	92	60	25
			1	1		3	1	2				8	5	3	26
			3	2	1	8	4	4	2	1	1	68	40	28	27
3	3		53	47	6	1	1		4	4		38	25	13	28
			2	2		2	2					3	1	2	29
						1	1								30
3	2	1	5	4	1	4	3	1	3	2	1	22	14	8	31
1	1		1	1		1	1		1	1		2	1	1	32
5	3	2	2	1	1	7	3	4	2	1	1	11	6	5	33
															34

SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued												EAST SOUTH CENTRAL				
North Carolina			South Carolina			Georgia			Florida			Kentucky				
T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F		
1,524	854	650	1,115	593	522	1,599	810	789	797	434	363	1,436	775	661	1	
1,236	655	581	975	494	481	1,572	798	774	763	419	344	1,281	685	596	2	
109	95	14	120	96	24	219	140	79	143	104	39	167	118	49	3	
26	18	8	3	3					8	5	3	1	1		4	
1		1	3	2	1	2		2				4	3	1	5	
			1	1	1	1		1	3	2	1	1	1	1	6	
23	23		18	16	2	13	11	2	10	8	2	19	18	1	7	
10	6	4	15	6	9	12	7	5	2	2		6	2	4	8	
2	2		2	2		9	9		8	4	4	4	4		9	
166	102	64	139	88	51	306	205	101	83	58	25	243	153	90	10	
			23	14	9	5	4	1	2		2				11	
49	32	17	47	28	19	72	46	26	21	8	13	38	16	22	12	
79	48	31	61	31	30	96	33	63	90	46	44	217	109	108	13	
17	3	14	29	8	21	3		3	12		12	47	8	39	14	
6		6	42	17	25	13	10	3	6	5	1	9	6	3	15	
1		1							1	1		4	2	2	16	
14	10	4	14	6	8	55	29	26	1		1	3	1	2	17	
9	1	8	79	19	60	41	8	33	10	8	2	9	6	3	18	
238	64	174	182	70	112	274	88	186	94	38	56	129	45	84	19	
339	163	176	140	57	83	208	84	124	188	80	108	233	103	30	20	
7	2	5	8	3	5				5	2	3	1			21	
6	5	1	3	2	1	7	1	6	13	8	5	2	2		22	
111	69	42	37	19	18	137	73	64	57	36	21	86	48	38	23	
23	12	11	9	7	2	99	50	49	6	4	2	58	40	18	24	
268	199	69	140	99	41	27	12	15	34	15	19	155	90	65	25	
62	33	29	5	2	3				5	4	1	11	7	4	26	
10	7	3	45	26	19	4			3		3	33	18	15	27	
139	121	18	38	35	3	7	3	4	4	2	2	31	27	4	28	
47	30	17	12	6	6	5	2	3				8	3	5	29	
												1		1	30	
4	3	1	11	8	3	2	2		1	1		3	3		31	
			4	1	3				1	1		10	4	6	32	
6	5	1	25	21	4	9	5	4	20	7	13	58	28	30	33	
																34

TABLE 31.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL

(Statistics based on reports from 185 hospitals and estimates)

MENTAL DISORDER	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued								
	Tennessee			Alabama			Mississippi		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
1 Total first admissions.....	1,387	746	641	1,197	584	613	1,259	708	551
2 With psychosis.....	796	404	392	1,117	541	576	1,061	566	495
3 General paresis.....	73	51	22	55	44	11	103	80	23
4 With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	12	11	1	60	49	11	22	17	5
5 With epidemic encephalitis.....	2	2	---	3	1	2	1	1	---
6 With other infectious diseases.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4
7 Alcoholic.....	6	6	---	5	4	1	18	16	2
8 Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	7	3	4	29	9	20	4	2	2
9 Traumatic.....	6	2	4	3	2	1	1	1	---
10 With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	101	59	42	80	44	36	172	93	79
11 With other disturbances of circulation.....	3	1	2	---	---	---	11	11	---
12 With convulsive disorders.....	18	14	4	23	9	14	50	28	22
13 Senile.....	137	74	63	102	50	52	83	47	36
14 Involitional psychoses.....	10	1	9	54	15	39	27	3	24
15 Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	27	15	12	12	2	10	19	7	12
16 Due to new growth.....	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---
17 With organic changes of the nervous system.....	3	1	2	7	4	3	4	4	---
18 Psychoneuroses.....	9	---	9	50	28	22	29	17	12
19 Manic-depressive.....	122	42	80	315	108	207	241	88	153
20 Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	126	52	74	206	98	108	151	74	77
21 Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	18	8	10	15	8	7	1	---	1
22 With psychopathic personality.....	2	2	---	3	2	1	5	3	2
23 With mental deficiency.....	43	22	21	54	38	16	103	67	36
24 Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	71	38	33	39	24	15	12	7	5
25 Without psychosis.....	79	54	25	80	43	37	198	142	56
26 Epilepsy.....	1	---	1	14	9	5	8	6	2
27 Mental deficiency.....	10	5	5	8	---	8	18	15	3
28 Alcoholism.....	25	22	3	---	---	---	80	69	11
29 Drug addiction.....	4	1	3	---	---	---	24	10	14
30 Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
31 Psychopathic personality.....	3	2	1	---	---	---	7	4	3
32 Primary behavior disorders.....	2	2	---	---	---	---	2	2	---
33 Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	34	24	10	58	34	24	59	36	23
34 Mental disorder not reported.....	512	288	224	---	---	---	---	---	---

MENTAL DISORDER	MOUNTAIN—Continued											
	Idaho			Wyoming			Colorado			New Mexico		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
1 Total first admissions.....	191	110	81	95	54	41	469	263	206	236	136	100
2 With psychosis.....	175	97	78	93	53	40	412	223	189	---	---	---
3 General paresis.....	4	3	1	---	---	---	18	10	8	---	---	---
4 With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	6	4	2	11	9	2	2	1	1	---	---	---
5 With epidemic encephalitis.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	2	4	---	---	---
6 With other infectious diseases.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
7 Alcoholic.....	13	10	3	9	6	3	16	13	3	---	---	---
8 Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---
9 Traumatic.....	---	---	---	2	1	1	3	2	1	---	---	---
10 With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	21	12	9	5	3	2	112	55	57	---	---	---
11 With other disturbances of circulation.....	6	2	4	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---
12 With convulsive disorders.....	9	6	3	---	---	---	12	7	5	---	---	---
13 Senile.....	41	27	14	23	14	9	133	74	59	---	---	---
14 Involitional psychoses.....	8	8	4	---	4	---	9	2	7	---	---	---
15 Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	1	1	---	---	---	---	4	4	---	---	---	---
16 Due to new growth.....	1	1	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---
17 With organic changes of the nervous system.....	1	---	1	---	---	---	8	5	3	---	---	---
18 Psychoneuroses.....	3	2	1	1	1	---	7	1	6	---	---	---
19 Manic-depressive.....	16	8	8	7	2	5	6	2	4	---	---	---
20 Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	22	13	9	12	4	8	54	34	20	---	---	---
21 Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	2	2	2	11	7	4	1	---	1	---	---	---
22 With psychopathic personality.....	2	1	1	4	3	1	2	2	---	---	---	---
23 With mental deficiency.....	4	1	3	1	---	1	8	4	4	---	---	---
24 Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	15	7	8	3	3	---	7	2	5	---	---	---
25 Without psychosis.....	16	13	3	2	1	1	57	40	17	---	---	---
26 Epilepsy.....	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
27 Mental deficiency.....	1	1	---	---	---	---	18	11	7	---	---	---
28 Alcoholism.....	7	6	1	---	---	---	12	9	3	---	---	---
29 Drug addiction.....	2	2	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---
30 Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
31 Psychopathic personality.....	1	1	---	---	---	---	7	5	2	---	---	---
32 Primary behavior disorders.....	4	2	2	---	---	---	3	2	1	---	---	---
33 Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	1	1	---	1	---	1	15	11	4	---	---	---
34 Mental disorder not reported.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	236	136	100

DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, BY STATES: 1945—Con.

for 5 hospitals. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued												SOUTH ATLANTIC			
South Dakota			Nebraska			Kansas			Delaware			Maryland			
T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	
301	156	145	439	279	160	748	381	367	202	106	96	1,353	713	640	1
289	147	142	372	221	151	722	366	356	190	97	93	1,201	621	580	2
11	6	5	25	20	5	43	30	13	21	11	10	130	93	37	3
2	1	1	2	2	---	16	6	10	1	---	---	10	9	---	4
1	1	---	---	---	---	20	16	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	5
1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	6
23	18	5	11	11	---	8	6	2	27	21	6	105	85	20	7
1	---	---	1	1	---	3	1	2	---	---	---	5	1	4	8
67	31	36	52	43	9	120	76	44	23	11	12	132	89	43	10
4	3	1	1	1	---	3	3	---	2	2	---	9	7	---	11
7	5	2	12	6	6	2	2	---	2	1	---	22	11	11	12
26	22	4	46	29	17	109	58	51	11	3	8	153	88	65	13
37	8	29	16	9	7	12	4	8	6	4	2	53	16	37	14
4	2	2	3	2	1	7	1	6	7	3	4	8	1	7	15
1	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	3	2	1	---	---	---	16
2	---	2	5	1	4	16	9	7	3	3	---	23	12	11	17
1	---	---	7	5	2	24	8	16	13	4	9	67	22	45	18
27	8	19	24	13	11	98	38	60	25	4	21	46	16	30	19
57	29	28	112	48	64	84	29	55	28	16	12	331	117	214	20
5	3	2	3	2	1	20	13	7	7	5	2	18	8	10	21
4	4	---	4	4	---	9	9	---	2	2	---	9	8	1	22
4	2	2	14	10	4	26	16	10	4	1	3	61	29	32	23
4	2	2	33	14	19	99	33	61	2	1	1	18	8	10	24
12	9	3	67	58	9	26	15	11	12	9	3	152	92	60	25
---	---	---	1	1	---	3	1	2	---	---	---	8	5	3	26
---	---	---	3	2	1	8	4	4	2	1	1	68	40	28	27
3	3	---	53	47	6	1	1	---	4	4	---	38	25	13	28
---	---	---	2	2	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	3	1	2	29
---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30
3	2	1	5	4	1	4	3	1	3	2	1	22	14	8	31
1	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	2	1	1	32
5	3	2	2	1	1	7	3	4	2	1	1	11	6	5	33
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34

SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued												EAST SOUTH CENTRAL			
North Carolina			South Carolina			Georgia			Florida			Kentucky			
T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	
1,524	854	650	1,115	593	522	1,599	810	789	797	434	363	1,436	775	661	1
1,286	655	581	975	494	481	1,572	798	774	763	419	344	1,281	685	596	2
109	95	14	120	96	24	219	140	79	143	104	39	167	118	49	3
26	18	8	3	3	---	---	---	---	8	5	3	1	1	---	4
1	---	1	3	2	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	4	3	1	5
---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	---	1	6
23	23	18	16	2	13	11	2	10	8	2	19	18	1	7	7
10	6	4	15	6	9	12	7	5	2	2	6	6	2	4	8
2	2	---	2	2	---	9	9	---	8	4	4	4	4	---	9
166	102	64	139	88	51	306	205	101	83	58	25	243	153	90	10
---	---	---	23	14	9	5	4	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	11
49	32	17	47	28	19	72	46	26	21	8	13	38	16	22	12
79	48	31	61	31	30	96	33	63	90	46	44	217	109	108	13
17	3	14	29	8	21	3	---	3	12	---	12	47	8	39	14
6	6	42	17	25	13	10	3	6	6	5	1	9	6	3	15
1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	4	2	2	16
14	10	4	14	6	8	55	29	26	1	---	1	3	1	2	17
9	1	8	79	19	60	41	8	33	10	8	2	9	6	3	18
238	64	174	182	70	112	274	88	186	94	38	56	129	45	84	19
339	163	176	140	57	83	208	84	124	188	80	108	233	103	30	20
7	2	5	8	3	5	---	---	---	5	2	3	1	---	---	21
6	5	1	3	2	1	7	1	6	13	8	5	2	2	---	22
111	69	42	37	19	18	137	73	64	57	36	21	86	48	38	23
23	12	11	9	7	2	99	50	49	6	4	2	58	40	18	24
268	199	69	140	99	41	27	12	15	34	15	19	155	90	65	25
62	33	29	5	2	3	---	---	---	5	4	1	11	7	4	26
10	7	3	45	26	19	4	---	4	3	---	3	33	18	15	27
139	121	18	38	35	3	7	3	4	4	2	2	31	27	4	28
47	30	17	12	6	6	5	2	3	---	---	---	8	3	5	29
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30
4	3	1	11	8	3	2	2	---	1	1	---	3	3	1	31
---	---	---	4	1	3	---	---	---	1	1	---	10	4	6	32
6	5	1	25	21	4	9	5	4	20	7	13	58	28	30	33
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34

Generated on 2018-08-01 12:45 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/mdp.39015068580045
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

TABLE 32.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY AGE AND SEX, BY STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 185 hospitals and estimates for 5 hospitals. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

AGE	UNITED STATES			NEW ENGLAND								
	Total	Male	Female	Maine			New Hampshire			Vermont		
				Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
All ages.....	85,426	44,766	40,660	385	203	182	527	280	247	225	112	113
Under 15 years.....	828	532	296	6	4	2	4	2	2	1	1	1
15 to 19 years.....	3,730	2,234	1,496	23	12	11	11	6	5	13	8	5
20 to 24 years.....	5,574	2,894	2,680	21	11	10	26	10	16	18	10	8
25 to 29 years.....	6,296	2,871	3,425	21	8	13	42	21	21	15	5	10
30 to 34 years.....	7,145	3,396	3,749	32	12	20	34	14	20	19	8	11
35 to 39 years.....	7,480	3,891	3,589	30	15	15	37	22	15	9	1	8
40 to 44 years.....	6,931	3,849	3,082	27	13	14	26	15	11	18	7	11
45 to 49 years.....	6,040	3,052	2,988	32	12	20	42	24	18	10	6	4
50 to 54 years.....	5,561	2,784	2,777	20	10	10	22	13	9	18	11	7
55 to 59 years.....	5,252	2,535	2,417	22	15	7	39	23	16	13	6	7
60 to 64 years.....	5,122	2,900	2,222	25	15	10	26	13	13	13	9	4
65 to 69 years.....	5,462	3,002	2,460	39	25	14	53	33	20	15	7	8
70 and over.....	16,538	8,563	7,975	84	48	36	106	25	81	63	34	29
Not reported.....	3,467	1,963	1,504	3	3		59	59				

AGE	NEW ENGLAND—Continued						MIDDLE ATLANTIC					
	Massachusetts			Rhode Island			Connecticut			New York		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
All ages.....	4,029	1,936	2,093	629	292	337	1,554	792	762	12,536	5,900	6,636
Under 15 years.....	48	38	10	7	5	2	2		2	185	130	55
15 to 19 years.....	177	99	78	23	13	10	52	27	25	537	276	261
20 to 24 years.....	230	116	114	28	14	14	114	55	59	742	346	396
25 to 29 years.....	260	111	149	34	19	15	99	45	54	773	314	459
30 to 34 years.....	304	132	172	47	23	24	106	47	59	907	358	549
35 to 39 years.....	275	133	142	51	22	29	115	64	51	883	360	523
40 to 44 years.....	252	127	125	50	33	17	115	66	49	891	428	463
45 to 49 years.....	221	105	116	47	26	21	87	49	38	819	385	434
50 to 54 years.....	252	120	132	47	16	31	113	57	56	869	407	462
55 to 59 years.....	221	117	104	52	25	27	98	64	34	852	434	418
60 to 64 years.....	277	157	120	32	14	18	96	58	38	879	479	400
65 to 69 years.....	303	162	141	44	20	24	110	58	52	972	487	485
70 and over.....	1,209	519	690	167	62	105	445	201	244	3,197	1,485	1,712
Not reported.....							2	1	1	30	11	19

AGE	MIDDLE ATLANTIC—Continued						EAST NORTH CENTRAL					
	New Jersey			Pennsylvania			Ohio			Indiana		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
All ages.....	2,402	1,088	1,314	4,667	2,350	2,317	3,643	1,816	1,827	1,367	691	676
Under 15 years.....	27	15	12	64	31	33	10	6	4	3	1	2
15 to 19 years.....	101	56	45	209	110	99	111	67	44	55	27	28
20 to 24 years.....	174	82	92	326	167	159	214	111	103	61	28	33
25 to 29 years.....	175	53	122	384	173	211	238	106	132	87	31	56
30 to 34 years.....	203	90	113	405	190	215	340	142	198	124	40	84
35 to 39 years.....	199	92	107	380	195	185	439	219	220	125	68	57
40 to 44 years.....	199	96	103	367	197	170	342	158	184	134	63	71
45 to 49 years.....	169	86	83	327	159	168	334	159	175	84	38	46
50 to 54 years.....	181	80	101	358	176	182	330	162	168	91	43	48
55 to 59 years.....	166	79	87	340	190	150	278	138	140	89	53	36
60 to 64 years.....	137	70	67	302	171	131	264	147	117	98	59	39
65 to 69 years.....	140	68	72	288	149	139	247	143	104	105	61	44
70 and over.....	531	221	310	877	421	456	487	253	234	306	176	130
Not reported.....				40	21	19	9	5	4	5	3	2

TABLE 32.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY AGE AND SEX, BY STATES: 1945—Con.

(Statistics based on reports from 185 hospitals and estimates for 5 hospitals. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

AGE	EAST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued									WEST NORTH CENTRAL		
	Illinois			Michigan			Wisconsin			Minnesota		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
All ages	6,163	3,358	2,805	2,957	1,686	1,271	1,407	786	621	1,889	1,005	884
Under 15 years	16	11	5	15	10	5	2	2	—	7	4	3
15 to 19 years	168	100	68	118	70	48	61	35	26	46	28	18
20 to 24 years	290	118	172	182	98	84	87	54	33	88	42	46
25 to 29 years	337	124	213	213	104	109	117	50	67	130	59	71
30 to 34 years	435	213	222	263	128	135	140	74	66	131	71	60
35 to 39 years	503	271	232	278	157	121	135	71	64	141	72	69
40 to 44 years	512	323	189	246	155	91	172	106	66	159	78	81
45 to 49 years	457	256	201	237	137	100	126	73	53	129	70	59
50 to 54 years	448	244	204	235	123	112	117	68	49	134	68	66
55 to 59 years	458	279	179	183	114	69	103	49	54	123	54	69
60 to 64 years	464	280	184	184	113	71	80	39	41	138	83	55
65 to 69 years	448	245	203	191	120	71	73	42	31	151	88	63
70 and over	1,582	875	707	610	355	255	186	116	70	504	285	219
Not reported	45	19	26	2	2	—	8	7	1	8	3	5

AGE	WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued											
	Iowa			Missouri			North Dakota			South Dakota		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
All ages	1,135	602	533	1,535	808	727	346	210	136	301	156	145
Under 15 years	3	2	1	11	9	2	1	1	—	1	—	1
15 to 19 years	22	12	10	54	40	14	18	14	4	15	10	5
20 to 24 years	40	25	15	100	54	46	19	9	10	20	10	10
25 to 29 years	55	24	31	90	43	47	30	17	13	15	8	7
30 to 34 years	79	35	44	138	57	81	31	21	10	20	5	15
35 to 39 years	84	43	41	150	80	70	30	16	14	21	10	11
40 to 44 years	88	41	47	157	82	75	25	17	8	22	15	7
45 to 49 years	70	30	40	111	48	63	34	17	17	21	8	13
50 to 54 years	64	33	31	96	40	56	27	16	11	26	13	13
55 to 59 years	72	41	31	94	48	46	13	9	4	26	14	12
60 to 64 years	78	41	37	97	54	43	28	16	12	22	11	11
65 to 69 years	88	52	36	114	59	55	15	9	6	17	11	6
70 and over	376	207	169	312	188	124	70	44	26	75	41	34
Not reported	16	16	—	11	6	5	5	4	1	—	—	—

AGE	WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued						SOUTH ATLANTIC					
	Nebraska			Kansas			Delaware			Maryland		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
All ages	439	279	160	748	381	367	202	106	96	1,353	713	640
Under 15 years	2	—	2	4	3	1	1	1	—	7	6	1
15 to 19 years	22	13	9	21	10	11	10	3	7	86	46	40
20 to 24 years	26	14	12	37	23	14	11	6	5	106	48	58
25 to 29 years	25	14	11	41	23	18	12	4	8	125	49	76
30 to 34 years	42	26	16	54	27	27	27	10	17	162	81	81
35 to 39 years	45	27	18	58	29	29	16	10	6	145	77	68
40 to 44 years	54	35	19	63	31	32	19	11	8	122	77	45
45 to 49 years	45	24	21	63	20	43	16	10	6	118	68	50
50 to 54 years	27	18	9	48	21	27	18	13	5	90	37	53
55 to 59 years	37	23	14	49	26	23	15	10	5	76	36	40
60 to 64 years	14	10	4	48	18	30	20	11	9	81	46	35
65 to 69 years	16	11	5	62	34	28	6	3	3	54	27	27
70 and over	84	64	20	199	115	84	31	14	17	179	114	65
Not reported	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	1

TABLE 32.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY AGE AND SEX, BY STATES: 1945—Con.

(Statistics based on reports from 185 hospitals and estimates for 5 hospitals. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

AGE	SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued											
	District of Columbia			Virginia			West Virginia			North Carolina		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
All ages.....	2,502	1,779	723	2,049	1,139	910	1,143	588	555	1,504	854	650
Under 15 years.....	2	2	-----	41	23	18	49	33	16	49	30	19
15 to 19 years.....	380	360	20	112	61	51	72	33	39	74	42	32
20 to 24 years.....	585	474	111	152	78	74	96	46	50	139	64	75
25 to 29 years.....	415	299	116	140	65	75	85	30	55	169	74	95
30 to 34 years.....	296	205	91	154	91	63	116	53	63	200	117	83
35 to 39 years.....	164	103	61	151	89	62	129	63	66	199	112	87
40 to 44 years.....	107	73	34	165	106	59	127	66	61	142	85	57
45 to 49 years.....	88	46	42	115	73	42	87	42	45	110	59	51
50 to 54 years.....	78	40	38	103	50	53	66	35	31	100	62	38
55 to 59 years.....	67	43	24	86	48	38	58	33	25	69	46	23
60 to 64 years.....	58	27	31	116	61	55	64	39	25	66	44	22
65 to 69 years.....	56	27	29	104	69	35	61	40	21	60	36	24
70 and over.....	188	67	121	294	177	117	132	74	58	100	63	37
Not reported.....	18	13	5	316	148	168	1	1	-----	27	20	7

AGE	SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued									EAST SOUTH CENTRAL		
	South Carolina			Georgia			Florida			Kentucky		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
All ages.....	1,115	593	522	1,599	810	789	797	434	363	1,436	775	661
Under 15 years.....	19	9	10	-----	-----	-----	8	2	6	14	6	8
15 to 19 years.....	72	42	30	136	75	61	45	28	17	62	36	26
20 to 24 years.....	123	54	69	-----	-----	-----	64	35	29	91	38	53
25 to 29 years.....	119	56	63	283	126	157	66	27	39	116	51	65
30 to 34 years.....	132	59	73	-----	-----	-----	90	41	49	124	50	74
35 to 39 years.....	108	62	46	320	153	167	104	51	53	146	90	56
40 to 44 years.....	104	61	43	-----	-----	-----	83	45	38	100	57	43
45 to 49 years.....	73	36	37	228	110	118	66	43	23	99	47	52
50 to 54 years.....	73	46	27	-----	-----	-----	49	27	22	74	48	26
55 to 59 years.....	62	32	30	187	99	88	55	32	23	90	52	38
60 to 64 years.....	69	38	31	-----	-----	-----	48	32	16	83	46	37
65 to 69 years.....	67	44	23	215	133	82	45	26	19	93	56	37
70 and over.....	88	52	36	220	112	108	74	45	29	329	193	136
Not reported.....	6	2	4	10	2	8	-----	-----	-----	15	5	10

AGE	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued									WEST SOUTH CENTRAL		
	Tennessee			Alabama			Mississippi			Arkansas		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
All ages.....	1,387	746	641	1,197	584	613	1,259	708	551	1,591	929	662
Under 15 years.....	5	3	2	2	2	-----	12	8	4	54	39	15
15 to 19 years.....	34	18	16	54	29	25	74	42	32	65	47	18
20 to 24 years.....	60	31	29	90	40	50	95	51	44	129	54	75
25 to 29 years.....	67	29	38	148	62	86	115	59	56	122	67	55
30 to 34 years.....	89	49	40	184	96	88	124	72	52	141	74	67
35 to 39 years.....	73	39	34	140	63	77	134	75	59	149	83	66
40 to 44 years.....	84	46	38	153	91	62	145	88	57	197	118	79
45 to 49 years.....	58	28	30	86	34	52	128	68	60	117	71	46
50 to 54 years.....	67	29	38	59	26	33	81	45	36	111	57	54
55 to 59 years.....	45	22	23	48	18	30	69	39	30	76	47	29
60 to 64 years.....	46	26	20	55	29	26	72	47	25	80	47	33
65 to 69 years.....	70	42	28	76	39	37	77	44	33	93	49	44
70 and over.....	175	94	81	98	55	43	119	64	55	256	176	80
Not reported.....	514	290	224	4	-----	4	14	6	8	1	-----	1

Generated on 2018-08-01 12:45 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/mdp.39015068580045
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

TABLE 32.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS TO STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY AGE AND SEX, BY STATES: 1945—Con.

(Statistics based on reports from 185 hospitals and estimates for 5 hospitals. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

AGE	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued									MOUNTAIN		
	Louisiana			Oklahoma			Texas			Montana		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
All ages.....	1,203	595	608	1,369	803	566	2,746	1,391	1,355	216	147	69
Under 15 years.....	15	11	4	19	14	5	8	5	3			
15 to 19 years.....	76	41	35	84	49	35	91	50	41			
20 to 24 years.....	88	34	54	110	59	51	135	64	71			
25 to 29 years.....	115	44	71	94	59	35	129	48	81			
30 to 34 years.....	143	62	81	119	63	56	200	89	111			
35 to 39 years.....	140	79	61	143	80	63	171	88	83			
40 to 44 years.....	124	66	58	127	74	53	185	102	83			
45 to 49 years.....	100	45	55	112	59	53	138	72	66			
50 to 54 years.....	91	40	51	96	53	43	121	53	68			
55 to 59 years.....	65	32	33	75	39	36	117	54	63			
60 to 64 years.....	60	40	20	91	54	37	99	56	43			
65 to 69 years.....	57	20	37	76	40	36	106	56	50			
70 and over.....	100	59	41	223	160	63	303	168	135			
Not reported.....	29	22	7				943	486	457	216	147	69

AGE	MOUNTAIN—Continued														
	Idaho			Wyoming			Colorado			New Mexico			Arizona		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
All ages.....	191	110	81	95	54	41	469	263	206	236	136	100	439	270	169
Under 15 years.....							2	1	1				15	11	4
15 to 19 years.....	7	3	4				13	9	4				21	14	7
20 to 24 years.....	9	2	7	3	2	1	20	13	7				38	22	16
25 to 29 years.....	18	8	10	2			2	16	12	4			43	24	19
30 to 34 years.....	15	9	6	8	5	3	24	13	11				45	24	21
35 to 39 years.....	8	4	4	6	2	4	27	16	11				42	28	14
40 to 44 years.....	19	15	4	8	5	3	22	9	13				39	29	10
45 to 49 years.....	15	5	10	12	6	6	31	19	12				35	19	16
50 to 54 years.....	14	6	8	7	2	5	31	19	12				32	18	14
55 to 59 years.....	7	5	2	5	4	1	17	11	6				13	8	5
60 to 64 years.....	19	12	7	8	5	3	31	16	15				27	16	11
65 to 69 years.....	11	5	6	3	3		32	18	14				17	8	9
70 and over.....	45	32	13	24	15	9	203	107	96				72	49	23
Not reported.....	4	4		9	5	4				236	136	100			

AGE	MOUNTAIN—Continued						PACIFIC								
	Utah			Nevada			Washington			Oregon			California		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
All ages.....	317	157	160	71	53	18	1,632	851	781	1,008	569	439	7,416	3,878	3,538
Under 15 years.....	1		1				5	3	2	8	7	1	73	42	31
15 to 19 years.....	12	4	8				59	32	27	26	16	10	208	121	87
20 to 24 years.....	16	8	8				89	45	44	52	22	30	430	207	223
25 to 29 years.....	26	8	18				103	45	58	56	21	35	531	252	279
30 to 34 years.....	28	14	14				128	58	70	78	33	45	664	315	349
35 to 39 years.....	32	18	14				118	59	59	85	50	35	742	430	312
40 to 44 years.....	30	17	13				125	74	51	76	43	33	709	405	304
45 to 49 years.....	29	14	15				106	46	60	65	31	34	543	269	274
50 to 54 years.....	31	17	14				104	44	60	44	26	18	498	252	246
55 to 59 years.....	20	6	14				98	52	46	74	41	33	430	225	205
60 to 64 years.....	22	14	8				105	50	55	68	43	25	432	244	188
65 to 69 years.....	14	6	8				118	76	42	67	37	30	393	214	179
70 and over.....	40	23	17				470	264	206	245	148	97	1,060	503	557
Not reported.....	16	8	8	71	53	18	4	3	1	64	51	13	703	399	304

TABLE 33.—ALL PATIENTS DISCHARGED FROM STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY CONDITION ON DISCHARGE, MENTAL DISORDER, AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 185 hospitals and estimates for 5 hospitals. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

	TOTAL DISCHARGED		PATIENTS WITH PSYCHOSIS ON ADMISSION, BY CONDITION ON DISCHARGE										PATIENTS WITHOUT PSYCHOSIS ON ADMISSION			Condition on discharge not reported			
	Total	Male	Female	Recovered			Improved			Unimproved			Unclassified		Total		Male	Female	
				Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male					Female
MENTAL DISORDER																			
Total patients.....	61,902	32,812	29,090	15,850	7,709	8,141	28,020	13,655	14,365	5,989	3,576	2,413	1,295	635	660	8,653	6,098	2,555	2,095
With psychosis.....	51,154	25,575	25,579	15,850	7,709	8,141	28,020	13,655	14,365	5,989	3,576	2,413	1,295	635	660				
General paresis.....	2,695	1,871	824	476	340	136	1,843	1,234	609	306	247	59	70	50	20				
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	436	297	139	111	69	42	251	172	79	42	31	11	32	25	7				
With epidemic encephalitis.....	112	65	47	22	12	10	68	39	29	22	14	8							
With other infectious diseases.....	139	62	77	73	35	38	48	19	29	16	7								
Alcoholic.....	3,424	2,818	606	1,800	1,490	310	1,244	1,000	244	302	264	38	78	64	14				
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	333	152	181	194	88	106	109	49	60	22	11	11	8	4	4				
Traumatic.....	280	242	38	77	69	8	164	138	26	35	31	4	4						
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	2,849	1,518	1,331	574	295	279	1,788	935	853	419	251	168	68	37	31				
With other disturbances of circulation.....	194	97	97	44	17	27	121	64	57	21	12	9	8	4	4				
With convulsive disorders.....	1,144	691	453	222	123	99	722	433	289	157	106	51	43	29	14				
Senile.....	1,288	601	687	148	57	91	751	343	408	342	177	165	47	24	23				
Involuntary psychoses.....	2,940	610	2,330	1,159	230	929	1,551	331	1,220	190	41	149	40	8	32				
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	390	144	246	125	40	85	187	77	110	48	18	30	30	9	21				
Due to new growth.....	40	16	24	2	1	1	29	10	19	8	4	4	1	1					
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	351	186	165	70	36	34	190	101	89	69	37	32	22	12	10				
Psychoneuroses.....	2,994	1,132	1,862	937	404	533	1,581	561	1,020	278	103	175	198	64	134				
Manic-depressive.....	10,320	3,736	6,584	4,817	1,718	3,099	4,674	1,672	3,002	663	287	376	166	59	107				
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	16,525	8,683	7,842	3,607	1,852	1,755	10,272	5,188	5,084	2,356	1,506	850	290	137	153				
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	965	483	482	192	98	94	595	282	313	135	51	54	43	22	21				
With psychopathic personality.....	1,021	657	364	532	352	180	404	244	160	72	50	22	13	11	2				
With mental deficiency.....	1,655	874	781	423	209	214	923	470	453	248	157	91	61	38	33				
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	1,059	640	419	245	174	71	505	293	212	238	141	97	71	32	39				
Without psychosis.....	8,653	6,098	2,555													8,653	6,098	2,555	
Epilepsy.....	318	206	112													318	206	112	
Mental deficiency.....	961	594	367													961	594	367	
Alcoholism.....	3,161	2,614	547													3,161	2,614	547	
Drug addiction.....	476	265	211													476	265	211	
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	135	97	38													135	97	38	
Psychopathic personality.....	970	681	289													970	681	289	
Primary behavior disorders.....	370	216	154													370	216	154	
Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	2,262	1,425	837													2,262	1,425	837	
Mental disorder not reported.....	2,095	1,139	956													2,095	1,139	956	

TABLE 34.—ALL PATIENTS DISCHARGED FROM VETERANS' HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY CONDITION ON DISCHARGE AND MENTAL DISORDER, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 32 hospitals and estimates for 1 hospital. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

MENTAL DISORDER	Total dis- charged	PATIENTS WITH PSYCHOSIS ON AD- MISSION, BY CONDITION ON DISCHARGE				Patients without psychosis on admission	Condition on discharge not reported
		Re- covered	Im- proved	Unim- proved	Unclas- sified		
Total patients.....	26,485	1,266	10,069	3,494	928	5,500	5,228
With psychosis.....	15,757	1,266	10,069	3,494	928		
General paresis.....	374	4	269	89	12		
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	147	3	86	58			
With epidemic encephalitis.....	17	1	8	7	1		
With other infectious diseases.....	36	9	21	6			
Alcoholic.....	919	331	495	90	3		
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	78	30	39	8	1		
Traumatic.....	138	11	97	24	6		
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	248	4	136	93	15		
With other disturbances of circulation.....	44	1	39	3	1		
With convulsive disorders.....	120	3	71	46			
Senile.....	21		12	6	3		
Involutional psychoses.....	143	11	105	26	1		
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	14		11	3			
Due to new growth.....	11	1	4	6			
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	51	1	26	23	1		
Psychoneuroses.....	1,921	96	1,470	188	167		
Manic-depressive.....	1,157	170	814	154	19		
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	6,686	258	4,850	1,471	107		
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	409	15	283	105	6		
With psychopathic personality.....	760	72	466	192	30		
With mental deficiency.....	461	44	246	165	6		
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	2,002	201	521	731	549		
Without psychosis.....	5,500					5,500	
Epilepsy.....	181					181	
Mental deficiency.....	230					230	
Alcoholism.....	463					463	
Drug addiction.....	1,844					1,844	
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	7					7	
Psychopathic personality.....	725					725	
Primary behavior disorders.....	30					30	
Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	2,020					2,020	
Mental disorder not reported.....	5,228						5,228

TABLE 35.—ALL PATIENTS DISCHARGED FROM COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY CONDITION ON DISCHARGE, MENTAL DISORDER, AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1945
 (Statistics based on reports from 95 hospitals. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

MENTAL DISORDER	TOTAL DISCHARGED				PATIENTS WITH PSYCHOSIS ON ADMISSION, BY CONDITION ON DISCHARGE												PATIENTS WITH-OUT PSYCHOSIS ON ADMISSION			CONDITION ON DISCHARGE NOT REPORTED		
	T		F		Recovered			Improved			Unimproved			Unclassified			T	M	F	T	M	F
	T	M	T	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total patients.....	1,842	943	899	362	150	212	706	341	365	253	131	122	144	75	69	155	106	49	222	140	82	
With psychosis.....	1,465	697	768	362	150	212	706	341	365	253	131	122	144	75	69	155	106	49	222	140	82	
General paresis.....	76	59	17	3	3	---	57	43	14	13	12	1	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	24	10	14	---	---	---	18	8	10	5	2	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
With epidemic encephalitis.....	2	1	1	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
With other infectious diseases.....	10	8	2	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	7	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Alcoholic.....	97	78	19	48	38	10	36	31	5	7	6	1	6	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	3	---	3	2	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Traumatic.....	3	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	88	53	35	6	4	2	53	33	20	25	14	11	4	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	
With other disturbances of circulation.....	7	5	2	2	1	---	2	2	---	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
With convulsive disorders.....	11	4	7	1	---	---	7	2	---	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Senile.....	127	69	58	11	8	3	54	31	23	40	19	21	22	11	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Involutional psychoses.....	47	8	39	19	4	15	20	3	17	7	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	4	1	3	2	---	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Due to new growth.....	13	7	6	1	---	1	8	6	2	1	---	---	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	37	11	26	13	2	11	16	5	11	7	4	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Psychoneuroses.....	287	79	208	143	33	110	118	40	78	15	3	12	11	3	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Manic-depressive.....	420	196	224	83	40	43	247	108	139	68	38	30	22	10	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	20	9	11	3	1	2	6	2	4	8	4	4	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	17	6	11	2	1	1	14	4	10	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
With psychopathic personality.....	89	43	46	8	6	2	27	11	16	26	11	15	28	15	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	
With mental deficiency.....	83	47	36	12	6	6	17	10	7	24	12	12	30	19	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	155	106	49	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	155	106	49	---	---	---	
Without psychosis.....	10	8	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	8	2	---	---	---	
Epilepsy.....	27	10	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	10	17	---	---	---	
Mental deficiency.....	73	61	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	73	61	12	---	---	---	
Alcoholism.....	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	
Drug addiction.....	15	9	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	9	6	---	---	---	
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	4	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2	2	---	---	---	
Psychopathic personality.....	24	14	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	14	10	---	---	---	
Primary behavior disorders.....	222	140	82	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	222	140	82	---	---	---	
Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Mental disorder not reported.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	

TABLE 36.—ALL PATIENTS DISCHARGED FROM PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, BY CONDITION ON DISCHARGE, MENTAL DISORDER, AND SEX FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 9 hospitals. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

MENTAL DISORDER	TOTAL DISCHARGED			PATIENTS WITH PSYCHOSIS ON ADMISSION, BY CONDITION ON DISCHARGE												PATIENTS WITH-OUT PSYCHOSIS ON ADMISSION			CONDITION ON DISCHARGE NOT REPORTED		
	T	M	F	Recovered			Improved			Unimproved			Unclassified			T	M	F	T	M	F
				T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F						
Total patients.....	3,345	1,928	1,417	234	137	97	1,023	459	564	627	352	245	886	653	233	575	297	278			
With psychosis.....	1,884	978	906	234	137	97	1,023	459	564	627	352	245									
General paresis.....	114	88	26				75	57	18	39	31	8									
With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	3	2	5				5	1	4	2	1	1									
With epidemic encephalitis.....	3	2	1				2	1	1												
With other infectious diseases.....	7	7					4	4	4												
Alcoholic.....	153	132	21	82	72	10	54	45	9	17	15	2									
Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	16	8	8	7	3	4	7	7	4	3	2	1									
Traumatic.....	12	8	4				6	5	1	6	3	3									
With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	116	69	47	1	1		36	21	15	79	47	32									
With other disturbances of circulation.....	6	5	1				2	2	2	3	3										
With convulsive disorders.....	32	21	11	3	2	1	22	14	8	7	5	2									
Senile.....	55	35	20				15	9	6	40	26	14									
Involuntary psychoses.....	128	42	86	17	9	8	86	23	63	25	10	15									
Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	19	7	12	4	1	3	12	6	6	3	3	3									
Due to new growth.....	6	4	2				1	1	1	5	4	1									
With organic changes of the nervous system.....	32	23	9	2	2		8	5	3	22	16	6									
Psychoneuroses.....	228	84	144	23	7	16	169	61	108	36	16	20									
Manic-depressive.....	310	112	198	58	21	37	210	70	140	42	21	21									
Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	463	235	228	15	7	8	231	95	136	217	133	84									
Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	43	17	26	4	1	3	22	10	12	17	11	6									
With psychopathic personality.....	30	18	12	3	2	1	10	5	5	17	6	11									
With mental deficiency.....	20	9	11	2	2	2	5	2	3	13	7	6									
Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	84	50	34	8	5	3	41	19	22	35	26	9									
Without psychosis.....	886	653	233										886	653	233	575	297	278			
Epilepsy.....	30	17	13										30	17	13						
Mental deficiency.....	72	44	28										72	44	28						
Alcoholism.....	109	89	20										109	89	20						
Drug addiction.....	4	2	2										4	2	2						
Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	1												1								
Psychopathic personality.....	356	264	92										356	264	92						
Primary behavior disorders.....	142	103	39										142	103	39						
Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	172	134	38										172	134	38						
Mental disorder not reported.....	575	297	278										575	297	278						

TABLE 37.—ALL PATIENTS DISCHARGED FROM STATE HOSPITALS FOR

(Statistics based on reports from 185 hospitals and estimates)

MENTAL DISORDER	UNITED STATES			NEW ENGLAND					
	T	M	F	Maine			New Hampshire		
				T	M	F	T	M	F
1 Total patients.....	61,902	32,812	29,090	307	151	156	450	218	232
2 With psychosis.....	51,154	25,575	25,579	272	123	149	336	130	206
3 General paresis.....	2,695	1,871	824	11	8	3	12	5	7
4 With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	436	297	139	2	1	1	1	1	---
5 With epidemic encephalitis.....	112	65	47	---	---	---	---	---	---
6 With other infectious diseases.....	139	62	77	2	1	1	3	2	1
7 Alcoholic.....	3,424	2,818	606	26	23	3	22	15	7
8 Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	333	152	181	1	1	---	1	1	---
9 Traumatic.....	280	242	38	1	1	---	---	---	---
10 With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	2,849	1,518	1,331	16	7	9	26	12	14
11 With other disturbances of circulation.....	194	97	97	---	---	---	---	---	---
12 With convulsive disorders.....	1,144	691	453	3	2	1	6	5	1
13 Senile.....	1,288	601	687	3	---	3	7	---	7
14 Involuntary psychoses.....	2,940	610	2,330	7	1	6	35	6	29
15 Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	390	144	246	---	---	---	2	1	1
16 Due to new growth.....	40	16	24	---	---	---	---	---	---
17 With organic changes of the nervous system.....	351	186	165	---	---	---	---	---	---
18 Psychoneuroses.....	2,994	1,132	1,862	25	7	18	58	19	39
19 Manic-depressive.....	10,320	3,736	6,584	109	31	78	43	19	24
20 Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	16,525	8,683	7,842	48	29	19	104	37	67
21 Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	965	483	482	7	5	2	4	1	3
22 With psychopathic personality.....	1,021	657	364	3	2	1	2	2	---
23 With mental deficiency.....	1,655	874	781	7	4	3	6	2	4
24 Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	1,059	640	419	1	---	1	4	2	2
25 Without psychosis.....	8,653	6,098	2,555	35	28	7	114	88	26
26 Epilepsy.....	318	206	112	1	1	---	9	4	5
27 Mental deficiency.....	961	594	367	10	9	1	12	8	4
28 Alcoholism.....	3,161	2,614	547	10	7	3	19	18	1
29 Drug addiction.....	476	265	211	---	---	---	1	1	---
30 Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	135	97	38	---	---	---	---	---	---
31 Psychopathic personality.....	970	681	289	9	7	2	12	12	---
32 Primary behavior disorders.....	370	216	154	1	1	---	3	---	3
33 Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	2,262	1,425	837	4	3	1	58	45	13
34 Mental disorder not reported.....	2,095	1,139	956	---	---	---	---	---	---

MENTAL DISORDER	MIDDLE ATLANTIC—Continued						EAST NORTH CENTRAL		
	New Jersey			Pennsylvania			Ohio		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
1 Total patients.....	1,719	843	876	3,282	1,626	1,656	2,569	1,274	1,295
2 With psychosis.....	1,490	686	804	2,935	1,391	1,544	2,335	1,102	1,233
3 General paresis.....	51	36	15	173	114	59	217	158	59
4 With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	27	20	7	16	12	4	15	6	9
5 With epidemic encephalitis.....	3	3	---	11	4	7	9	6	3
6 With other infectious diseases.....	4	3	1	7	4	3	8	2	6
7 Alcoholic.....	83	65	18	156	132	24	142	124	18
8 Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	3	1	2	23	8	15	13	7	6
9 Traumatic.....	12	10	2	12	12	---	11	11	---
10 With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	89	41	48	108	58	50	89	49	40
11 With other disturbances of circulation.....	13	2	11	25	11	14	6	2	4
12 With convulsive disorders.....	28	13	15	67	39	28	5	3	2
13 Senile.....	27	7	20	95	39	56	36	14	22
14 Involuntary psychoses.....	150	36	114	168	43	125	222	34	188
15 Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	5	1	4	15	6	9	12	2	10
16 Due to new growth.....	---	---	---	2	---	2	1	1	---
17 With organic changes of the nervous system.....	4	2	2	15	7	8	10	6	4
18 Psychoneuroses.....	133	54	79	157	58	99	177	66	111
19 Manic-depressive.....	332	121	211	604	209	395	473	180	293
20 Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	357	170	187	1,023	497	526	669	316	353
21 Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	42	25	17	60	26	34	88	36	52
22 With psychopathic personality.....	62	42	20	30	21	9	23	12	11
23 With mental deficiency.....	49	26	23	91	48	43	77	50	27
24 Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	16	8	8	77	43	34	32	17	15
25 Without psychosis.....	229	157	72	347	235	112	234	172	62
26 Epilepsy.....	9	7	2	16	10	6	34	19	15
27 Mental deficiency.....	23	17	6	78	47	31	27	19	8
28 Alcoholism.....	77	63	14	86	68	18	45	38	7
29 Drug addiction.....	7	1	6	4	2	2	5	2	3
30 Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	1	1	---	7	3	4	2	1	1
31 Psychopathic personality.....	45	32	13	60	47	13	32	25	7
32 Primary behavior disorders.....	18	9	9	40	23	17	6	4	2
33 Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	49	27	22	56	35	21	83	64	19
34 Mental disorder not reported.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, BY STATES: 1945

for 5 hospitals. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

NEW ENGLAND—Continued												MIDDLE ATLANTIC			
Vermont			Massachusetts			Rhode Island			Connecticut			New York			
T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	
205	105	100	3,008	1,535	1,473	291	161	130	1,445	754	691	9,144	4,524	4,620	1
162	71	91	2,435	1,154	1,281	235	124	111	1,234	606	628	8,872	4,323	4,549	2
5	2	3	36	24	12	9	7	2	38	28	10	387	272	115	3
1	1	1	8	5	3	1	1	1	5	4	1	57	43	14	4
1	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	35	20	15	5
12	12	12	273	238	35	29	23	6	157	126	31	690	539	151	7
3	3	3	36	17	19	2	2	2	12	7	5	21	10	11	8
11	8	3	10	8	2	1	1	1	5	5	28	61	53	8	9
7	4	3	163	79	84	5	3	2	54	26	28	627	305	322	10
5	3	2	15	8	7	1	1	1	2	1	1	26	14	12	11
11	2	9	41	21	20	4	4	2	30	20	10	194	109	85	12
29	15	14	88	38	50	6	4	2	46	24	22	135	53	82	13
2	1	1	184	51	133	9	9	9	80	15	65	689	172	517	14
6	3	3	29	12	17	2	1	1	13	7	6	25	9	16	15
4	4	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	4	4	16
43	34	9	32	24	8	1	1	1	11	6	5	39	17	22	17
4	2	2	200	74	126	21	6	15	58	15	43	460	190	270	18
19	18	1	450	142	308	54	21	33	144	49	95	1,301	403	898	19
4	2	2	626	298	328	70	42	28	484	226	258	3,328	1,643	1,685	20
2	1	1	81	39	42	5	4	1	26	9	17	100	54	46	21
6	3	3	63	33	30	4	3	1	18	11	7	394	254	140	22
4	4	4	80	30	50	2	2	2	30	15	15	254	134	120	23
4	4	4	13	9	4	7	2	5	15	8	7	17	12	5	24
4	2	2	24	15	9	1	1	2	2	2	2	8	6	2	26
19	18	1	60	45	15	9	2	7	20	12	8	45	34	11	27
4	2	2	124	91	33	30	25	5	90	76	14	48	41	7	28
2	2	2	8	6	2	2	1	1	12	7	5	1	1	1	29
1	1	1	93	63	30	6	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	30
13	9	4	30	23	7	4	2	2	3	1	2	52	39	13	31
			234	138	96	4	3	1	37	19	18	93	65	28	32
												25	15	10	33

EAST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued												WEST NORTH CENTRAL			
Indiana			Illinois			Michigan			Wisconsin			Minnesota			
T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	
686	271	415	4,303	2,437	1,866	2,042	1,120	922	1,642	933	709	1,171	556	615	1
657	258	399	3,182	1,651	1,531	1,803	951	852	1,233	615	618	949	384	565	2
64	36	28	231	176	55	134	93	41	30	21	9	33	23	10	3
8	7	1	27	19	8	15	8	7	5	2	3	3	2	1	4
4	1	3	2	1	1	3	3	3	3	1	2	3	3	3	5
19	18	1	12	6	6	6	2	4	1	1	1	3	1	2	6
7	7	7	413	347	66	132	104	28	83	75	8	25	20	5	7
4	4	4	19	12	7	6	4	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	8
32	16	16	14	12	2	6	5	1	3	3	3	2	2	2	9
2	2	2	258	148	110	63	34	29	93	46	47	59	31	28	10
9	2	7	11	8	3	8	2	6	2	2	2	5	4	1	11
24	4	20	7	54	30	24	23	18	5	30	24	6	7	5	12
48	6	42	83	41	42	25	14	11	35	19	16	38	15	23	13
8	5	3	141	17	124	41	10	31	119	26	93	77	11	66	14
8	3	5	41	7	34	14	5	9	2	2	2	8	4	4	15
8	3	20	1	1	1	12	1	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	18
23	3	30	49	30	19	28	14	14	2	2	2	17	7	10	17
121	41	80	303	122	181	178	72	106	79	34	45	100	34	66	18
225	94	131	440	153	287	265	109	156	372	131	241	220	65	155	19
15	2	13	888	423	465	621	315	306	268	159	109	273	128	145	20
4	2	2	38	18	20	63	38	25	23	20	3	27	15	12	21
24	10	14	28	18	10	51	39	12	9	3	6	8	3	5	22
8	4	4	86	36	50	34	18	16	66	43	23	25	8	17	23
29	13	16	43	26	17	75	43	32	6	1	5	14	5	9	24
			1,121	786	335	239	169	70	409	318	91	222	172	50	25
			25	11	14	3	3	3	9	6	3	2	1	1	26
			73	40	33	27	16	11	31	20	11	9	3	6	27
			489	427	62	89	73	16	242	217	25	154	137	17	28
			46	21	25	14	4	10	34	24	10	10	1	9	29
			83	62	21	14	4	10	34	24	10	6	4	2	30
			65	41	24	56	41	15	54	30	24	24	19	5	31
			34	20	14	21	9	12	6	1	5	6	2	4	32
			306	164	142	29	23	6	39	21	18	11	5	6	33

Generated on 2018-08-01 12:47 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/mdp.39015068580045 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

TABLE 37.—ALL PATIENTS DISCHARGED FROM STATE HOSPITALS FOR

(Statistics based on reports from 185 hospitals and estimates)

MENTAL DISORDER	WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued								
	Iowa			Missouri			North Dakota		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
1 Total patients.....	607	340	267	968	489	479	250	154	96
2 With psychosis.....	518	261	257	862	418	444	190	100	90
3 General paresis.....	22	18	4	73	54	19			
4 With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	2	1	1	1		1			
5 With epidemic encephalitis.....	2	1	1						
6 With other infectious diseases.....	6	3	3	1		1			
7 Alcoholic.....	23	21	2	25	23	2	27	20	7
8 Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	2		2	6	3	3			
9 Traumatic.....	2	1	1	7	6	1			
10 With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	16	11	5	64	42	22	20	10	10
11 With other disturbances of circulation.....	1		1	4	3	1			
12 With convulsive disorders.....	9	5	4	32	13	19	5	3	2
13 Senile.....	14	8	6	39	21	18	19	9	10
14 Involutional psychoses.....	54	11	43	29	3	26	18	6	12
15 Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	4		4	8	3	5			
16 Due to new growth.....	1	1							
17 With organic changes of the nervous system.....	4	2	2	3	3				
18 Psychoneuroses.....	22	6	16	45	15	30	11	7	4
19 Manic-depressive.....	116	45	71	164	59	105	29	9	20
20 Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	144	86	58	291	130	161	35	20	15
21 Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	14	8	6	8	3	5			
22 With psychopathic personality.....	18	12	6	7	3	4	10	4	6
23 With mental deficiency.....	32	12	20	45	28	17	3	3	
24 Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	10	9	1	10	6	4	13	9	4
25 Without psychosis.....	82	72	10	106	71	35	60	54	6
26 Epilepsy.....	1	1		8	4	4			
27 Mental deficiency.....	1	1		20	10	10	2	1	1
28 Alcoholism.....	63	58	5	12	12	2	39	39	
29 Drug addiction.....	2	1	1	4	2		1	1	
30 Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....				1		1			
31 Psychopathic personality.....	8	5	3	24	17	7	6	3	3
32 Primary behavior disorders.....				5	2	3			
33 Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	7	6	1	32	24	8	12	10	2
34 Mental disorder not reported.....	7	7							

MENTAL DISORDER	SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued								
	District of Columbia			Virginia			West Virginia		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
1 Total patients.....	2,516	1,993	523	1,836	1,045	791	754	358	396
2 With psychosis.....	2,477	1,959	518	1,265	610	655	587	254	333
3 General paresis.....	60	41	19	56	37	19	79	44	35
4 With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	4	3	1	20	15	5	16	11	5
5 With epidemic encephalitis.....	4	2	2	4	3	1			
6 With other infectious diseases.....	3	1	2	6	1	5	2		2
7 Alcoholic.....	56	47	9	38	36	2	17	14	3
8 Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	4	2	2	14	9	5	9	5	4
9 Traumatic.....	14	11	3	15	13	2	7	5	2
10 With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	45	19	26	52	30	22	19	16	3
11 With other disturbances of circulation.....	1		1	13	7	6	8	4	4
12 With convulsive disorders.....	27	24	3	32	20	12	10	6	4
13 Senile.....	4	3	1	50	30	20	33	19	14
14 Involutional psychoses.....	27	3	24	41	4	37	51	6	45
15 Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	1	1		8	3	5	3	2	1
16 Due to new growth.....				1	1				
17 With organic changes of the nervous system.....	7	3	4	11	6	5	1		1
18 Psychoneuroses.....	83	74	9	38	18	20	38	14	24
19 Manic-depressive.....	267	194	73	520	205	315	116	27	89
20 Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	1,533	1,266	267	262	127	135	139	62	77
21 Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	41	32	9	12	7	5	6	4	2
22 With psychopathic personality.....	30	27	3	12	8	4	6	3	3
23 With mental deficiency.....	25	19	6	52	27	25	7	1	6
24 Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	241	187	54	8	3	5	20	11	9
25 Without psychosis.....	39	34	5	571	435	136	135	89	46
26 Epilepsy.....	2	2		8	5	3	11	6	5
27 Mental deficiency.....	3	2	1	70	41	29	26	18	8
28 Alcoholism.....	2	1	1	312	270	42	40	32	8
29 Drug addiction.....				102	68	34	21	14	7
30 Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....				1	1		3	1	2
31 Psychopathic personality.....	12	12		38	29	9	4	1	3
32 Primary behavior disorders.....				10	4	6	3	2	1
33 Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	20	17	3	30	17	13	27	15	12
34 Mental disorder not reported.....							32	15	17

Generated on 2018-08-01 12:49 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/mdp.39015068580045
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, BY STATES: 1945—Con.

for 5 hospitals. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued									SOUTH ATLANTIC					
South Dakota			Nebraska			Kansas			Delaware			Maryland		
T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
243	123	120	293	180	113	380	160	220	119	77	42	906	452	454
221	107	114	239	136	103	353	148	205	106	67	39	769	362	407
6	4	2	11	8	3	25	12	13	4	4	-----	43	28	15
-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
1	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	1	-----
22	16	6	9	9	-----	4	4	-----	25	22	3	103	80	23
1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	1	-----	1	4	3	1
-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	1	-----	2	2	-----	3	3	-----
11	5	6	13	9	4	23	11	12	2	2	-----	21	14	7
3	2	1	2	1	1	1	-----	1	2	2	-----	7	5	2
7	6	1	7	5	2	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	29	16	13
2	2	-----	6	6	-----	8	1	7	2	2	-----	11	8	3
27	5	22	19	7	12	15	4	11	4	1	3	41	8	33
2	-----	2	4	1	3	1	1	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	1
-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1	-----	1	3	2	1	5	4	1	1	-----	1	6	2	4
5	2	3	14	3	11	27	9	18	13	5	8	64	17	47
50	15	35	34	19	15	113	41	72	14	4	10	86	23	63
58	36	22	88	44	44	102	44	58	26	15	11	260	116	144
6	3	3	2	1	1	3	1	2	5	4	1	17	4	13
7	5	2	6	5	1	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	13	8	5
7	3	4	14	13	1	11	6	5	1	1	-----	47	21	26
5	2	3	3	-----	3	4	4	-----	1	1	-----	11	5	6
22	16	6	54	44	10	27	12	15	13	10	3	137	90	47
-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	6	4	2
1	1	-----	7	4	3	4	1	3	1	1	-----	23	10	13
6	6	-----	38	34	4	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	61	41	20
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	1	8	4	4
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----
7	4	3	4	2	2	4	2	2	2	1	1	23	19	4
3	2	1	2	2	-----	2	1	1	3	2	1	8	6	2
5	3	2	2	1	1	16	7	9	3	3	-----	7	5	2

SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued												EAST SOUTH CENTRAL		
North Carolina			South Carolina			Georgia			Florida			Kentucky		
T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
667	360	307	807	379	428	851	418	433	438	177	261	940	473	467
559	280	279	693	301	392	818	401	417	426	175	251	739	348	391
29	25	4	34	21	13	46	34	12	46	24	22	71	51	20
14	6	8	-----	-----	-----	2	1	1	8	5	3	3	1	2
1	-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
1	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	1
3	3	-----	11	9	2	9	7	2	11	9	2	12	10	2
6	3	3	11	2	9	12	2	10	3	1	2	5	2	3
1	1	-----	2	1	1	3	3	-----	3	3	-----	2	2	-----
27	18	9	53	33	20	38	27	11	16	8	8	65	34	31
-----	-----	-----	5	3	2	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
12	9	3	45	29	16	27	17	10	11	3	8	22	9	13
19	15	4	6	3	3	12	4	8	18	11	7	27	16	11
15	3	12	37	9	28	-----	-----	-----	13	1	12	24	2	22
1	-----	1	11	6	5	6	3	3	4	1	3	4	2	14
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
3	-----	3	6	1	5	13	8	5	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	3
17	4	13	69	18	51	25	10	15	9	3	6	11	5	6
117	47	70	233	93	140	417	176	241	103	32	71	157	51	106
228	111	117	109	45	64	113	53	60	133	49	84	238	107	131
6	2	4	9	1	8	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	10	5	5
6	4	2	7	6	1	3	2	1	8	4	4	6	4	2
38	23	15	25	10	15	48	27	21	31	16	15	51	29	22
15	6	9	18	10	8	43	27	16	7	5	2	26	18	8
108	80	28	114	78	36	33	17	16	12	2	10	201	125	76
7	4	3	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	13	9	4
9	7	2	26	14	12	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	38	24	14
45	40	5	30	24	6	11	6	5	1	-----	1	43	35	8
35	19	16	13	8	5	4	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	10	5	5
1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
7	7	-----	9	7	2	3	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	23	12	11
1	-----	1	4	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10	4	6
3	3	-----	31	25	6	14	8	6	11	2	9	64	36	28

Generated on 2018-08-01 12:46 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/mdp.39015068580045
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

TABLE 37.—ALL PATIENTS DISCHARGED FROM STATE HOSPITALS FOR

(Statistics based on reports from 185 hospitals and estimates)

MENTAL DISORDER	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued								
	Tennessee			Alabama			Mississippi		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
1 Total patients.....	1,017	546	471	872	334	538	1,082	587	495
2 With psychosis.....	466	221	245	812	301	511	839	412	427
3 General paresis.....	22	14	8	21	14	7	66	46	20
4 With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	4	2	2	29	18	11	5	2	3
5 With epidemic encephalitis.....	2	2		2	1	1			
6 With other infectious diseases.....							3	2	1
7 Alcoholic.....	5	5		1	1		36	32	4
8 Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	7	2	5	17	6	11	7	3	4
9 Traumatic.....	3	2	1	2	1	1	3	2	1
10 With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	24	18	6	21	11	10	58	29	29
11 With other disturbances of circulation.....	2	1	1	1			3	1	2
12 With convulsive disorders.....	15	9	6	13	5	8	27	22	5
13 Senile.....	14	5	9	19	8	11	24	14	10
14 Involutional psychoses.....	12	2	10	24	5	19	15	2	13
15 Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	8	4	4	3		3	23	7	16
16 Due to new growth.....							2	1	1
17 With organic changes of the nervous system.....	1		1	1		1	6	2	4
18 Psychoneuroses.....	9	2	7	46	16	30	53	15	38
19 Manic-depressive.....	128	53	75	389	112	277	171	66	105
20 Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	149	74	75	169	78	91	260	122	138
21 Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....	13	5	8	17	6	11	4		4
22 With psychopathic personality.....	3	2	1				5	2	3
23 With mental deficiency.....	19	13	6	25	10	15	57	33	24
24 Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	26	6	20	12	8	4	11	9	2
25 Without psychosis.....	73	57	16	60	33	27	243	175	68
26 Epilepsy.....	1		1				10	8	2
27 Mental deficiency.....	8	5	3	9	4	5	36	20	16
28 Alcoholism.....	20	17	3				74	68	6
29 Drug addiction.....	4	4					20	16	4
30 Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....	1	1							
31 Psychopathic personality.....	3	1	2				23	12	11
32 Primary behavior disorders.....	1		1						
33 Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	35	29	6	51	29	22	80	51	29
34 Mental disorder not reported.....	478	268	210						

MENTAL DISORDER	MOUNTAIN—Continued											
	Idaho			Wyoming			Colorado			New Mexico		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
1 Total patients.....	159	95	64	61	35	26	293	184	109	44	24	20
2 With psychosis.....	114	66	48	61	35	26	216	128	88			
3 General paresis.....	1	1		2	2		12	9	3			
4 With other forms of syphilis of the C.N.S.....	4	1	3				3	3				
5 With epidemic encephalitis.....							1	1				
6 With other infectious diseases.....	1		1				1		1			
7 Alcoholic.....	51	40	11	8	5	3	17	9	8			
8 Due to drugs and other exogenous poisons.....	2	2					1		1			
9 Traumatic.....				2	2		2	2				
10 With cerebral arteriosclerosis.....	5	3	2	1		1	11	6	5			
11 With other disturbances of circulation.....												
12 With convulsive disorders.....	2	1	1				14	10	4			
13 Senile.....	2	2		5	2	3	8	5	3			
14 Involutional psychoses.....	5	1	4	3	1	2	11	3	8			
15 Due to other metabolic, etc., diseases.....	3	1	2									
16 Due to new growth.....												
17 With organic changes of the nervous system.....	1		1				1	1				
18 Psychoneuroses.....	3	1	2				9	3	6			
19 Manic-depressive.....	11	2	9	18	9	9	19	10	9			
20 Dementia praecox (schizophrenia).....	15	7	8	8	5	3	84	51	33			
21 Paranoia and paranoid conditions.....				8	6	2	4	4				
22 With psychopathic personality.....	1	1		2	2		3	3				
23 With mental deficiency.....	4	2	2				11	7	4			
24 Other, undiagnosed, and unknown.....	3	1	2	4	1	3	4	1	3			
25 Without psychosis.....	45	29	16				77	56	21			
26 Epilepsy.....	1	1					6	5	1			
27 Mental deficiency.....	2		2				11	6	5			
28 Alcoholism.....	35	25	10				28	20	8			
29 Drug addiction.....							3	3				
30 Personality disorders due to epidemic encephalitis.....												
31 Psychopathic personality.....	1	1					11	10	1			
32 Primary behavior disorders.....	4		4									
33 Other, unclassified, and unknown.....	2	2					18	12	6			
34 Mental disorder not reported.....										44	24	20

MENTAL DISEASE, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, BY STATES: 1945—Con.

for 5 hospitals. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

WEST SOUTH CENTRAL												MOUNTAIN			
Arkansas			Louisiana			Oklahoma			Texas			Montana			
T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	
1,084	607	477	1,064	505	559	1,037	563	474	1,833	872	961	217	98	119	1
556	254	302	962	427	535	959	502	457	1,231	558	673				2
20	8	12	65	36	29	59	36	23	75	60	15				3
6	4	2	8	6	2	25	20	5	37	26	11				4
1			2	2											5
6	5	1	1	1					2		2				6
10	10		23	19	4	33	26	7	23	21	2				7
2		2	9	5	4	15	9	6	8	1	7				8
			2	2		8	6	2	9	8	1				9
49	32	17	93	47	46	51	34	17	40	24	16				10
2	1		2	2		8	6	2	1		1				11
15	10	5	42	23	19	40	22	18	7	6	1				12
28	15	13	29	19	10	39	21	18	97	39	58				13
37	10	27	45	10	35	33	11	22	42	7	35				14
9	3	6	11	2	9	33	12	21	24	7	17				15
						4	3	1							16
8	7	1	2	1	1	16	10	6	1		1				17
43	16	27	20	10	10	32	12	20	57	15	42				18
140	51	89	138	32	106	153	61	92	338	110	228				19
131	63	68	350	143	207	253	118	135	356	170	186				20
11	5	6	8	3	5	46	25	21	28	11	17				21
1			13	9	4	21	15	6	13	8	5				22
37	13	24	36	21	15	52	32	20	29	21	8				23
			63	36	27	36	23	13	44	24	20				24
528	353	175	102	78	24	78	61	17	151	87	64				25
32	27	5	5	3	2	7	5	2	22	16	6				26
71	51	20	27	21	6	16	11	5	13	6	7				27
96	81	15	27	25	2	8	8		23	17	6				28
19	8	11	6	2	4	10	7	3	12	4	8				29
			16	13	3										30
28	20	8	16	12	4	21	17	4	22	10	12				31
						1	1		4	3	1				32
282	166	116	5	2	3	15	13	2	55	31	24				33
									451	227	224	217	98	119	34

MOUNTAIN—Continued									PACIFIC									
Arizona			Utah			Nevada			Washington			Oregon			California			
T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	
391	220	171	321	148	173	26	16	10	946	495	451	756	395	361	5,860	3,402	2,458	1
312	170	142	302	129	173				878	450	428	580	265	315	3,914	2,161	1,753	2
20	14	6	10	7	3				25	16	9	18	9	9	243	191	52	3
5	4	1	1	1					7	6	1	6	4	2	32	24	8	4
2		2							3	2	1	1	1		4	2	2	5
									4	1	3				15	8	7	6
24	20	4	16	15	1				55	47	8	53	45	8	412	332	80	7
			3	2	1				6	4	2	3	2	1	22	9	13	8
									6	5	1	4	2	2	34	30	4	9
13	9	4	18	5	13				44	19	25	18	13	5	225	116	109	10
									2	1	1				9	4	5	11
11	8	3	8	6	2				30	17	13	32	16	16	103	71	32	12
8	2	6	7	2	5				16	4	12	20	11	9	49	19	30	13
10	2	8	13	3	10				29	5	24	47	6	41	218	39	179	14
2	1	1	1	1	1				10	5	5	8	6	2	20	11	9	15
			1	1											3		3	16
			5	2	3				4	2	2	3	3		19	11	8	17
18	7	11	24	2	22				22	8	14	57	15	42	122	43	79	18
39	18	21	73	22	51				223	107	116	153	55	98	813	300	513	19
101	52	49	98	52	46				286	153	133	119	55	64	1,374	837	537	20
11	8	3	8	5	3				45	18	27	3		3	38	19	19	21
			2	1	1				40	21	19	15	8	7	62	43	19	22
11	7	4	4	1	3				19	8	11	14	10	4	63	30	33	23
37	18	19	10	3	7				2	1	1	6	4	2	34	22	12	24
79	50	29	19	19					68	45	23	92	72	20	1,190	815	375	25
9	6	3	1	1					6	3	3	4	2	2	12	6	6	26
29	17	12	4	4					10	5	5	13	10	3	50	25	25	27
12	9	3	8	8					6	6		35	30	5	562	401	161	28
2	2											7	4	3	44	20	24	29
									2	2	2	3	3		5	4	1	30
14	9	5	2	2					18	13	5	14	12	2	67	47	20	31
1									1	1		7	4	3	40	23	17	32
12	7	5	4	4					25	17	8	9	7	2	410	289	121	33
						26	16	10				84	58	26	756	426	330	34

Generated on 2018-08-01 12:46 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/mdp.39015068580045
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

TABLE 38.—ALL PATIENTS DISCHARGED FROM STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY CONDITION ON DISCHARGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 185 hospitals and estimates for 5 hospitals. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

DIVISION AND STATE	Total discharged	PATIENTS WITH PSYCHOSIS ON ADMISSION, BY CONDITION ON DISCHARGE				Patients without psychosis on admission	Condition on discharge not reported
		Recovered	Improved	Unimproved	Unclassified		
United States.....	61,902	15,850	28,020	5,989	1,295	8,653	2,095
NEW ENGLAND.....	5,706	1,200	2,789	684	1	1,032	
Maine.....	307	148	96	28		35	
New Hampshire.....	450	76	231	29		114	
Vermont.....	205	56	69	36	1	43	
Massachusetts.....	3,008	560	1,524	351		573	
Rhode Island.....	291	68	126	41		56	
Connecticut.....	1,445	292	743	199		211	
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	14,145	4,586	7,802	892	17	848	
New York.....	9,144	3,375	4,956	541		272	
New Jersey.....	1,719	592	806	92		229	
Pennsylvania.....	3,282	619	2,040	259	17	347	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	11,242	3,816	3,520	1,464	410	2,032	
Ohio.....	2,569	1,363	889	52	31	234	
Indiana.....	686	142	416	96	3	29	
Illinois.....	4,303	1,620	398	854	310	1,121	
Michigan.....	2,042	392	1,096	269	46	239	
Wisconsin.....	1,642	299	721	193	20	409	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	3,912	1,219	1,614	348	151	573	7
Minnesota.....	1,171	294	453	63	139	222	
Iowa.....	607	340	59	112	7	82	7
Missouri.....	968	120	659	79	4	106	
North Dakota.....	250	124	32	33	1	60	
South Dakota.....	243	21	188	12		22	
Nebraska.....	293	28	178	33		54	
Kansas.....	380	292	45	16		27	
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	8,894	2,038	4,532	1,124	6	1,162	32
Delaware.....	119	61	39	6		13	
Maryland.....	906	78	615	73	3	137	
Dist. of Columbia.....	2,516	1,039	930	508		39	
Virginia.....	1,836	472	681	112		571	
West Virginia.....	754	41	442	101	3	135	32
North Carolina.....	667	138	330	91		108	
South Carolina.....	807	52	581	60		114	
Georgia.....	851	160	498	170		33	
Florida.....	438	7	416	3		12	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	3,911	395	1,980	472	9	577	478
Kentucky.....	940	22	631	86		201	
Tennessee.....	1,017	38	365	63		73	478
Alabama.....	872	222	392	198		60	
Mississippi.....	1,082	113	592	125	9	243	
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	5,018	427	2,435	363	483	859	451
Arkansas.....	1,084		555	1		528	
Louisiana.....	1,064	42	832	60	28	102	
Oklahoma.....	1,037	112	333	88	426	78	
Texas.....	1,833	273	715	214	29	151	451
MOUNTAIN.....	1,512	77	564	159	205	220	287
Montana.....	217						217
Idaho.....	159	8	88	14	4	45	
Wyoming.....	61	7	46	8			
Colorado.....	293	33	160	23		77	
New Mexico.....	44						44
Arizona.....	391	9	47	80	176	79	
Utah.....	321	20	223	34	25	19	
Nevada.....	26						26
PACIFIC.....	7,562	2,092	2,784	483	13	1,350	840
Washington.....	946	475	335	62	6	68	
Oregon.....	756	71	478	30	1	92	84
California.....	5,860	1,546	1,971	391	6	1,190	756

TABLE 39.—MALES DISCHARGED FROM STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY CONDITION ON DISCHARGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 185 hospitals and estimates for 5 hospitals. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

DIVISION AND STATE	Total discharged	PATIENTS WITH PSYCHOSIS ON ADMISSION, BY CONDITION ON DISCHARGE				Patients without psychosis on admission	Condition on discharge not reported
		Recovered	Improved	Unimproved	Unclassified		
United States	32,812	7,709	13,655	3,576	635	6,098	1,139
NEW ENGLAND	2,924	651	1,186	371		716	
Maine	151	61	40	22		28	
New Hampshire	218	40	74	16		88	
Vermont	105	31	25	15		34	
Massachusetts	1,535	331	635	188		381	
Rhode Island	161	37	59	28		37	
Connecticut	754	151	353	102		148	
MIDDLE ATLANTIC	6,993	2,095	3,801	492	12	593	
New York	4,524	1,565	2,463	295		201	
New Jersey	843	267	383	36		157	
Pennsylvania	1,626	263	955	161	12	235	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL	6,035	1,790	1,691	870	226	1,458	
Ohio	1,274	570	468	40	24	172	
Indiana	271	25	168	62	3	13	
Illinois	2,437	806	229	451	165	786	
Michigan	1,120	214	540	174	23	169	
Wisconsin	933	175	286	143	11	318	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL	2,002	522	771	230	31	441	7
Minnesota	556	121	202	36	25	172	
Iowa	340	154	38	65	4	72	7
Missouri	489	50	301	65	2	71	
North Dakota	154	52	22	26		54	
South Dakota	123	5	97	5		16	
Nebraska	180	17	91	28		44	
Kansas	160	123	20	5		12	
SOUTH ATLANTIC	5,259	1,292	2,401	714	2	835	15
Delaware	77	33	30	4		10	
Maryland	452	37	288	35	2	90	
Dist. of Columbia	1,993	857	709	393		34	
Virginia	1,045	216	331	63		435	
West Virginia	358	21	184	49		89	15
North Carolina	360	58	166	56		80	
South Carolina	379	11	267	23		78	
Georgia	418	59	251	91		17	
Florida	177		175			2	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	1,940	150	859	272	1	390	268
Kentucky	473	12	289	47		125	
Tennessee	546	26	152	43		57	268
Alabama	334	54	156	91		33	
Mississippi	587	58	262	91	1	175	
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL	2,547	185	1,102	205	249	579	227
Arkansas	607		253	1		353	
Louisiana	505	24	339	47	17	78	
Oklahoma	563	48	183	58	213	61	
Texas	872	113	327	99	19	87	227
MOUNTAIN	820	42	293	87	106	154	138
Montana	98						98
Idaho	95	5	49	8	4	29	
Wyoming	35	3	29	3			
Colorado	184	16	97	15		56	
New Mexico	24						24
Arizona	220	8	28	47	87	50	
Utah	148	10	90	14	15	19	
Nevada	16						16
PACIFIC	4,292	982	1,551	335	8	932	484
Washington	495	239	168	40	3	45	
Oregon	395	37	206	21	1	72	58
California	3,402	706	1,177	274	4	815	426

Generated on 2018-08-01 12:47 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/mdp.39015068580045
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

TABLE 40.—FEMALES DISCHARGED FROM STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY CONDITION ON DISCHARGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 185 hospitals and estimates for 5 hospitals. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

DIVISION AND STATE	Total discharged	PATIENTS WITH PSYCHOSIS ON ADMISSION, BY CONDITION ON DISCHARGE				Patients without psychosis on admission	Condition on discharge not reported
		Recovered	Improved	Unimproved	Unclassified		
United States.....	29,090	8,141	14,365	2,413	660	2,555	956
NEW ENGLAND.....	2,782	549	1,603	313	1	316	
Maine.....	156	87	56	6		7	
New Hampshire.....	232	36	157	13		26	
Vermont.....	100	25	44	21	1	9	
Massachusetts.....	1,473	229	889	163		192	
Rhode Island.....	130	31	67	13		19	
Connecticut.....	691	141	390	97		63	
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	7,152	2,491	4,001	400	5	255	
New York.....	4,620	1,810	2,493	246		71	
New Jersey.....	876	325	423	56		72	
Pennsylvania.....	1,656	356	1,085	98	5	112	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	5,207	2,026	1,829	594	184	574	
Ohio.....	1,295	793	421	12	7	62	
Indiana.....	415	117	248	34		16	
Illinois.....	1,866	814	169	403	145	335	
Michigan.....	922	178	556	95	23	70	
Wisconsin.....	709	124	435	50	9	91	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	1,910	697	843	118	120	132	
Minnesota.....	615	173	251	27	114	50	
Iowa.....	267	186	21	47	3	10	
Missouri.....	479	70	358	14	2	35	
North Dakota.....	96	72	10	7	1	6	
South Dakota.....	120	16	91	7		6	
Nebraska.....	113	11	87	5		10	
Kansas.....	220	169	25	11		15	
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	3,635	746	2,131	410	4	327	17
Delaware.....	42	28	9	2		3	
Maryland.....	454	41	327	38	1	47	
Dist. of Columbia.....	523	182	221	115		5	
Virginia.....	791	256	350	49		136	
West Virginia.....	396	20	258	52	3	46	17
North Carolina.....	307	80	164	35		28	
South Carolina.....	428	41	314	37		36	
Georgia.....	433	91	247	79		16	
Florida.....	261	7	241	3		10	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	1,971	245	1,121	200	8	187	210
Kentucky.....	467	10	342	39		76	
Tennessee.....	471	12	213	20		16	210
Alabama.....	538	168	236	107		27	
Mississippi.....	495	55	330	34	8	68	
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	2,471	242	1,333	158	234	280	224
Arkansas.....	477		302			175	
Louisiana.....	559	18	493	13	11	24	
Oklahoma.....	474	64	150	30	213	17	
Texas.....	961	160	388	115	10	64	224
MOUNTAIN.....	692	35	271	72	99	66	149
Montana.....	119						119
Idaho.....	64	3	39	6		16	
Wyoming.....	26	4	17	5			
Colorado.....	109	17	63	8		21	
New Mexico.....	20						20
Arizona.....	171	1	19	33	89	29	
Utah.....	173	10	133	20	10		
Nevada.....	10						10
PACIFIC.....	3,270	1,110	1,233	148	5	418	356
Washington.....	451	236	167	22	3	23	
Oregon.....	361	34	272	9		20	26
California.....	2,458	840	794	117	2	375	330

TABLE 41.—AVERAGE DAILY RESIDENT-PATIENT POPULATION AND NORMAL CAPACITY OF STATE AND VETERANS' HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, AND OF PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943 TO 1945

(See appendix B for number of hospitals reporting in each year and discussion of coverage. A minus (—) sign denotes excess of capacity over population. Percent not shown where less than 0.1)

TYPE OF CONTROL	AVERAGE DAILY RESIDENT-PATIENT POPULATION			NORMAL CAPACITY OF HOSPITALS		
	1945	1944	1943	1945	1944	1943
State hospitals.....	1435,544	433,066	430,186	387,119	392,901	391,206
Veterans' hospitals.....	40,479	39,026	36,018	43,744	39,044	37,936
Psychopathic hospitals.....	543	503	422	706	724	545

TYPE OF CONTROL	EXCESS OF POPULATION OVER CAPACITY (OVERCROWDING)					
	Number			Percent of capacity		
	1945	1944	1943	1945	1944	1943
State hospitals.....	48,425	40,165	38,980	12.5	10.2	10.0
Veterans' hospitals.....	—3,265	—18	—1,918	—7.5	—	—5.1
Psychopathic hospitals.....	—163	—221	—123	—23.1	—30.5	—22.6

¹ Includes revised figures for Texas and therefore will not agree with preliminary figures previously published

TABLE 42.—ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF, FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME, OF STATE AND VETERANS' HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, AND OF PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, BY OCCUPATION AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943 TO 1945

(See appendix B for number of hospitals reporting in each year and discussion of coverage)

OCCUPATION, TYPE OF EMPLOYEE, AND SEX	STATE HOSPITALS			VETERANS' HOSPITALS			PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS		
	1945	1944	1943	1945	1944	1943	1945	1944	1943
TOTAL¹									
Full-time employees.....	63,303	59,515	61,083	16,429	12,176	12,243	756	837	737
Superintendents and physicians.....	1,458	1,418	1,481	454	407	380	54	67	58
Superintendents.....	179	179	169	32	31	31	6	5	4
Assistant superintendents.....	118	131	91	8	6	4	5	4	3
Clinical directors.....	60	71	63	35	27	30	2	3	3
Pathologists.....	31	42	40	4	5	5	—	2	—
Medical specialists.....	33	14	14	40	21	28	—	2	1
Staff physicians.....	997	942	1,091	335	317	282	27	34	34
Consulting physicians.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medical internes.....	40	39	13	—	—	—	14	17	13
Psychologists and psychometrists.....	69	76	67	2	3	3	8	11	12
Dentists.....	134	124	129	56	53	52	3	1	1
Dental assistants.....	76	74	64	50	39	41	—	—	—
Pharmacists.....	134	129	122	40	34	34	—	1	1
Clinical assistants.....	71	23	26	28	9	10	—	1	1
Laboratory and X-ray technicians.....	347	335	324	117	76	66	13	21	17
Graduate nurses.....	2,583	2,749	2,881	1,385	1,032	1,008	93	123	92
Other nurses and attendants.....	33,147	31,207	31,763	7,379	5,303	5,368	270	301	266
Therapists and assistants.....	1,669	1,594	1,455	383	345	345	14	22	18
Occupational therapists and assistants.....	789	789	838	219	211	216	10	16	14
Hydrotherapists and assistants.....	185	178	188	15	11	8	4	2	3
Physiotherapists and assistants.....	43	60	45	114	105	109	—	3	1
Industrial supervisors and instructors.....	536	475	290	20	7	8	—	1	—
Other therapists and assistants.....	116	92	94	15	11	4	—	—	—
Dietitians.....	203	174	165	83	75	66	2	3	3
Social workers and field workers.....	410	373	354	45	38	38	22	22	20
Psychiatric social workers.....	299	285	214	41	35	31	22	22	20
Other trained social workers.....	96	73	128	3	3	7	—	—	—
Field workers.....	15	15	12	1	—	—	—	—	—
Stewards.....	379	250	239	13	16	24	2	3	2
Clerical employees.....	2,997	2,919	2,774	1,854	1,139	1,033	87	93	95
Other employees.....	19,626	18,070	19,239	4,540	3,607	3,775	188	168	151
Part-time employees.....	489	545	431	172	156	146	72	256	203
Superintendents and physicians.....	246	249	189	126	73	78	8	125	141
Superintendents.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Assistant superintendents.....	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	2
Clinical directors.....	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pathologists.....	13	11	10	—	3	3	—	1	1
Medical specialists.....	39	32	30	16	6	5	1	1	1
Staff physicians.....	15	26	21	4	1	2	7	39	50
Consulting physicians.....	174	175	126	106	63	68	—	78	85
Medical internes.....	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	2	1
Psychologists and psychometrists.....	5	6	4	—	—	—	2	5	6
Dentists.....	55	57	49	2	2	2	1	7	7
Dental assistants.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pharmacists.....	6	6	4	—	—	—	1	2	1
Clinical assistants.....	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laboratory and X-ray technicians.....	2	6	4	—	—	—	4	4	2
Graduate nurses.....	14	14	4	1	3	1	1	1	1
Other nurses and attendants.....	59	62	83	5	11	4	41	35	20
Therapists and assistants.....	3	12	1	2	2	—	3	3	1
Occupational therapists and assistants.....	2	1	1	—	—	—	2	2	—
Hydrotherapists and assistants.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Physiotherapists and assistants.....	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Industrial supervisors and instructors.....	7	7	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Other therapists and assistants.....	1	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Dietitians.....	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Social workers and field workers.....	4	10	6	—	2	—	—	2	10
Psychiatric social workers.....	—	2	1	—	2	—	—	2	10
Other trained social workers.....	4	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Field workers.....	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stewards.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical employees.....	4	10	7	—	—	1	2	6	2
Other employees.....	84	104	80	36	63	60	9	63	12

¹ Includes statistics for 30 State hospitals and 1 psychopathic hospital for whom sex was not reported in 1945, 30 State hospitals in 1944, and 9 State hospitals in 1943.

TABLE 42.—ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF, FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME, OF STATE AND VETERANS' HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, AND OF PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, BY OCCUPATION AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943 TO 1945—Con.

OCCUPATION, TYPE OF EMPLOYEE, AND SEX	STATE HOSPITALS			VETERANS' HOSPITALS			PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS		
	1945	1944	1943	1945	1944	1943	1945	1944	1943
MALE									
Full-time employees	23,312	21,087	28,147	11,615	8,650	9,227	185	202	203
Superintendents and physicians	891	853	1,159	450	407	379	40	52	49
Superintendents	148	148	159	32	31	31	5	5	4
Assistant superintendents	68	78	81	8	6	4	3	3	2
Clinical directors	51	49	56	35	27	30	2	3	3
Pathologists	21	17	32	4	5	5	—	2	—
Medical specialists	28	7	12	40	21	28	—	—	1
Staff physicians	562	535	809	331	317	281	21	23	26
Consulting physicians	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medical internes	13	19	10	—	—	—	9	14	13
Psychologists and psychometrists	21	18	15	2	1	1	2	4	3
Dentists	99	92	117	55	52	51	3	1	1
Dental assistants	18	16	11	7	3	7	—	—	—
Pharmacists	84	79	95	39	33	31	—	1	1
Clinical assistants	8	6	12	14	6	6	—	—	1
Laboratory and X-ray technicians	76	55	71	80	58	46	2	3	2
Graduate nurses	110	119	322	26	8	59	10	1	1
Other nurses and attendants	11,581	10,318	13,345	6,582	4,705	4,888	48	62	69
Therapists and assistants	427	317	422	295	264	262	3	3	3
Occupational therapists and assistants	81	86	135	149	139	142	2	2	2
Hydrotherapists and assistants	54	50	58	14	11	7	1	1	1
Physiotherapists and assistants	9	7	11	111	105	108	—	—	—
Industrial supervisors and instructors	252	166	204	15	6	4	—	—	—
Other therapists and assistants	31	8	14	6	3	1	—	—	—
Dietitians	12	7	7	1	4	—	—	—	—
Social workers and field workers	33	12	27	3	6	3	1	2	1
Psychiatric social workers	24	8	21	1	6	1	1	2	1
Other trained social workers	5	1	3	1	—	2	—	—	—
Field workers	4	3	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
Stewards	224	193	209	12	14	18	2	2	1
Clerical employees	356	328	459	622	354	370	2	2	4
Other employees	9,372	8,674	11,876	3,427	2,735	3,106	72	68	67
Part-time employees	387	363	293	165	133	132	36	181	156
Superintendents and physicians	239	231	179	125	73	78	7	115	132
Superintendents	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Assistant superintendents	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1
Clinical directors	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pathologists	13	11	10	—	3	3	—	1	1
Medical specialists	38	31	26	16	6	5	1	1	1
Staff physicians	12	18	15	4	1	2	6	32	44
Consulting physicians	171	167	126	105	63	68	—	77	83
Medical internes	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
Psychologists and psychometrists	3	2	2	—	—	—	2	1	1
Dentists	54	51	49	2	2	2	1	7	7
Dental assistants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pharmacists	6	6	4	—	—	—	1	2	1
Clinical assistants	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laboratory and X-ray technicians	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	1	—
Graduate nurses	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other nurses and attendants	24	7	3	3	2	4	22	7	11
Therapists and assistants	—	1	—	2	2	—	1	—	—
Occupational therapists and assistants	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Hydrotherapists and assistants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Physiotherapists and assistants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Industrial supervisors and instructors	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Other therapists and assistants	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Dietitians	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Social workers and field workers	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Psychiatric social workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Other trained social workers	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Field workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stewards	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical employees	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other employees	52	60	51	33	54	48	2	48	3

Generated on 2018-08-01 12:46 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/mdp.39015068580045
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

TABLE 42.—ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF, FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME, OF STATE AND VETERANS' HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, AND OF PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, BY OCCUPATION AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943 TO 1945—Con.

OCCUPATION, TYPE OF EMPLOYEE, AND SEX	STATE HOSPITALS			VETERANS' HOSPITALS			PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS		
	1945	1944	1943	1945	1944	1943	1945	1944	1943
FEMALE									
Full-time employees	22,404	20,753	28,012	4,814	3,526	3,016	512	635	534
Superintendents and physicians	157	152	207	4	-----	1	11	15	9
Superintendents	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Assistant superintendents	4	4	2	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1
Clinical directors	4	3	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Pathologists	9	10	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Medical specialists	5	4	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Staff physicians	130	128	193	4	-----	1	5	11	8
Consulting physicians	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Medical internes	3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	3	-----
Psychologists and psychometrists	36	34	43	-----	2	2	6	7	9
Dentists	3	1	1	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----
Dental assistants	38	38	53	43	36	34	-----	-----	-----
Pharmacists	16	16	19	1	1	3	-----	-----	-----
Clinical assistants	9	10	8	14	3	4	-----	-----	-----
Laboratory and X-ray technicians	181	160	219	37	18	20	11	18	15
Graduate nurses	1,498	1,326	2,390	1,359	1,024	949	74	122	91
Other nurses and attendants	12,712	11,854	15,837	797	598	480	199	239	197
Therapists and assistants	632	620	819	88	81	83	9	19	15
Occupational therapists and assistants	388	383	595	70	72	74	6	14	12
Hydrotherapists and assistants	85	81	75	1	-----	1	3	1	2
Physiotherapists and assistants	32	26	31	3	-----	1	-----	3	1
Industrial supervisors and instructors	100	107	81	5	1	4	-----	1	-----
Other therapists and assistants	27	23	37	9	8	3	-----	-----	-----
Dietitians	135	128	143	82	71	66	2	3	3
Social workers and field workers	217	200	284	42	32	35	18	20	19
Psychiatric social workers	157	158	187	40	29	30	18	20	19
Other trained social workers	54	35	91	2	3	5	-----	-----	-----
Field workers	6	7	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Stewards	17	19	15	1	2	6	-----	1	1
Clerical employees	1,743	1,578	1,983	1,232	785	663	77	91	91
Other employees	5,010	4,617	5,991	1,113	872	669	105	100	84
Part-time employees	99	150	114	7	23	14	36	75	47
Superintendents and physicians	4	10	3	1	-----	-----	1	10	9
Superintendents	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1
Assistant superintendents	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Clinical directors	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Pathologists	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Medical specialists	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Staff physicians	3	3	1	-----	-----	-----	1	7	6
Consulting physicians	-----	6	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	2
Medical internes	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
Psychologists and psychometrists	2	4	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	5
Dentists	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Dental assistants	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Pharmacists	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Clinical assistants	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Laboratory and X-ray technicians	1	4	1	-----	-----	-----	4	3	2
Graduate nurses	14	14	4	1	3	1	1	1	1
Other nurses and attendants	35	55	80	2	9	-----	19	28	9
Therapists and assistants	3	3	1	-----	-----	-----	2	3	1
Occupational therapists and assistants	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	2	-----
Hydrotherapists and assistants	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
Physiotherapists and assistants	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
Industrial supervisors and instructors	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Other therapists and assistants	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Dietitians	2	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----
Social workers and field workers	2	7	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	9
Psychiatric social workers	-----	2	1	-----	2	-----	-----	2	9
Other trained social workers	2	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Field workers	-----	3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Stewards	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Clerical employees	2	9	5	-----	-----	1	2	6	2
Other employees	32	39	14	3	9	12	7	15	9
Average daily resident-patient population ¹	430,760	418,287	414,376	40,479	39,026	36,018	509	470	422

¹ Includes only population of hospitals reporting administrative staff; for State hospitals in 1945, includes revised figures for Texas and therefore will not agree with preliminary figures previously published.

TABLE 43.—ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF, VACANCIES, IN STATE AND VETERANS' HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, AND IN PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, BY OCCUPATION, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on schedules from 175 State, 31 veterans', and 8 psychopathic hospitals which reported specific information on vacancies)

OCCUPATION	STATE HOSPITALS			VETERANS' HOSPITALS			PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS		
	All positions	Positions filled	Positions vacant	All positions	Positions filled	Positions vacant	All positions	Positions filled	Positions vacant
Total.....	81,593	62,023	19,570	22,028	16,045	5,983	925	756	169
Superintendents and physicians.....	2,210	1,426	784	767	440	327	66	54	12
Superintendents.....	175	171	4	31	31	—	7	6	1
Assistant superintendents.....	157	115	42	9	7	2	6	5	1
Clinical directors.....	72	57	15	36	34	2	2	2	—
Pathologists.....	47	30	17	6	4	2	—	—	—
Medical specialists.....	44	32	12	54	40	14	—	—	—
Staff physicians.....	1,613	982	631	631	324	307	33	27	6
Consulting physicians.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medical internes.....	102	39	63	—	—	—	18	14	4
Psychologists and psychometrists.....	108	69	39	21	—	21	10	8	2
Dentists.....	184	131	53	73	52	21	3	3	—
Dental assistants.....	108	75	33	62	48	14	—	—	—
Pharmacists.....	152	131	21	40	39	1	—	—	—
Clinical assistants.....	112	70	42	48	28	20	—	—	—
Laboratory and X-ray technicians.....	434	341	93	138	114	24	16	13	3
Graduate nurses.....	4,005	2,560	1,445	1,943	1,367	576	130	93	37
Other nurses and attendants.....	45,365	32,423	12,942	10,316	7,169	3,147	333	270	63
Therapists and assistants.....	2,142	1,615	527	674	375	299	22	14	8
Occupational therapists and assistants.....	1,090	784	306	379	216	163	15	10	5
Hydrotherapists and assistants.....	259	182	77	37	15	22	4	4	—
Physiotherapists and assistants.....	73	41	32	215	113	102	2	—	2
Industrial supervisors and instructors.....	572	492	80	25	16	9	1	—	1
Other therapists and assistants.....	148	116	32	18	15	3	—	—	—
Dietitians.....	291	202	89	115	81	34	3	2	1
Social workers and field workers.....	569	408	161	144	43	101	25	22	3
Psychiatric social workers.....	421	298	123	141	41	100	25	22	3
Other trained social workers.....	129	95	34	2	1	1	—	—	—
Field workers.....	19	15	4	1	1	—	—	—	—
Stewards.....	409	365	44	7	7	—	2	2	—
Clerical employees.....	3,226	2,937	289	2,219	1,799	420	95	87	8
Other employees.....	22,278	19,270	3,008	5,461	4,483	978	220	188	32

Generated on 2018-08-01 12:47 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/mdp.39015068580045
 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

TABLE 44.—ANNUAL TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF STATE AND VETERANS' HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, AND OF PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS, BY PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943 TO 1945

(See appendix B for number of hospitals reporting in each year and discussion of coverage)

TYPE OF CONTROL AND YEAR	Total expenditure	EXPENDITURE FOR MAINTENANCE		
		Total	Salaries and wages	Purchased provisions
STATE HOSPITALS				
1945.....	\$174,574,134	\$165,743,122	\$89,418,927	\$37,103,659
1944.....	163,189,400	156,038,423	84,410,528	36,344,684
1943.....	¹ 98,382,555	² 138,491,553	² 71,531,668	² 33,809,470
VETERANS' HOSPITALS				
1945.....	\$38,819,525	\$37,066,585	\$24,763,508	\$7,246,529
1944.....	34,267,334	33,580,291	22,659,416	6,422,261
1943.....	29,781,576	29,382,762	20,194,712	5,484,549
PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS				
1945.....	\$1,549,057	\$1,479,045	\$1,027,656	\$187,757
1944.....	1,357,523	1,323,493	913,210	156,452
1943.....	652,523	1,032,351	735,792	129,773

TYPE OF CONTROL AND YEAR	EXPENDITURE FOR MAINTENANCE—Continued		Additions, improvements, and other expenditures	Average daily resident-patient population ³
	Fuel, light, and water	Other maintenance		
STATE HOSPITALS				
1945.....	\$13,120,387	\$26,100,149	\$8,831,012	429,498
1944.....	12,038,398	23,244,813	7,150,977	425,928
1943.....	¹ 11,289,871	² 21,860,544	¹ 3,650,465	412,379
VETERANS' HOSPITALS				
1945.....	\$1,561,023	\$3,495,525	\$1,752,940	38,668
1944.....	1,539,484	2,959,130	677,043	39,026
1943.....	1,389,181	2,314,320	398,814	34,933
PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS				
1945.....	\$64,874	\$198,758	\$70,012	470
1944.....	61,420	192,411	34,030	433
1943.....	45,661	121,125	23,888	365

¹ Excludes statistics for Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland.

² Includes estimated expenditure for maintenance for Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland hospitals.

³ Includes only population of hospitals reporting expenditures; for State hospitals in 1945, includes revised figures for Texas and therefore will not agree with preliminary figures previously published.

TABLE 45.—AVERAGE DAILY RESIDENT-PATIENT POPULATION AND NORMAL CAPACITY OF STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1945 AND 1944

(See appendix B for number of hospitals reporting each year and discussion of coverage. A minus sign (—) denotes excess of capacity over population)

DIVISION AND STATE	AVERAGE DAILY RESIDENT-PATIENT POPULATION		NORMAL CAPACITY OF HOSPITALS		EXCESS OF POPULATION OVER CAPACITY (OVERCROWDING)			
					Number		Percent of capacity	
	1945	1944	1945	1944	1945	1944	1945	1944
United States.....	435,544	433,066	387,119	392,901	48,425	40,165	12.5	10.2
NEW ENGLAND.....	39,680	39,540	34,714	35,160	4,966	4,380	14.3	12.5
Maine.....	2,630	2,655	2,207	2,197	423	458	19.2	20.8
New Hampshire.....	2,320	2,290	2,000	2,000	320	290	16.0	14.5
Vermont.....	1,070	1,056	858	933	212	123	24.7	13.2
Massachusetts.....	22,960	23,107	19,397	19,778	3,563	3,329	18.4	16.8
Rhode Island.....	2,892	2,809	3,000	3,000	—108	—191	—3.6	—6.4
Connecticut.....	7,808	7,623	7,252	7,252	556	371	7.7	5.1
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	120,772	120,272	102,407	104,389	18,365	15,983	17.9	15.2
New York.....	74,916	74,865	65,493	65,448	9,423	9,417	14.4	14.4
New Jersey.....	11,379	11,193	9,355	10,100	2,024	1,093	21.6	10.8
Pennsylvania.....	34,477	34,214	27,559	28,841	6,918	5,373	25.1	18.6
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	81,073	79,200	73,667	73,657	7,406	5,543	10.1	7.5
Ohio.....	20,260	19,871	16,989	16,542	3,271	3,329	19.3	20.1
Indiana.....	8,630	8,518	9,313	9,338	—683	—820	—7.3	—8.8
Illinois.....	31,540	30,945	29,051	29,044	2,489	1,901	8.6	6.5
Michigan.....	18,557	17,841	16,347	16,974	2,210	867	13.5	5.1
Wisconsin.....	2,086	2,025	1,967	1,759	119	266	6.0	15.1
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	39,100	38,809	36,609	37,369	2,491	1,440	6.8	3.9
Minnesota.....	10,449	10,472	9,702	10,325	747	147	7.7	1.4
Iowa.....	6,616	6,584	4,937	5,107	1,679	1,477	34.0	28.9
Missouri.....	9,088	8,856	8,782	8,782	306	74	3.5	0.8
North Dakota.....	2,021	1,997	2,000	2,000	21	—3	1.1	—0.2
South Dakota.....	1,605	1,602	1,888	1,888	—283	—286	—15.0	—15.1
Nebraska.....	4,297	4,295	4,430	4,377	—133	—82	—3.0	—1.9
Kansas.....	5,024	5,003	4,870	4,890	154	113	3.2	2.3
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	55,045	54,164	51,669	51,599	3,376	2,565	6.5	5.0
Delaware.....	1,185	1,171	939	1,250	246	—79	26.2	—6.3
Maryland.....	6,977	6,926	6,731	6,385	246	541	3.7	8.5
Dist. of Columbia.....	6,856	6,757	7,542	7,542	—686	—785	—9.1	—10.4
Virginia.....	9,566	9,379	9,144	9,092	422	287	4.6	3.2
West Virginia.....	4,395	4,318	3,614	3,620	781	698	21.6	19.3
North Carolina.....	7,728	7,596	7,855	7,866	—127	—270	—1.6	—3.4
South Carolina.....	4,696	4,662	4,652	4,652	44	10	0.9	0.2
Georgia.....	8,442	8,166	6,000	6,000	2,442	2,166	40.7	36.1
Florida.....	5,200	5,189	5,192	5,192	8	—3	0.2	—0.1
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	20,017	21,814	18,400	19,950	1,617	1,864	8.8	9.3
Kentucky.....	6,209	6,354	4,550	4,400	1,659	1,954	36.5	44.4
Tennessee.....	4,278	5,985	4,500	6,250	—222	—265	—4.9	—4.2
Alabama.....	5,460	5,429	5,550	5,500	—90	—71	—1.6	—1.3
Mississippi.....	4,070	4,046	3,800	3,800	270	246	7.1	6.5
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	32,169	32,285	28,545	29,041	3,621	3,244	12.7	11.2
Arkansas.....	4,763	4,677	4,200	4,200	563	477	13.4	11.4
Louisiana.....	6,641	6,496	4,311	4,311	2,330	2,185	54.0	50.7
Oklahoma.....	7,446	7,718	6,450	6,900	996	818	15.4	11.9
Texas.....	13,316	13,394	13,584	13,630	—268	—236	—2.0	—1.7
MOUNTAIN.....	11,341	11,312	10,439	10,641	902	671	8.6	6.3
Montana.....	1,879	1,913	1,920	1,920	—41	—7	—2.1	—0.4
Idaho.....	1,091	1,086	1,030	1,080	61	6	5.9	0.6
Wyoming.....	605	608	635	677	—30	—69	—4.7	—10.2
Colorado.....	4,288	4,234	3,758	3,758	530	476	14.1	12.7
New Mexico.....	930	907	940	950	—10	—43	—1.1	—4.5
Arizona.....	1,110	1,022	780	720	330	302	42.3	41.9
Utah.....	1,114	1,114	1,086	1,086	28	28	2.6	2.6
Nevada.....	324	428	290	450	34	—22	11.7	—4.9
PACIFIC.....	36,350	35,670	30,669	31,095	5,681	4,575	18.5	14.7
Washington.....	7,037	6,883	6,088	6,437	949	446	15.6	6.9
Oregon.....	3,928	4,214	3,550	4,100	378	114	10.6	2.8
California.....	25,385	24,573	21,031	20,558	4,354	4,015	20.7	19.5

¹ Includes revised figures and therefore will not agree with preliminary figures previously published.

TABLE 46.—ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF, FULL-TIME, OF STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY OCCUPATION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 184 hospitals. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

DIVISION AND STATE	Total	Superintendents and physicians	Psychologists and psychometrists	Dentists	Dental assistants	Pharmacists	Clinical assistants	Laboratory and X-ray technicians
United States.....	63,303	1,458	69	134	76	134	71	347
NEW ENGLAND.....	6,336	174	24	14	13	14	6	44
Maine.....	429	11	2					1
New Hampshire.....	620	14	2	1	2			2
Vermont.....	184	3				1		
Massachusetts.....	3,361	100	11	11	8	9	2	24
Rhode Island.....	372	16	1	1				5
Connecticut.....	1,370	30	8	1	3	4	4	12
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	19,860	461	10	38	30	40	54	89
New York.....	13,474	297		20	20	26	54	42
New Jersey.....	2,055	80	4	6	3	5		22
Pennsylvania.....	4,331	84	6	12	7	9		25
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	11,879	261	22	27	5	25	5	93
Ohio.....	2,225	61	3	5	3	5	5	13
Indiana.....	931	22		2	1	2		4
Illinois.....	4,764	113	12	12		9		48
Michigan.....	3,477	54	7	6	1	7		25
Wisconsin.....	482	11		2		2		3
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	5,442	115	3	10	8	15	1	28
Minnesota.....	1,427	29		3	2	3		8
Iowa.....	869	18		1	1	4		5
Missouri.....	1,418	22	2		2	4		7
North Dakota.....	255	8		1	1	1	1	2
South Dakota.....	339	6		1	1			3
Nebraska.....	647	19		2	1	2		3
Kansas.....	497	13	1	2		1		
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	7,476	172	7	17	10	11	2	42
Delaware.....	122	7	2	1		1		
Maryland.....	733	29		1			1	3
Dist. of Columbia.....	1,763	45	2	2	3	2		10
Virginia.....	1,029	24	3	1		1		6
West Virginia.....	475	17		3		2	1	1
North Carolina.....	903	14		3	1	2		4
South Carolina.....	693	9		1		1		4
Georgia.....	940	16		2	2	1		5
Florida.....	818	11		3	4	1		9
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	2,143	54		3	2	4		5
Kentucky.....	585	19						2
Tennessee.....	463	12		2		1		1
Alabama.....	581	11			1	2		2
Mississippi.....	514	12		1	1	1		
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	3,884	83		9	3	12	1	14
Arkansas.....	626	10		1	1	1	1	4
Louisiana.....	831	14		2	1	2		2
Oklahoma.....	736	19		1		3		3
Texas.....	1,691	40		5	1	6		5
MOUNTAIN.....	1,716	33		4	1	3	1	9
Montana.....								
Idaho.....	136	6				1	1	1
Wyoming.....	43	1						
Colorado.....	860	13		2	1	1		4
New Mexico.....	225	4						1
Arizona.....	243	4				1		2
Utah.....	167	3		1				1
Nevada.....	42	2		1				
PACIFIC.....	4,567	105	3	12	4	10	1	23
Washington.....	1,128	25	1	1		3	1	8
Oregon.....	548	11	1	2	1	1		4
California.....	2,891	69	1	9	3	6		11

TABLE 46.—ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF, FULL-TIME, OF STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY OCCUPATION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1945—Con.

(Statistics based on reports from 184 hospitals. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

DIVISION AND STATE	Graduate nurses	Other nurses and attendants	Therapists and assistants	Dietitians	Social workers and field workers	Stewards	Clerical employees	Other employees	Average daily resident-patient population ¹	Ratio
United States..	2,583	33,147	1,669	203	410	379	2,997	19,626	430,760	6.8
NEW ENGLAND.....	403	2,755	202	24	41	41	351	2,230	39,680	6.3
Maine.....	15	182	6	2	1	2	19	188	2,630	6.1
New Hampshire..	36	309	22	1	4	3	33	191	2,320	3.7
Vermont.....	9	93	5	1	---	3	5	64	1,070	5.8
Massachusetts..	252	1,375	117	12	26	18	185	1,211	22,960	6.8
Rhode Island....	24	190	10	3	3	2	17	100	2,892	7.8
Connecticut....	67	606	42	5	7	13	92	476	7,808	5.7
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	1,142	9,729	559	71	167	171	934	6,365	117,867	5.9
New York.....	819	6,983	403	44	119	138	558	3,951	74,916	5.6
New Jersey....	111	630	62	7	22	8	151	944	11,379	5.5
Pennsylvania....	212	2,116	94	20	26	25	225	1,470	31,572	7.3
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	393	6,234	369	30	103	34	688	3,590	81,073	6.8
Ohio.....	99	1,227	84	9	12	14	68	667	20,260	9.1
Indiana.....	9	485	13	1	3	5	23	361	8,630	9.3
Illinois.....	163	2,342	212	11	41	1	362	1,438	31,540	6.6
Michigan.....	103	1,931	101	8	44	9	205	976	18,557	5.3
Wisconsin.....	19	249	9	1	3	5	30	138	2,086	4.3
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	157	3,013	188	12	8	37	188	1,659	39,100	7.2
Minnesota.....	91	841	31	1	---	11	50	357	10,449	7.3
Iowa.....	11	406	19	6	6	7	49	326	6,616	7.7
Missouri.....	19	798	77	5	1	5	39	437	9,088	6.4
North Dakota....	3	156	4	---	1	1	5	71	2,021	7.9
South Dakota....	---	161	37	---	---	7	12	111	1,605	4.7
Nebraska.....	17	386	15	---	---	3	19	180	4,297	6.6
Kansas.....	16	265	5	---	---	3	14	177	5,024	10.1
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	336	3,983	96	20	26	31	340	2,383	55,045	7.4
Delaware.....	9	45	8	1	3	---	13	32	1,185	9.7
Maryland.....	10	415	13	3	14	9	36	199	6,977	9.5
Dist. of Columbia..	186	857	19	7	2	2	103	523	6,856	3.9
Virginia.....	30	604	3	1	3	4	56	293	9,566	9.3
West Virginia....	9	274	12	3	1	4	23	125	4,395	9.3
North Carolina..	18	474	28	2	1	6	25	325	7,728	8.6
South Carolina..	31	334	5	1	1	2	23	281	4,696	6.8
Georgia.....	24	589	7	1	1	2	16	274	8,442	9.0
Florida.....	19	391	1	1	---	2	45	331	5,200	6.4
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	21	1,302	93	13	4	10	72	560	20,017	9.3
Kentucky.....	5	359	19	8	2	4	20	147	6,209	10.6
Tennessee.....	1	290	2	4	---	1	12	137	4,278	9.2
Alabama.....	7	323	2	---	---	3	20	210	5,460	9.4
Mississippi.....	8	330	70	1	2	2	20	66	4,070	7.9
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	32	2,164	73	12	22	18	143	1,298	32,166	8.3
Arkansas.....	7	329	13	1	3	1	22	232	4,763	7.6
Louisiana.....	11	460	5	2	2	3	44	283	6,641	8.0
Oklahoma.....	7	458	14	2	2	4	27	196	7,446	10.1
Texas.....	7	917	41	7	15	10	50	587	13,316	7.9
MOUNTAIN.....	28	993	30	16	5	9	64	520	9,462	5.5
Montana.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Idaho.....	6	61	---	---	1	1	10	48	1,091	8.0
Wyoming.....	2	26	1	---	---	1	3	9	605	14.1
Colorado.....	11	483	8	15	2	2	25	293	4,288	5.0
New Mexico.....	4	143	5	---	---	1	12	55	930	4.1
Arizona.....	2	129	14	1	1	1	7	81	1,110	4.6
Utah.....	2	120	2	---	1	2	6	29	1,114	6.7
Nevada.....	1	31	---	---	---	1	1	5	324	7.7
PACIFIC.....	71	2,974	59	5	34	28	217	1,021	36,350	8.0
Washington.....	32	634	21	4	7	6	64	321	7,037	6.2
Oregon.....	12	351	10	1	2	2	12	138	3,928	7.2
California.....	27	1,989	28	---	25	20	141	562	25,385	8.8

¹ Includes only population of hospitals reporting administrative staff.

² Represents number of patients per full-time employee. Based on average daily resident-patient population.

³ Includes revised figures and therefore will not agree with preliminary figures previously published.

TABLE 47.—EXPENDITURE, TOTAL AND PER CAPITA, OF STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 182 hospitals. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

DIVISION AND STATE	Total expenditure	EXPENDITURE FOR MAINTENANCE		
		Total	Salaries and wages	Purchased provisions
United States.....	\$174,574,134	\$165,743,122	\$89,418,927	\$37,103,659
NEW ENGLAND.....	17,133,138	16,648,140	9,044,700	3,578,930
Maine.....	963,714	963,714	479,482	319,783
New Hampshire.....	1,129,535	1,112,652	559,695	236,699
Vermont.....	404,899	404,899	219,249	56,879
Massachusetts.....	10,269,171	10,204,018	5,672,515	1,950,685
Rhode Island.....	749,730	635,923	369,768	252,449
Connecticut.....	3,616,089	3,326,934	1,743,991	762,435
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	57,056,724	54,983,142	32,821,153	11,735,748
New York.....	39,572,557	38,382,168	24,324,714	7,700,548
New Jersey.....	5,286,613	5,118,765	2,789,207	938,700
Pennsylvania.....	12,197,554	11,482,209	5,707,232	3,096,500
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	36,610,477	33,988,956	18,373,428	6,491,640
Ohio.....	7,092,135	6,240,670	3,030,933	1,434,024
Indiana.....	2,923,945	2,130,451	932,150	497,231
Illinois.....	16,159,360	15,741,989	7,386,995	3,323,662
Michigan.....	9,230,502	8,701,196	6,295,414	1,095,397
Wisconsin.....	1,204,535	1,174,650	727,936	141,326
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	11,941,455	11,521,970	5,484,479	2,798,574
Minnesota.....	3,135,265	2,994,341	1,622,014	607,207
Iowa.....	1,915,228	1,769,672	766,094	496,079
Missouri.....	2,812,748	2,793,312	1,270,365	435,274
North Dakota.....	636,613	636,613	319,174	144,546
South Dakota.....	499,026	457,337	184,499	269,944
Nebraska.....	1,641,253	1,580,481	766,078	480,908
Kansas.....	1,301,322	1,290,214	556,255	364,616
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	20,572,371	18,945,895	9,127,079	5,121,484
Delaware.....	420,423	420,423	160,294	122,592
Maryland.....	2,167,317	2,063,984	911,810	548,421
District of Columbia.....	6,209,845	4,899,774	3,436,061	981,547
Virginia.....	2,739,451	2,648,633	939,232	869,007
West Virginia.....	1,231,886	1,187,968	492,130	358,369
North Carolina.....	2,351,365	2,299,903	912,706	517,469
South Carolina.....	1,656,070	1,655,751	652,393	619,202
Georgia.....	2,014,663	2,014,663	899,226	614,953
Florida.....	1,781,351	1,751,796	723,227	489,924
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	4,670,287	4,512,049	1,730,617	1,496,659
Kentucky.....	1,284,402	1,226,561	570,846	471,321
Tennessee.....	984,635	968,093	327,309	361,774
Alabama.....	1,385,854	1,385,854	497,707	428,392
Mississippi.....	1,015,396	931,541	334,755	235,172
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	9,183,725	8,486,721	3,167,491	2,604,443
Arkansas.....	1,414,985	1,145,224	477,233	332,532
Louisiana.....	1,911,081	1,793,842	729,890	521,078
Oklahoma.....	1,776,497	1,619,018	588,012	504,228
Texas.....	4,081,162	3,928,637	1,372,356	1,246,605
MOUNTAIN.....	3,618,519	3,539,600	2,011,103	562,065
Idaho.....	386,295	375,156	164,662	64,589
Wyoming.....	186,242	179,912	65,425	30,633
Colorado.....	1,921,990	1,904,946	1,197,317	306,984
Arizona.....	524,607	524,607	283,100	80,117
Utah.....	461,352	436,238	248,621	34,689
Nevada.....	138,033	118,741	51,978	45,053
PACIFIC.....	13,787,438	13,116,649	7,658,877	2,714,116
Washington.....	2,599,527	2,549,363	1,130,291	803,200
Oregon.....	1,048,095	978,493	528,902	174,879
California.....	10,139,816	9,588,793	5,999,684	1,736,037

TABLE 47.—EXPENDITURE, TOTAL AND PER CAPITA, OF STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE, BY PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1945—Con.

DIVISION AND STATE	EXPENDITURE FOR MAINTENANCE—Continued		Additions, improvements, and other expenditures	Average daily resident-patient population ¹	Per capita expenditure for maintenance ²
	Fuel, light, and water	Other maintenance			
United States.....	\$13,120,387	\$26,100,149	\$8,831,012	429,498	\$385.90
NEW ENGLAND.....	1,609,375	2,415,135	484,998	39,680	419.56
Maine.....	100,484	63,965	-----	2,630	366.43
New Hampshire.....	122,597	193,661	16,883	2,320	479.59
Vermont.....	36,515	92,256	-----	1,070	378.41
Massachusetts.....	1,061,150	1,519,668	65,153	22,960	444.43
Rhode Island.....	2,422	11,284	113,807	2,892	219.89
Connecticut.....	286,207	534,301	289,155	7,808	426.09
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	4,192,347	6,233,894	2,073,582	117,867	466.48
New York.....	2,748,448	3,608,458	1,190,389	74,916	512.34
New Jersey.....	461,932	928,926	167,848	11,379	449.84
Pennsylvania.....	981,967	1,696,510	715,345	31,572	363.68
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	2,608,717	6,515,171	2,621,521	80,741	420.96
Ohio.....	697,744	1,077,969	851,465	20,260	308.03
Indiana.....	256,234	444,836	793,494	8,298	256.74
Illinois.....	999,854	4,031,478	417,371	31,540	499.11
Michigan.....	538,167	772,218	529,306	18,557	468.89
Wisconsin.....	116,718	188,670	29,885	2,086	563.11
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	1,353,011	1,885,906	419,485	39,100	294.68
Minnesota.....	258,890	506,230	140,924	10,449	286.57
Iowa.....	216,851	290,648	145,556	6,616	267.48
Missouri.....	592,385	495,288	19,436	9,088	307.36
North Dakota.....	61,821	111,072	-----	2,021	315.00
South Dakota.....	2,894	-----	41,689	1,605	284.95
Nebraska.....	104,776	228,719	60,772	4,297	367.81
Kansas.....	115,394	253,949	11,108	5,024	256.81
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	1,356,706	3,340,626	1,626,476	55,045	344.19
Delaware.....	46,701	90,836	-----	1,185	354.79
Maryland.....	218,615	388,138	100,333	6,977	296.26
District of Columbia.....	227,902	254,264	1,310,071	6,856	714.67
Virginia.....	223,981	616,413	90,818	9,566	276.88
West Virginia.....	75,019	262,450	43,918	4,395	270.30
North Carolina.....	168,967	700,761	51,462	7,728	297.61
South Carolina.....	50,025	334,131	319	4,696	352.59
Georgia.....	192,996	307,488	-----	8,442	238.65
Florida.....	152,500	386,145	29,555	5,200	336.88
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	401,991	882,782	158,238	20,017	225.41
Kentucky.....	119,536	64,858	57,841	6,209	197.55
Tennessee.....	51,828	227,182	16,542	4,278	226.30
Alabama.....	142,278	317,477	-----	5,460	253.82
Mississippi.....	88,349	273,265	83,855	4,070	228.88
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	533,118	2,181,669	697,004	43,166	263.84
Arkansas.....	84,363	251,096	269,761	4,763	240.44
Louisiana.....	91,870	451,004	117,239	6,641	270.12
Oklahoma.....	110,039	416,739	187,479	7,446	217.43
Texas.....	246,846	1,062,830	152,525	13,316	295.03
MOUNTAIN.....	280,150	686,282	78,919	8,532	414.86
Idaho.....	44,208	101,697	11,139	1,091	343.86
Wyoming.....	16,951	66,903	6,330	605	297.38
Colorado.....	142,697	257,948	17,044	4,288	444.25
Arizona.....	23,452	137,938	-----	1,110	472.62
Utah.....	32,430	120,498	25,114	1,114	391.60
Nevada.....	20,412	1,298	19,292	324	366.48
PACIFIC.....	784,972	1,958,684	670,789	36,350	360.84
Washington.....	250,986	364,886	50,164	7,037	362.28
Oregon.....	88,819	185,893	69,602	3,928	249.11
California.....	445,167	1,407,905	551,023	25,385	377.73

¹ Includes only population of hospitals reporting expenditures.
² Based on average daily resident-patient population.
³ Includes revised figures and therefore will not agree with preliminary figures previously published

TABLE 48.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, SUMMARY, IN ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, MENTAL DISORDER, AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 180 institutions. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION AND TYPE OF CONTROL	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
ALL INSTITUTIONS										
Patients on books at beginning of year.....	136,324	70,663	65,661	113,652	59,179	54,473	21,040	10,725	10,315	1,632
In institution.....	117,783	60,282	57,501	97,900	50,355	47,545	18,631	9,336	9,295	1,252
In family care ¹	756	211	545	753	209	544	-----	-----	-----	3
In other extramural care.....	17,785	10,170	7,615	14,999	8,615	6,384	2,409	1,389	1,020	377
Admissions during year.....	13,234	7,384	5,850	10,934	6,064	4,870	1,836	1,040	796	464
First admissions.....	11,338	6,215	5,123	9,413	5,106	4,307	1,530	865	665	395
Readmissions.....	1,002	591	411	746	444	302	229	131	98	27
Transfers.....	894	578	316	775	514	261	77	44	33	42
Separations during year.....	11,619	6,699	4,920	8,985	5,221	3,764	2,050	1,172	878	584
Discharges.....	7,304	4,238	3,066	5,863	3,425	2,438	1,049	599	450	392
From institution.....	2,333	1,402	931	1,888	1,147	741	186	101	85	259
From extramural care.....	4,971	2,836	2,135	3,975	2,278	1,697	863	498	365	133
Transfers.....	1,306	819	487	1,059	685	374	110	69	41	137
Deaths.....	3,009	1,642	1,367	2,063	1,111	952	891	504	387	55
In institution.....	2,886	1,573	1,313	1,968	1,054	914	867	493	374	51
In extramural care.....	123	69	54	95	57	38	24	11	13	4
Patients on books at end of year.....	137,939	71,348	66,591	115,601	60,022	55,579	20,826	10,593	10,233	1,512
In institution.....	119,232	61,027	58,205	99,587	51,246	48,341	18,488	9,191	9,297	1,157
In family care ¹	823	249	574	821	249	572	1	-----	-----	1
In other extramural care.....	17,884	10,072	7,812	15,193	8,527	6,666	2,337	1,402	935	354
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS										
Patients on books at beginning of year.....	130,370	67,575	62,795	108,711	56,546	52,165	20,361	10,464	9,897	1,298
In institution.....	112,002	57,340	54,662	93,122	47,864	45,258	17,953	9,075	8,878	927
In family care ¹	756	211	545	753	209	544	-----	-----	-----	3
In other extramural care.....	17,612	10,024	7,588	14,836	8,473	6,363	2,408	1,389	1,019	368
Admissions during year.....	12,004	6,707	5,297	9,973	5,536	4,437	1,748	1,000	748	283
First admissions.....	10,224	5,600	4,624	8,541	4,626	3,915	1,451	829	622	232
Readmissions.....	904	541	363	673	406	267	221	128	93	10
Transfers.....	876	566	310	759	504	255	76	43	33	41
Separations during year.....	10,469	6,055	4,414	8,148	4,746	3,402	1,941	1,121	820	380
Discharges.....	6,487	3,799	2,688	5,275	3,104	2,171	978	574	404	234
From institution.....	1,522	967	555	1,305	830	475	116	76	40	101
From extramural care.....	4,965	2,832	2,133	3,970	2,274	1,696	862	498	364	133
Transfers.....	1,150	708	442	922	589	333	97	57	40	131
Deaths.....	2,832	1,548	1,284	1,951	1,053	898	866	490	376	15
In institution.....	2,720	1,484	1,236	1,865	1,001	864	844	479	365	11
In extramural care.....	112	64	48	86	52	34	22	11	11	4
Patients on books at end of year.....	131,905	68,227	63,678	110,536	57,336	53,200	20,168	10,343	9,825	1,201
In institution.....	113,376	58,060	55,316	94,691	48,709	45,982	17,832	8,942	8,890	853
In family care ¹	823	249	574	821	249	572	1	-----	-----	1
In other extramural care.....	17,706	9,918	7,788	15,024	8,378	6,646	2,335	1,401	934	347

¹Public institutions only.

TABLE 48.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, SUMMARY, IN ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, MENTAL DISORDER, AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1945—Con.

(Statistics based on reports from 180 institutions. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION AND TYPE OF CONTROL	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS										
Patients on books at beginning of year.....	5,954	3,088	2,866	4,941	2,633	2,308	679	261	418	334
In institution.....	5,781	2,942	2,839	4,778	2,491	2,287	678	261	417	325
In family care ¹	173	146	27	163	142	21	1	1	1	9
In other extramural care.....	1,230	677	553	961	528	433	88	40	48	181
Admissions during year.....	1,230	677	553	961	528	433	88	40	48	181
First admissions.....	1,114	615	499	872	480	392	79	36	43	163
Readmissions.....	98	50	48	73	38	35	8	3	5	17
Transfers.....	18	12	6	16	10	6	1	1	1	1
Separations during year.....	1,150	644	506	837	475	362	109	51	58	204
Discharges.....	817	439	378	588	321	267	71	25	46	158
From institution.....	811	435	376	583	317	266	70	25	45	158
From extramural care.....	6	4	2	5	4	1	1	1	1	1
Transfers.....	156	111	45	137	96	41	13	12	1	6
Deaths.....	177	94	83	112	58	54	25	14	11	40
In institution.....	166	89	77	103	53	50	23	14	9	40
In extramural care.....	11	5	6	9	5	4	2	1	2	1
Patients on books at end of year.....	6,034	3,121	2,913	5,065	2,686	2,379	658	250	408	311
In institution.....	5,856	2,967	2,889	4,896	2,537	2,359	656	249	407	304
In family care ¹	178	154	24	169	149	20	2	1	1	7
In other extramural care.....										

¹ Public institutions only.

TABLE 49.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, HISTORICAL, IN ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1936 TO 1945

(Statistics on "family care," and on discharges by status on books at time of discharge, were not collected prior to 1937 and 1938, respectively. See appendix B for number of institutions reporting in each year and discussion of coverage)

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	1945	1944	1943	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936
Patients on books at beginning of year.....	136,324	135,933	129,510	129,906	117,017	114,371	112,438	116,644	113,760	111,579
In institution.....	117,783	118,153	112,449	113,597	103,288	102,292	100,903	102,328	98,765	96,995
In family care ¹	756	670	673	1,100	334	473	761	769	802	802
In other extramural care.....	17,785	17,110	16,388	15,209	13,395	11,606	10,774	13,547	14,193	14,584
Admissions during year.....	13,234	12,788	12,824	13,644	14,740	12,677	12,432	13,290	14,750	12,498
First admissions.....	11,338	11,256	11,247	11,740	12,315	10,715	10,896	11,614	12,550	10,711
Readmissions.....	1,002	913	998	1,033	1,031	1,106	891	990	961	845
Transfers.....	894	619	579	871	1,394	856	645	686	1,239	932
Separations during year.....	11,619	11,623	11,443	10,913	11,056	9,027	9,237	10,023	11,326	9,509
Discharges.....	7,304	7,168	7,579	6,895	6,648	5,689	5,573	6,214	6,647	5,346
From institution.....	2,333	2,769	2,836	2,808	2,386	2,300	2,482	2,345	2,345	2,345
From extramural care.....	4,971	4,399	4,743	4,087	4,262	3,389	3,091	3,869	4,302	3,001
Transfers.....	1,306	1,143	843	1,115	1,785	833	994	970	1,527	1,297
Deaths.....	3,009	3,312	3,021	2,903	2,623	2,505	2,670	2,839	3,152	2,866
In institution.....	2,886	3,228	2,946	2,762	2,530	2,429	2,610	2,762	3,094	2,813
In extramural care.....	123	84	75	141	93	76	60	77	58	53
Patients on books at end of year.....	137,939	137,098	130,891	132,637	120,701	118,021	115,633	119,911	117,184	114,558
In institution.....	119,232	118,534	113,037	114,864	105,625	104,784	103,653	105,821	102,333	99,343
In family care ¹	823	751	635	1,124	584	419	854	946	980	980
In other extramural care.....	17,884	17,813	17,219	16,649	14,492	12,818	11,126	13,144	13,871	15,215

¹ Public institutions only.

TABLE 50.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, HISTORICAL, IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1936 TO 1945

(Statistics on "family care," and on discharges by status on books at time of discharge, were not collected prior to 1937 and 1938, respectively. Statistics for 1943 for institutions in Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland represent figures for a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. See appendix B for number of institutions reporting in each year and discussion of coverage)

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	1945	1944	1943	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936
Patients on books at beginning of year	130,370	129,757	123,496	124,434	112,955	110,679	107,377	111,908	109,160	107,035
In institution	112,002	112,122	106,612	108,285	99,386	98,749	95,996	97,747	94,310	92,572
In family care	756	670	673	1,100	334	473	761	769	802	
In other extramural care	17,612	16,965	16,211	15,049	13,235	11,457	10,620	13,392	14,048	14,463
Admissions during year	12,004	11,398	11,288	12,397	13,353	11,553	11,072	11,888	13,432	11,584
First admissions	10,224	9,990	9,847	10,664	11,098	9,733	9,672	10,374	11,389	9,918
Readmissions	904	832	879	879	882	981	775	852	841	792
Transfers	876	576	562	854	1,373	839	625	662	1,202	874
Separations during year	10,469	10,390	10,065	9,776	9,853	7,993	7,908	8,789	10,170	8,731
Discharges	6,487	6,297	6,639	6,127	5,758	4,917	4,622	5,329	5,801	4,848
From institution	1,522	1,912	1,912	2,055	1,516	1,540	1,539	1,467		
From extramural care	4,965	4,385	4,727	4,072	4,242	3,377	3,083	3,862		
Transfers	1,150	1,014	682	979	1,693	738	844	828	1,404	1,144
Deaths	2,832	3,079	2,744	2,670	2,402	2,338	2,442	2,632	2,965	2,739
In institution	2,720	2,999	2,673	2,531	2,310	2,262	2,382	2,555	2,907	2,686
In extramural care	112	80	71	139	92	76	60	77	58	53
Patients on books at end of year	131,905	130,765	124,719	127,055	116,455	114,239	110,541	115,007	112,422	109,888
In institution	113,376	112,375	107,028	109,442	101,543	101,164	98,727	101,071	97,729	94,804
In family care	823	751	635	1,124	584	419	854	946	980	
In other extramural care	17,706	17,639	17,056	16,489	14,328	12,656	10,960	12,990	13,713	15,084

TABLE 51.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, HISTORICAL, IN PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1936 TO 1945

(Statistics on discharges by status on books at time of discharge were not collected prior to 1938. See appendix B for number of institutions reporting in each year and discussion of coverage)

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	1945	1944	1943	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936
Patients on books at beginning of year	5,954	6,176	6,014	5,472	4,062	3,692	5,061	4,736	4,600	4,544
In institution	5,781	6,031	5,837	5,312	3,902	3,543	4,907	4,581	4,455	4,423
In extramural care	173	145	177	160	160	149	154	155	145	121
Admissions during year	1,230	1,390	1,536	1,247	1,387	1,124	1,360	1,402	1,318	904
First admissions	1,114	1,266	1,400	1,076	1,217	982	1,224	1,240	1,161	793
Readmissions	98	81	119	154	149	125	116	138	120	53
Transfers	18	43	17	17	21	17	20	24	37	58
Separations during year	1,150	1,233	1,378	1,137	1,203	1,034	1,329	1,234	1,156	778
Discharges	817	871	940	768	890	772	951	885	846	498
From institution	811	857	924	753	870	760	943	878		
From extramural care	6	14	16	15	20	12	8	7		
Transfers	156	129	161	136	92	95	150	142	123	153
Deaths	177	233	277	233	221	167	228	207	187	127
In institution	166	229	273	231	220	167	228	207	187	127
In extramural care	11	4	4	2	1					
Patients on books at end of year	6,034	6,333	6,172	5,582	4,246	3,782	5,092	4,904	4,762	4,670
In institution	5,856	6,159	6,009	5,422	4,082	3,620	4,926	4,750	4,604	4,539
In extramural care	178	174	163	160	164	162	166	154	158	131

TABLE 52.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 180 institutions. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
NEW ENGLAND										
 Maine										
Patients on books at beginning of year	1,115	568	547	1,115	568	547				
In institution	1,079	546	533	1,079	546	533				
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care	36	22	14	36	22	14				
Admissions during year	36	21	15	34	20	14				2
First admissions	35	20	15	33	19	14				2
Readmissions	1	1		1	1					
Transfers										
Separations during year	34	19	15	32	18	14				2
Discharges	20	10	10	18	9	9				2
From institution	7	2	5	5	1	4				2
From extramural care	13	8	5	13	8	5				
Transfers	14	9	5	14	9	5				
Deaths	14	9	5	14	9	5				
In institution	14	9	5	14	9	5				
In extramural care										
Patients on books at end of year	1,117	570	547	1,117	570	547				
In institution	1,089	551	538	1,089	551	538				
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care	28	19	9	28	19	9				
 New Hampshire										
Patients on books at beginning of year	781	389	392	752	383	369	29	6	23	
In institution	660	319	341	632	313	319	28	6	22	
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care	121	70	51	120	70	50	1		1	
Admissions during year	59	35	24	58	34	24	1	1		
First admissions	56	35	21	55	34	21	1	1		
Readmissions	3		3	3		3				
Transfers										
Separations during year	56	26	30	56	26	30				
Discharges	49	23	26	49	23	26				
From institution										
From extramural care	49	23	26	49	23	26				
Transfers										
Deaths	7	3	4	7	3	4				
In institution	6	3	3	6	3	3				
In extramural care	1		1	1		1				
Patients on books at end of year	784	398	386	754	391	363	30	7	23	
In institution	643	313	330	616	306	310	27	7	20	
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care	141	85	56	138	85	53	3		3	
 Vermont										
Patients on books at beginning of year	395	174	221	395	174	221				
In institution	378	174	204	378	174	204				
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care	17		17	17		17				
Admissions during year	20	12	8	20	12	8				
First admissions	17	9	8	17	9	8				
Readmissions	1	1		1	1					
Transfers	2	2		2	2					
Separations during year	11	5	6	11	5	6				
Discharges	5	4	1	5	4	1				
From institution	5	4	1	5	4	1				
From extramural care										
Transfers	1	1		1	1					
Deaths	5		5	5		5				
In institution	4		4	4		4				
In extramural care	1		1	1		1				
Patients on books at end of year	404	181	223	404	181	223				
In institution	380	179	201	380	179	201				
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care	24	2	22	24	2	22				

¹ Public institutions only.

TABLE 52.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1945—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
NEW ENGLAND—Continued										
Massachusetts *										
Patients on books at beginning of year	7,944	3,979	3,965	6,146	3,104	3,042	1,676	814	862	122
In institution	7,188	3,603	3,585	5,607	2,842	2,765	1,484	711	773	97
In family care ¹	50	17	33	50	17	33	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	706	359	347	489	245	244	192	103	89	25
Admissions during year	607	352	255	452	268	184	142	76	66	13
First admissions	452	253	199	336	186	150	103	59	44	13
Readmissions	146	96	50	107	79	28	39	17	22	—
Transfers	9	3	6	9	3	6	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	629	402	227	447	284	163	153	101	52	29
Discharges	450	278	172	340	211	129	82	50	32	28
From institution	182	119	63	163	105	58	7	5	2	12
From extramural care	268	159	109	177	106	71	75	45	30	16
Transfers	26	18	8	26	18	8	—	—	—	—
Deaths	153	106	47	81	55	26	71	51	20	1
In institution	142	98	44	74	50	24	68	48	20	—
In extramural care	11	8	3	7	5	2	3	3	—	1
Patients on books at end of year	7,922	3,929	3,993	6,151	3,088	3,063	1,665	789	876	106
In institution	7,160	3,584	3,576	5,596	2,851	2,745	1,484	688	796	80
In family care ¹	48	17	31	48	17	31	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	714	328	386	507	220	287	181	101	80	26
Rhode Island										
Patients on books at beginning of year	1,317	601	716	1,260	575	685	42	15	27	15
In institution	891	430	461	842	408	434	34	11	23	15
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	426	171	255	418	167	251	8	4	4	—
Admissions during year	74	32	42	57	26	31	5	3	2	12
First admissions	65	27	38	50	22	28	5	3	2	10
Readmissions	8	4	4	7	4	3	—	—	—	1
Transfers	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Separations during year	40	20	20	26	13	13	2	1	1	12
Discharges	29	14	15	19	9	10	—	—	—	10
From institution	28	13	15	18	8	10	—	—	—	10
From extramural care	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Deaths	9	5	4	7	4	3	2	1	1	—
In institution	7	4	3	5	3	2	2	1	1	—
In extramural care	2	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	1,351	613	738	1,291	588	703	45	17	28	15
In institution	848	410	438	796	389	407	37	13	24	15
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	503	203	300	495	199	296	8	4	4	—
Connecticut										
Patients on books at beginning of year	2,748	1,342	1,406	2,442	1,199	1,243	282	130	152	24
In institution	2,282	1,095	1,187	2,070	1,004	1,066	196	82	114	16
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	466	247	219	372	195	177	86	48	38	8
Admissions during year	288	167	121	258	145	113	22	14	8	8
First admissions	262	149	113	235	130	105	19	11	8	8
Readmissions	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	—	—
Transfers	23	16	7	21	14	7	2	2	—	—
Separations during year	88	55	33	68	41	27	19	13	6	1
Discharges	32	18	14	22	11	11	9	6	3	1
From institution	7	5	2	6	4	2	1	1	—	—
From extramural care	25	13	12	16	7	9	8	5	3	1
Transfers	17	11	6	14	8	6	3	3	—	—
Deaths	39	26	13	32	22	10	7	4	3	—
In institution	36	24	12	29	20	9	7	4	3	—
In extramural care	3	2	1	3	2	1	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	2,948	1,454	1,494	2,632	1,303	1,329	285	131	154	31
In institution	2,395	1,156	1,239	2,165	1,051	1,114	209	89	120	21
In family care ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	553	298	255	467	252	215	76	42	34	10

¹ Public institutions only.

TABLE 52.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1945—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
MIDDLE ATLANTIC										
New York										
Patients on books at beginning of year	24,430	13,455	10,975	21,867	12,245	9,622	2,413	1,156	1,257	150
In institution	20,058	10,804	9,254	17,728	9,698	8,030	2,201	1,056	1,145	129
In family care ¹	575	131	444	575	131	444				
In other extramural care	3,797	2,520	1,277	3,564	2,416	1,148	212	100	112	21
Admissions during year	2,331	1,385	946	2,035	1,214	821	193	110	83	103
First admissions	1,918	1,114	804	1,655	966	689	173	96	77	90
Readmissions	257	161	96	224	138	86	20	14	6	13
Transfers	156	110	46	156	110	46				
Separations during year	2,498	1,550	948	2,084	1,351	733	291	143	148	123
Discharges	1,948	1,270	678	1,659	1,135	524	190	91	99	99
From institution	594	407	187	488	355	133	17	8	9	89
From extramural care	1,354	863	491	1,171	780	391	173	83	90	10
Transfers	111	62	49	109	61	48	2	1	1	
Deaths	439	218	221	316	155	161	99	51	48	24
In institution	425	212	213	302	149	153	99	51	48	24
In extramural care	14	6	8	14	6	8				
Patients on books at end of year	24,263	13,290	10,973	21,818	12,108	9,710	2,315	1,123	1,192	130
In institution	20,009	10,748	9,261	17,749	9,681	8,068	2,146	1,012	1,134	114
In family care ¹	621	172	449	621	172	449				
In other extramural care	3,633	2,370	1,263	3,448	2,255	1,193	169	111	58	16
New Jersey										
Patients on books at beginning of year	6,867	3,231	3,636	4,920	2,346	2,574	1,617	803	814	330
In institution	5,697	2,581	3,116	4,027	1,844	2,183	1,470	697	773	200
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care	1,170	650	520	893	502	391	147	106	41	130
Admissions during year	498	288	210	367	223	144	88	44	44	43
First admissions	415	226	189	307	176	131	77	38	39	31
Readmissions	32	22	10	20	15	5	11	6	5	1
Transfers	51	40	11	40	32	8				11
Separations during year	442	230	212	309	168	141	86	51	35	47
Discharges	234	91	143	161	58	103	42	27	15	31
From institution	51	25	26	39	19	20	8	6	2	4
From extramural care	183	66	117	122	39	83	34	21	13	27
Transfers	83	65	18	74	60	14				9
Deaths	125	74	51	74	50	24	44	24	20	7
In institution	106	63	43	60	40	20	41	23	18	5
In extramural care	19	11	8	14	10	4	3	1	2	2
Patients on books at end of year	6,923	3,289	3,634	4,978	2,401	2,577	1,619	796	823	326
In institution	5,704	2,615	3,089	4,062	1,888	2,174	1,452	675	777	190
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care	1,219	674	545	916	513	403	167	121	46	136
Pennsylvania										
Patients on books at beginning of year	9,549	4,767	4,782	7,287	3,478	3,809	2,168	1,230	938	94
In institution	9,012	4,538	4,474	6,887	3,347	3,540	2,031	1,132	899	94
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care	537	229	308	400	131	269	137	98	39	
Admissions during year	767	403	364	556	278	278	169	100	69	42
First admissions	733	390	343	531	269	262	163	96	67	39
Readmissions	30	13	17	21	9	12	6	4	2	3
Transfers	4		4	4		4				
Separations during year	658	344	314	422	212	210	191	105	86	45
Discharges	419	215	204	284	138	146	90	50	40	45
From institution	226	123	103	158	88	70	23	8	15	45
From extramural care	193	92	101	126	50	76	67	42	25	
Transfers	22	7	15	18	4	14	4	3	1	
Deaths	217	122	95	120	70	50	97	52	45	
In institution	215	122	93	120	70	50	95	52	43	
In extramural care	2		2						2	
Patients on books at end of year	9,658	4,826	4,832	7,421	3,544	3,877	2,146	1,225	921	91
In institution	9,116	4,595	4,521	7,020	3,416	3,604	2,005	1,122	883	91
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care	542	231	311	401	128	273	141	103	38	

¹ Public institutions only.

TABLE 52.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1945—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL										
Ohio										
Patients on books at beginning of year	9,128	4,539	4,589	6,453	3,177	3,276	2,365	1,222	1,143	310
In institution	7,623	3,748	3,875	5,221	2,513	2,708	2,171	1,125	1,046	231
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care	1,505	791	714	1,232	664	568	194	97	97	79
Admissions during year	897	488	409	487	265	222	334	171	163	76
First admissions	740	397	343	415	220	195	258	131	127	67
Readmissions	50	27	23	8	2	6	41	24	17	1
Transfers	107	64	43	64	43	21	35	16	19	8
Separations during year	680	362	318	336	187	149	300	153	147	44
Discharges	251	126	125	121	64	57	97	46	51	33
From institution	5	5					2			3
From extramural care	246	121	125	121	64	57	95	44	51	30
Transfers	154	94	60	82	56	26	64	34	30	8
Deaths	275	142	133	133	67	66	139	73	66	3
In institution	267	136	131	126	62	64	139	73	66	2
In extramural care	8	6	2	7	5	2				1
Patients on books at end of year	9,345	4,665	4,680	6,604	3,255	3,349	2,399	1,240	1,159	342
In institution	7,722	3,803	3,919	5,331	2,585	2,746	2,136	1,088	1,048	255
In family care ¹	27		27	25		25	1		1	1
In other extramural care	1,596	862	734	1,248	670	578	262	152	110	86
Indiana										
Patients on books at beginning of year	3,956	2,108	1,848	3,860	2,060	1,800				96
In institution	3,222	1,713	1,509	3,130	1,667	1,463				92
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care	734	395	339	730	393	337				4
Admissions during year	272	129	143	272	129	143				
First admissions	257	122	135	257	122	135				
Readmissions										
Transfers	15	7	8	15	7	8				
Separations during year	246	129	117	150	81	69				96
Discharges	66	27	39	66	27	39				
From institution	1	1		1	1					
From extramural care	65	26	39	65	26	39				
Transfers	113	59	54	17	11	6				96
Deaths	67	43	24	67	43	24				
In institution	63	42	21	63	42	21				
In extramural care	4	1	3	4	1	3				
Patients on books at end of year	3,982	2,108	1,874	3,982	2,108	1,874				
In institution	3,158	1,659	1,499	3,158	1,659	1,499				
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care	824	449	375	824	449	375				
Illinois										
Patients on books at beginning of year	10,366	5,555	4,811	9,217	4,873	4,344	1,048	610	438	101
In institution	9,117	4,809	4,308	8,189	4,264	3,925	848	488	360	80
In family care ¹	82	48	34	82	48	34				
In other extramural care	1,167	698	469	946	561	385	200	122	78	21
Admissions during year	1,253	693	560	1,086	585	501	153	96	57	14
First admissions	1,113	597	516	968	506	462	132	79	53	13
Readmissions	95	52	43	79	41	38	15	11	4	1
Transfers	45	44	1	39	38	1	6	6		
Separations during year	862	473	389	726	396	330	122	66	56	14
Discharges	568	305	263	469	247	222	88	49	39	11
From institution	143	63	80	114	46	68	26	16	10	3
From extramural care	425	242	183	355	201	154	62	33	29	8
Transfers	25	23	2	25	23	2				
Deaths	269	145	124	232	126	106	34	17	17	3
In institution	257	140	117	223	122	101	31	16	15	3
In extramural care	12	5	7	9	4	5	3	1	2	
Patients on books at end of year	10,757	5,775	4,982	9,577	5,062	4,515	1,079	640	439	101
In institution	9,480	5,019	4,461	8,499	4,432	4,067	895	523	372	86
In family care ¹	91	46	45	91	46	45				
In other extramural care	1,186	710	476	987	584	403	184	117	67	15

¹Public institutions only.

TABLE 52.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1945—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL—Con.										
Michigan										
Patients on books at beginning of year	8,992	4,842	4,150	7,435	4,061	3,374	1,557	781	776	-----
In institution	7,257	3,892	3,365	5,900	3,223	2,677	1,357	669	688	-----
In family care ¹	4		4	4		4				-----
In other extramural care	1,731	950	781	1,531	838	693	200	112	88	-----
Admissions during year	1,039	620	419	961	577	384	78	43	35	-----
First admissions	936	560	376	870	519	351	66	41	25	-----
Readmissions	40	15	25	28	13	15	12	2	10	-----
Transfers	63	45	18	63	45	18				-----
Separations during year	774	451	323	677	402	275	97	49	48	-----
Discharges	522	307	215	475	281	194	47	26	21	-----
From institution	95	49	46	88	48	40	7	1	6	-----
From extramural care	427	258	169	387	233	154	40	25	15	-----
Transfers	59	44	15	59	44	15				-----
Deaths	193	100	93	143	77	66	50	23	27	-----
In institution	178	88	90	131	67	64	47	21	26	-----
In extramural care	15	12	3	12	10	2	3	2	1	-----
Patients on books at end of year	9,257	5,011	4,246	7,719	4,236	3,483	1,538	775	763	-----
In institution	7,543	4,092	3,451	6,229	3,441	2,788	1,314	651	663	-----
In family care ¹	12	7	5	12	7	5				-----
In other extramural care	1,702	912	790	1,478	788	690	224	124	100	-----
Wisconsin										
Patients on books at beginning of year	3,449	1,849	1,600	3,289	1,758	1,531	117	68	49	43
In institution	2,953	1,557	1,396	2,834	1,492	1,342	96	54	42	23
In family care ¹	24	3	21	21	1	20				3
In other extramural care	472	289	183	434	265	169	21	14	7	17
Admissions during year	437	223	214	414	211	203	19	12	7	4
First admissions	376	186	190	357	176	181	15	10	5	4
Readmissions	25	14	11	23	13	10	2	1	1	-----
Transfers	36	23	13	34	22	12	2	1	1	-----
Separations during year	356	204	152	322	187	135	21	16	5	13
Discharges	170	91	79	157	88	69	3	2	1	10
From institution	120	72	48	109	71	38	1		1	10
From extramural care	50	19	31	48	17	31	2	2		-----
Transfers	97	73	24	88	66	22	9	7	2	-----
Deaths	89	40	49	77	33	44	9	7	2	3
In institution	87	39	48	75	32	43	9	7	2	3
In extramural care	2	1	1	2	1	1				-----
Patients on books at end of year	3,530	1,868	1,662	3,381	1,782	1,599	115	64	51	34
In institution	3,023	1,554	1,469	2,904	1,489	1,415	98	51	47	21
In family care ¹	13	2	11	13	2	11				-----
In other extramural care	494	312	182	464	291	173	17	13	4	13
WEST NORTH CENTRAL										
Minnesota										
Patients on books at beginning of year	3,711	1,851	1,860	2,807	1,398	1,409	899	451	448	5
In institution	3,680	1,832	1,848	2,777	1,380	1,397	898	450	448	5
In family care ¹										-----
In other extramural care	31	19	12	30	18	12	1	1		-----
Admissions during year	867	493	374	794	452	342	65	37	28	8
First admissions	569	315	254	510	283	227	51	28	23	8
Readmissions	56	29	27	42	20	22	14	9	5	-----
Transfers	242	149	93	242	149	93				-----
Separations during year	557	357	200	489	311	178	59	42	17	9
Discharges	216	112	104	172	85	87	35	23	12	9
From institution	74	32	42	50	22	28	15	6	9	9
From extramural care	142	80	62	122	63	59	20	17	3	-----
Transfers	237	171	66	235	169	66	2	2		-----
Deaths	104	74	30	82	57	25	22	17	5	-----
In institution	104	74	30	82	57	25	22	17	5	-----
In extramural care										-----
Patients on books at end of year	4,021	1,987	2,034	3,112	1,539	1,573	905	446	459	4
In institution	3,979	1,967	2,012	3,075	1,522	1,553	900	443	457	4
In family care ¹										-----
In other extramural care	42	20	22	37	17	20	5	3	2	-----

¹ Public institutions only.

TABLE 52.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1945—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Con.										
Iowa										
Patients on books at beginning of year	3,750	1,828	1,922	3,086	1,529	1,557	664	299	365	
In institution	3,525	1,713	1,812	2,909	1,448	1,461	616	265	351	
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care	225	115	110	177	81	96	48	34	14	
Admissions during year	217	118	99	171	94	77	46	24	22	
First admissions	203	111	92	160	88	72	43	23	20	
Readmissions	14	7	7	11	6	5	3	1	2	
Transfers										
Separations during year	186	75	111	142	54	88	44	21	23	
Discharges	85	49	36	66	36	30	19	13	6	
From institution	51	31	20	40	25	15	11	6	5	
From extramural care	34	18	16	26	11	15	8	7	1	
Transfers	8	1	7	8	1	7				
Deaths	93	25	68	68	17	51	25	8	17	
In institution	90	23	67	67	16	51	23	7	16	
In extramural care	3	2	1	1	1		2	1	1	
Patients on books at end of year	3,781	1,871	1,910	3,115	1,569	1,546	666	302	364	
In institution	3,550	1,734	1,816	2,937	1,468	1,469	613	266	347	
In family care ¹										
In extramural care	231	137	94	178	101	77	53	36	17	
Missouri										
Patients on books at beginning of year	2,436	1,230	1,206	1,988	1,010	978	448	220	228	
In institution	2,389	1,197	1,192	1,941	977	964	448	220	228	
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care	47	33	14	47	33	14				
Admissions during year	216	108	108	175	85	90	41	23	18	
First admissions	192	90	102	151	67	84	41	23	18	
Readmissions	24	18	6	24	18	6				
Transfers										
Separations during year	220	143	77	181	118	63	39	25	14	
Discharges	117	81	36	102	71	31	15	10	5	
From institution	80	54	26	80	54	26				
From extramural care	37	27	10	22	17	5	15	10	5	
Transfers	55	37	18	55	37	18				
Deaths	48	25	23	24	10	14	24	15	9	
In institution	48	25	23	24	10	14	24	15	9	
In extramural care										
Patients on books at end of year	2,432	1,195	1,237	1,982	977	1,005	450	218	232	
In institution	2,361	1,142	1,219	1,938	944	994	423	198	225	
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care	71	53	18	44	33	11	27	20	7	
North Dakota										
Patients on books at beginning of year	1,106	595	511	861	463	398	212	114	98	33
In institution	1,064	576	488	823	447	376	208	111	97	33
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care	42	19	23	38	16	22	4	3	1	
Admissions during year	71	33	38	50	18	32	9	5	4	12
First admissions	67	30	37	46	15	31	9	5	4	12
Readmissions	4	3	1	4	3	1				
Transfers										
Separations during year	79	43	36	44	19	25	23	15	8	12
Discharges	26	15	11	19	10	9	4	3	1	3
From institution	7	6	1	3	3		1	1		3
From extramural care	19	9	10	16	7	9	3	2	1	
Transfers	2	2		1	1		1	1		
Deaths	51	26	25	24	8	16	18	11	7	9
In institution	51	26	25	24	8	16	18	11	7	9
In extramural care										
Patients on books at end of year	1,098	585	513	867	462	405	198	104	94	33
In institution	1,055	566	489	829	445	384	193	102	91	33
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care	43	19	24	38	17	21	5	2	3	

¹ Public institutions only.

TABLE 52.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1945—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Con.										
South Dakota										
Patients on books at beginning of year	718	387	331	598	316	282	120	71	49	-----
In institution	692	374	318	576	304	272	116	70	46	-----
In family care ¹	26	13	13	22	12	10	4	1	3	-----
In other extramural care	26	13	13	22	12	10	4	1	3	-----
Admissions during year	71	37	34	63	33	30	8	4	4	-----
First admissions	62	32	30	55	28	27	7	4	3	-----
Readmissions	9	5	4	8	5	3	1	1	1	-----
Transfers	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Separations during year	46	25	21	35	20	15	11	5	6	-----
Discharges	29	16	13	26	15	11	3	1	2	-----
From institution	19	9	10	16	8	8	3	1	2	-----
From extramural care	10	7	3	10	7	3	-----	-----	-----	-----
Transfers	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Deaths	17	9	8	9	5	4	8	4	4	-----
In institution	17	9	8	9	5	4	8	4	4	-----
In extramural care	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Patients on books at end of year	743	399	344	626	329	297	117	70	47	-----
In institution	701	378	323	591	312	279	110	66	44	-----
In family care ¹	42	21	21	35	17	18	7	4	3	-----
In other extramural care	42	21	21	35	17	18	7	4	3	-----
Nebraska										
Patients on books at beginning of year	1,847	989	858	1,725	937	788	95	40	55	27
In institution	1,722	908	814	1,600	856	744	95	40	55	27
In family care ¹	125	81	44	125	81	44	-----	-----	-----	-----
In other extramural care	125	81	44	125	81	44	-----	-----	-----	-----
Admissions during year	112	59	53	90	47	43	13	7	6	9
First admissions	107	56	51	85	44	41	13	7	6	9
Readmissions	5	3	2	5	3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
Transfers	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Separations during year	127	75	52	101	60	41	20	10	10	6
Discharges	71	46	25	61	40	21	7	4	3	3
From institution	13	7	6	6	3	3	4	2	2	3
From extramural care	58	39	19	55	37	18	3	2	1	-----
Transfers	2	2	2	2	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
Deaths	54	29	25	38	20	18	13	6	7	3
In institution	50	27	23	34	18	16	13	6	7	3
In extramural care	4	2	2	4	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
Patients on books at end of year	1,832	973	859	1,714	924	790	88	37	51	30
In institution	1,753	927	826	1,635	878	757	88	37	51	30
In family care ¹	79	46	33	79	46	33	-----	-----	-----	-----
In other extramural care	79	46	33	79	46	33	-----	-----	-----	-----
Kansas										
Patients on books at beginning of year	2,241	1,138	1,103	1,231	634	597	1,010	504	506	-----
In institution	1,978	985	993	1,231	634	597	747	351	396	-----
In family care ¹	263	153	110	-----	-----	-----	263	153	110	-----
In other extramural care	263	153	110	-----	-----	-----	263	153	110	-----
Admissions during year	141	69	72	93	43	50	48	26	22	-----
First admissions	132	66	66	92	43	49	40	23	17	-----
Readmissions	7	2	5	1	-----	1	6	2	4	-----
Transfers	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----
Separations during year	144	82	62	34	17	17	110	65	45	-----
Discharges	66	38	28	-----	-----	-----	66	38	28	-----
From institution	66	38	28	-----	-----	-----	66	38	28	-----
From extramural care	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Transfers	2	2	-----	1	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----
Deaths	76	42	34	33	16	17	43	26	17	-----
In institution	73	40	33	32	15	17	41	25	16	-----
In extramural care	3	2	1	1	1	-----	2	1	1	-----
Patients on books at end of year	2,238	1,125	1,113	1,290	660	630	948	465	483	-----
In institution	1,999	983	1,016	1,272	650	622	727	333	394	-----
In family care ¹	239	142	97	18	10	8	221	132	89	-----
In other extramural care	239	142	97	18	10	8	221	132	89	-----

¹ Public institutions only.

TABLE 52.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1945—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
SOUTH ATLANTIC										
Delaware										
Patients on books at beginning of year	501	269	232	501	269	232				
In institution	390	209	181	390	209	181				
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care	111	60	51	111	60	51				
Admissions during year	44	18	26	44	18	26				
First admissions	41	17	24	41	17	24				
Readmissions	3	1	2	3	1	2				
Transfers										
Separations during year	29	14	15	29	14	15				
Discharges	22	9	13	22	9	13				
From institution	20	9	11	20	9	11				
From extramural care	2		2	2		2				
Transfers										
Deaths	7	5	2	7	5	2				
In institution	7	5	2	7	5	2				
In extramural care										
Patients on books at end of year	516	273	243	516	273	243				
In institution	413	213	200	413	213	200				
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care	103	60	43	103	60	43				
Maryland										
Patients on books at beginning of year	1,447	734	713	1,381	701	680	66	33	33	
In institution	1,363	687	676	1,298	655	643	65	32	33	
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care	84	47	37	83	46	37	1	1		
Admissions during year	133	65	68	113	57	56	20	8	12	
First admissions	125	60	65	107	54	53	18	6	12	
Readmissions	8	5	3	6	3	3	2	2		
Transfers										
Separations during year	120	61	59	104	55	49	16	6	10	
Discharges	94	43	51	80	38	42	14	5	9	
From institution	25	7	18	12	3	9	13	4	9	
From extramural care	69	36	33	68	35	33	1	1		
Transfers	2	1	1	2	1	1				
Deaths	24	17	7	22	16	6	2	1	1	
In institution	24	17	7	22	16	6	2	1	1	
In extramural care										
Patients on books at end of year	1,460	738	722	1,390	703	687	70	35	35	
In institution	1,414	721	693	1,344	686	658	70	35	35	
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care	46	17	29	46	17	29				
District of Columbia										
Patients on books at beginning of year	1,137	618	519	1,040	568	472	90	50	40	7
In institution	685	302	383	597	258	339	81	44	37	7
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care	452	316	136	443	310	133	9	6	3	
Admissions during year	42	16	26	41	16	25	1		1	
First admissions	40	16	24	40	16	24				
Readmissions	2		2	1		1	1		1	
Transfers										
Separations during year	28	8	20	24	7	17	4	1	3	
Discharges	11		11	10		10	1		1	
From institution	11		11	10		10	1		1	
From extramural care										
Transfers	8	4	4	8	4	4				
Deaths	9	4	5	6	3	3	3	1	2	
In institution	9	4	5	6	3	3	3	1	2	
In extramural care										
Patients on books at end of year	1,151	626	525	1,057	577	480	87	49	38	7
In institution	674	340	334	580	291	289	87	49	38	7
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care	477	286	191	477	286	191				

¹ Public institutions only.

TABLE 52.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1945—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con.										
Virginia										
Patients on books at beginning of year	2,396	1,259	1,137	1,788	930	858	607	329	278	1
In institution.....	1,956	1,010	946	1,451	750	701	504	260	244	1
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care.....	440	249	191	337	180	157	103	69	34	
Admissions during year.....	350	188	162	283	141	142	67	47	20	
First admissions.....	293	150	143	250	123	127	43	27	16	
Readmissions.....	32	21	11	17	8	9	15	13	2	
Transfers.....	25	17	8	16	10	6	9	7	2	
Separations during year.....	391	229	162	319	175	144	72	54	18	
Discharges.....	301	162	139	264	137	127	37	25	12	
From institution.....	44	22	22	41	20	21	3	2	1	
From extramural care.....	257	140	117	223	117	106	34	23	11	
Transfers.....	35	23	12	22	14	8	13	9	4	
Deaths.....	55	44	11	33	24	9	22	20	2	
In institution.....	55	44	11	33	24	9	22	20	2	
In extramural care.....										
Patients on books at end of year.....	2,355	1,218	1,137	1,752	896	856	602	322	280	1
In institution.....	1,941	990	951	1,419	721	698	521	269	252	1
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care.....	414	228	186	333	175	158	81	53	28	
West Virginia										
Patients on books at beginning of year	108	69	39	108	69	39				
In institution.....	108	69	39	108	69	39				
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care.....										
Admissions during year.....	37	26	11	37	26	11				
First admissions.....	37	26	11	37	26	11				
Readmissions.....										
Transfers.....										
Separations during year.....	24	16	8	24	16	8				
Discharges.....	11	7	4	11	7	4				
From institution.....	11	7	4	11	7	4				
From extramural care.....										
Transfers.....	13	9	4	13	9	4				
Deaths.....										
In institution.....										
In extramural care.....										
Patients on books at end of year.....	121	79	42	121	79	42				
In institution.....	121	79	42	121	79	42				
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care.....										
North Carolina										
Patients on books at beginning of year	809	386	423	747	356	391	62	30	32	
In institution.....	768	359	409	706	329	377	62	30	32	
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care.....	41	27	14	41	27	14				
Admissions during year.....	74	37	37	74	37	37				
First admissions.....	67	35	32	67	35	32				
Readmissions.....										
Transfers.....	7	2	5	7	2	5				
Separations during year.....	57	33	24	57	33	24				
Discharges.....	36	24	12	36	24	12				
From institution.....	3	1	2	3	1	2				
From extramural care.....	33	23	10	33	23	10				
Transfers.....	7	2	5	7	2	5				
Deaths.....	14	7	7	14	7	7				
In institution.....	14	7	7	14	7	7				
In extramural care.....										
Patients on books at end of year.....	826	390	436	764	360	404	62	30	32	
In institution.....	812	384	428	750	354	396	62	30	32	
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care.....	14	6	8	14	6	8				

¹ Public institutions only.

TABLE 52.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1945—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con.										
South Carolina										
Patients on books at beginning of year	1,007	496	511	774	387	387	114	56	58	119
In institution	941	464	477	723	363	360	114	56	58	104
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care	66	32	34	51	24	27				15
Admissions during year	126	70	56	93	50	43	9	4	5	24
First admissions	124	69	55	91	49	42	9	4	5	24
Readmissions	2	1	1	2	1	1				
Transfers										
Separations during year	115	68	47	69	41	28	11	8	3	35
Discharges	100	58	42	61	36	25	5	4	1	34
From institution	51	38	13	32	23	9	5	4	1	14
From extramural care	49	20	29	29	13	16				20
Transfers										
Deaths	15	10	5	8	5	3	6	4	2	1
In institution	15	10	5	8	5	3	6	4	2	1
In extramural care										
Patients on books at end of year	1,018	498	520	798	396	402	112	52	60	108
In institution	974	478	496	764	381	383	112	52	60	98
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care	44	20	24	34	15	19				10
Georgia										
Patients on books at beginning of year	431	204	227	431	204	227				
In institution	431	204	227	431	204	227				
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care										
Admissions during year	71	33	38	71	33	38				
First admissions	65	30	35	65	30	35				
Readmissions	6	3	3	6	3	3				
Transfers										
Separations during year	71	34	37	71	34	37				
Discharges	43	17	26	43	17	26				
From institution	43	17	26	43	17	26				
From extramural care										
Transfers	23	13	10	23	13	10				
Deaths	5	4	1	5	4	1				
In institution	5	4	1	5	4	1				
In extramural care										
Patients on books at end of year	431	203	228	431	203	228				
In institution	431	203	228	431	203	228				
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care										
Florida										
Patients on books at beginning of year	511	255	256	366	186	180	145	69	76	
In institution	464	228	236	331	163	168	133	65	68	
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care	47	27	20	35	23	12	12	4	8	
Admissions during year	29	17	12	21	10	11	8	7	1	
First admissions	23	13	10	18	8	10	5	5		
Readmissions	6	4	2	3	2	1	3	2	1	
Transfers										
Separations during year	25	12	13	16	9	7	9	3	6	
Discharges	14	8	6	12	7	5	2	1	1	
From institution	10	5	5	8	4	4	2	1	1	
From extramural care	4	3	1	4	3	1				
Transfers	4	1	3	2	1	1	2		2	
Deaths	7	3	4	2	1	1	5	2	3	
In institution	6	3	3	1	1		5	2	3	
In extramural care	1		1	1						
Patients on books at end of year	515	260	255	371	187	184	144	73	71	
In institution	473	235	238	340	166	174	133	69	64	
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care	42	25	17	31	21	10	11	4	7	

¹ Public institutions only.

TABLE 52.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1945—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL										
Kentucky										
Patients on books at beginning of year	725	366	359	725	366	359				
In institution	708	354	354	708	354	354				
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care	17	12	5	17	12	5				
Admissions during year	77	54	23	77	54	23				
First admissions	72	52	20	72	52	20				
Readmissions	3	1	2	3	1	2				
Transfers	2	1	1	2	1	1				
Separations during year	30	18	12	30	18	12				
Discharges	10	8	2	10	8	2				
From institution	1		1	1		1				
From extramural care	9	8	1	9	8	1				
Transfers	8	6	2	8	6	2				
Deaths	12	4	8	12	4	8				
In institution	12	4	8	12	4	8				
In extramural care										
Patients on books at end of year	772	402	370	772	402	370				
In institution	738	377	361	738	377	361				
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care	34	25	9	34	25	9				
Tennessee										
Patients on books at beginning of year	707	323	384	705	323	382	2			2
In institution	707	323	384	705	323	382	2			2
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care										
Admissions during year	72	37	35	72	37	35				
First admissions	67	35	32	67	35	32				
Readmissions	5	2	3	5	2	3				
Transfers										
Separations during year	51	31	20	51	31	20				
Discharges	16	9	7	16	9	7				
From institution	16	9	7	16	9	7				
From extramural care										
Transfers										
Deaths	35	22	13	35	22	13				
In institution	35	22	13	35	22	13				
In extramural care										
Patients on books at end of year	728	329	399	726	329	397	2			2
In institution	728	329	399	726	329	397	2			2
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care										
Alabama										
Patients on books at beginning of year	872	427	445	780	385	395	92	42		50
In institution	834	404	430	742	362	380	92	42		50
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care	38	23	15	38	23	15				
Admissions during year	56	29	27	51	24	27	5	5		
First admissions	54	28	26	49	23	26	5	5		
Readmissions	2	1	1	2	1	1				
Transfers										
Separations during year	59	36	23	53	31	22	6	5		1
Discharges	47	29	18	47	29	18				
From institution	47	29	18	47	29	18				
From extramural care										
Transfers										
Deaths	12	7	5	6	2	4	6	5		1
In institution	12	7	5	6	2	4	6	5		1
In extramural care										
Patients on books at end of year	869	420	449	778	378	400	91	42		49
In institution	838	395	443	747	353	394	91	42		49
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care	31	25	6	31	25	6				

¹Public institutions only.

TABLE 52.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1945—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL										
Louisiana										
Patients on books at beginning of year	973	493	480	857	432	425	116	61	55	
In institution	836	410	426	742	362	380	94	48	46	
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care	137	83	54	115	70	45	22	13	9	
Admissions during year	88	45	43	80	43	37	8	2	6	
First admissions	77	37	40	70	35	35	7	2	5	
Readmissions	7	4	3	6	4	2	1		1	
Transfers	4	4		4	4					
Separations during year	61	34	27	56	31	25	5	3	2	
Discharges	47	26	21	44	24	20	3	2	1	
From institution	16	9	7	14	8	6	2	1	1	
From extramural care	31	17	14	30	16	14	1	1		
Transfers	1	1		1	1					
Deaths	13	7	6	11	6	5	2	1	1	
In institution	10	4	6	8	3	5	2	1	1	
In extramural care	3	3		3	3					
Patients on books at end of year	1,000	504	496	881	444	437	119	60	59	
In institution	848	425	423	736	369	367	112	56	56	
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care	152	79	73	145	75	70	7	4	3	
Oklahoma										
Patients on books at beginning of year	1,237	547	690	1,237	547	690				
In institution	1,237	547	690	1,237	547	690				
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care										
Admissions during year	97	49	48	97	49	48				
First admissions	90	44	46	90	44	46				
Readmissions	1	1		1	1					
Transfers	6	4	2	6	4	2				
Separations during year	107	48	59	107	48	59				
Discharges	59	36	23	59	36	23				
From institution	59	36	23	59	36	23				
From extramural care										
Transfers	17	1	16	17	1	16				
Deaths	31	11	20	31	11	20				
In institution	31	11	20	31	11	20				
In extramural care										
Patients on books at end of year	1,227	548	679	1,227	548	679				
In institution	1,227	548	679	1,227	548	679				
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care										
Texas										
Patients on books at beginning of year	4,054	2,043	2,011	2,420	1,234	1,186	1,634	809	825	
In institution	3,501	1,731	1,770	2,262	1,137	1,125	1,239	594	645	
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care	553	312	241	158	97	61	395	215	180	
Admissions during year	402	226	176	212	113	99	190	113	77	
First admissions	327	181	146	189	98	91	138	83	55	
Readmissions	37	23	14	5	3	2	32	20	12	
Transfers	38	22	16	18	12	6	20	10	10	
Separations during year	439	234	205	222	101	121	217	133	84	
Discharges	207	119	88	74	37	37	133	82	51	
From institution	12	7	5	6	2	4	6	5	1	
From extramural care	195	112	83	68	35	33	127	77	50	
Transfers	90	34	56	90	34	56				
Deaths	142	81	61	58	30	28	84	51	33	
In institution	135	78	57	56	29	27	79	49	30	
In extramural care	7	3	4	2	1	1	5	2	3	
Patients on books at end of year	4,017	2,035	1,982	2,410	1,246	1,164	1,607	789	818	
In institution	3,357	1,672	1,685	2,100	1,060	1,040	1,257	612	645	
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care	660	363	297	310	186	124	350	177	173	

¹ Public institutions only.

TABLE 52.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1945—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
MOUNTAIN										
Montana										
Patients on books at beginning of year*	471	266	205	394	217	177	52	30	22	25
In institution	453	255	198	382	212	170	52	30	22	19
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care	18	11	7	12	5	7				6
Admissions during year	41	31	10	25	20	5	8	7	1	8
First admissions	31	22	9	21	17	4	6	5	1	4
Readmissions	10	9	1	4	3	1	2	2		4
Transfers										
Separations during year	24	15	9	16	8	8	6	5	1	2
Discharges	17	11	6	12	6	6	3	3		2
From institution	8	6	2	4	2	2	2	2		2
From extramural care	9	5	4	8	4	4	1	1		
Transfers	3	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	
Deaths	4	2	2	3	1	2	1	1		
In institution	4	2	2	3	1	2	1	1		
In extramural care										
Patients on books at end of year	488	282	206	403	229	174	54	32	22	31
In institution	470	272	198	394	227	167	50	29	21	26
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care	18	10	8	9	2	7	4	3	1	5
Idaho										
Patients on books at beginning of year	610	318	292	610	318	292				
In institution	590	306	284	590	306	284				
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care	20	12	8	20	12	8				
Admissions during year	30	16	14	30	16	14				
First admissions	29	15	14	29	15	14				
Readmissions										
Transfers	1	1		1	1					
Separations during year	50	30	20	50	30	20				
Discharges	12	9	3	12	9	3				
From institution	3	2	1	3	2	1				
From extramural care	9	7	2	9	7	2				
Transfers	5	1	4	5	1	4				
Deaths	33	20	13	33	20	13				
In institution	33	20	13	33	20	13				
In extramural care										
Patients on books at end of year	590	304	286	590	304	286				
In institution	556	282	274	556	282	274				
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care	34	22	12	34	22	12				
Wyoming										
Patients on books at beginning of year	474	238	236	410	204	206	58	32	26	6
In institution	388	186	202	332	159	173	50	25	25	6
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care	86	52	34	78	45	33	8	7	1	
Admissions during year	19	8	11	17	7	10	1		1	1
First admissions	19	8	11	17	7	10	1		1	1
Readmissions										
Transfers										
Separations during year	18	10	8	17	9	8				1
Discharges	10	7	3	9	6	3				1
From institution	2	2		1	1					1
From extramural care	8	5	3	8	5	3				
Transfers										
Deaths	8	3	5	8	3	5				
In institution	8	3	5	8	3	5				
In extramural care										
Patients on books at end of year	475	236	239	410	202	208	59	32	27	6
In institution	392	187	205	334	159	175	53	26	27	5
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care	83	49	34	76	43	33	6	6		1

¹ Public institutions only.

TABLE 52.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1945—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
MOUNTAIN—Con.										
Colorado										
Patients on books at beginning of year	811	423	388	693	363	330	118	60	58	
In institution	781	406	375	668	350	318	113	56	57	
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care	30	17	13	25	13	12	5	4	1	
Admissions during year	77	54	23	67	47	20	10	7	3	
First admissions	76	53	23	66	46	20	10	7	3	
Readmissions										
Transfers	1	1		1	1					
Separations during year	57	39	18	43	28	15	14	11	3	
Discharges	28	22	6	26	20	6	2	2		
From institution	28	22	6	26	20	6	2	2		
From extramural care										
Transfers	6	5	1	4	3	1	2	2		
Deaths	23	12	11	13	5	8	10	7	3	
In institution	22	12	10	13	5	8	9	7	2	
In extramural care	1		1				1		1	
Patients on books at end of year	831	438	393	717	382	335	114	56	58	
In institution	807	425	382	693	369	324	114	56	58	
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care	24	13	11	24	13	11				
New Mexico										
Patients on books at beginning of year	75	28	47	75	28	47				
In institution	70	25	45	70	25	45				
In family care ¹	1	1		1	1					
In other extramural care	4	2	2	4	2	2				
Admissions during year	14	10	4	14	10	4				
First admissions	14	10	4	14	10	4				
Readmissions										
Transfers										
Separations during year	12	5	7	12	5	7				
Discharges	11	5	6	11	5	6				
From institution	11	5	6	11	5	6				
From extramural care										
Transfers										
Deaths	1		1	1		1				
In institution	1		1	1		1				
In extramural care										
Patients on books at end of year	77	33	44	77	33	44				
In institution	71	27	44	71	27	44				
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care	6	6		6	6					
Utah										
Patients on books at beginning of year	942	499	443	854	456	398	88	43	45	
In institution	500	255	245	434	224	210	66	31	35	
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care	442	244	198	420	232	188	22	12	10	
Admissions during year	85	48	37	79	45	34	6	3	3	
First admissions	84	47	37	78	44	34	6	3	3	
Readmissions	1	1		1	1					
Transfers										
Separations during year	12	6	6	8	4	4	4	2	2	
Discharges	4	2	2	4	2	2				
From institution	4	2	2	4	2	2				
From extramural care										
Transfers										
Deaths	8	4	4	4	2	2	4	2	2	
In institution	8	4	4	4	2	2	4	2	2	
In extramural care										
Patients on books at end of year	1,015	541	474	925	497	428	90	44	46	
In institution	522	272	250	469	245	224	53	27	26	
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care	493	269	224	456	252	204	37	17	20	

¹ Public institutions only.

TABLE 52.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1945—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
PACIFIC										
Washington										
Patients on books at beginning of year	1,434	785	649	1,250	682	568	181	101	80	3
In institution	1,359	735	624	1,179	635	544	178	99	79	2
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care	75	50	25	71	47	24	3	2	1	1
Admissions during year	63	36	27	55	33	22	8	3	5	
First admissions	59	32	27	51	29	22	8	3	5	
Readmissions	1	1		1	1					
Transfers	3	3		3	3					
Separations during year	39	27	12	27	19	8	12	8	4	
Discharges	17	14	3	15	12	3	2	2		
From institution										
From extramural care	17	14	3	15	12	3	2	2		
Transfers	1	1		1	1					
Deaths	21	12	9	11	6	5	10	6	4	
In institution	21	12	9	11	6	5	10	6	4	
In extramural care										
Patients on books at end of year	1,458	794	664	1,278	696	582	177	96	81	3
In institution	1,389	753	636	1,214	657	557	174	95	79	1
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care	69	41	28	64	39	25	3	1	2	2
Oregon										
Patients on books at beginning of year	1,151	602	549	1,151	602	549				
In institution	1,006	522	484	1,006	522	484				
In family care ¹	20	11	9	20	11	9				
In other extramural care	125	69	56	125	69	56				
Admissions during year	104	53	51	104	53	51				
First admissions	86	45	41	86	45	41				
Readmissions	18	8	10	18	8	10				
Transfers										
Separations during year	121	64	57	121	64	57				
Discharges	72	37	35	72	37	35				
From institution	11	6	5	11	6	5				
From extramural care	61	31	30	61	31	30				
Transfers	4	3	1	4	3	1				
Deaths	45	24	21	45	24	21				
In institution	43	22	21	43	22	21				
In extramural care	2	2		2	2					
Patients on books at end of year	1,134	591	543	1,134	591	543				
In institution	990	510	480	990	510	480				
In family care ¹	11	5	6	11	5	6				
In other extramural care	133	76	57	133	76	57				
California										
Patients on books at beginning of year	6,595	3,598	2,997	5,621	3,064	2,557	853	446	407	121
In institution	5,240	2,897	2,343	4,427	2,456	1,971	742	386	356	71
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care	1,355	701	654	1,194	608	586	111	60	51	50
Admissions during year	830	453	377	684	366	318	61	38	23	85
First admissions	731	405	326	613	326	287	58	37	21	60
Readmissions	48	30	18	43	29	14	2		2	3
Transfers	51	18	33	28	11	17	1	1		22
Separations during year	946	557	389	767	440	327	86	52	34	93
Discharges	742	440	302	622	348	274	50	34	16	70
From institution	236	163	73	163	105	58	24	17	7	49
From extramural care	506	277	229	459	243	216	26	17	9	21
Transfers	63	41	22	36	29	7	5	5		22
Deaths	141	76	65	109	63	46	31	13	18	1
In institution	136	74	62	104	61	43	31	13	18	1
In extramural care	5	2	3	5	2	3				
Patients on books at end of year	6,479	3,494	2,985	5,538	2,990	2,548	828	432	396	113
In institution	5,378	2,935	2,443	4,559	2,503	2,056	740	380	360	79
In family care ¹										
In other extramural care	1,101	559	542	979	487	492	88	52	36	34

¹ Public institutions only.

TABLE 53.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 87 State institutions and 1 city institution. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
NEW ENGLAND										
Maine										
Patients on books at beginning of year	1,115	568	547	1,115	568	547				
In institution	1,079	546	533	1,079	546	533				
In family care										
In other extramural care	36	22	14	36	22	14				
Admissions during year	36	21	15	34	20	14				2
First admissions	35	20	15	33	19	14				2
Readmissions	1	1		1	1					
Transfers										
Separations during year	34	19	15	32	18	14				2
Discharges	20	10	10	18	9	9				2
From institution	7	2	5	5	1	4				2
From extramural care	13	8	5	13	8	5				
Transfers										
Deaths	14	9	5	14	9	5				
In institution	14	9	5	14	9	5				
In extramural care										
Patients on books at end of year	1,117	570	547	1,117	570	547				
In institution	1,089	551	538	1,089	551	538				
In family care										
In other extramural care	28	19	9	28	19	9				
New Hampshire										
Patients on books at beginning of year	781	389	392	752	383	369	29	6	23	
In institution	660	319	341	632	313	319	28	6	22	
In family care										
In other extramural care	121	70	51	120	70	50	1		1	
Admissions during year	59	35	24	58	34	24	1	1		
First admissions	56	35	21	55	34	21	1	1		
Readmissions	3		3	3		3				
Transfers										
Separations during year	56	26	30	56	26	30				
Discharges	49	23	26	49	23	26				
From institution										
From extramural care	49	23	26	49	23	26				
Transfers										
Deaths	7	3	4	7	3	4				
In institution	6	3	3	6	3	3				
In extramural care	1		1	1		1				
Patients on books at end of year	784	398	386	754	391	363	30	7	23	
In institution	643	313	330	616	306	310	27	7	20	
In family care										
In other extramural care	141	85	56	138	85	53	3		3	
Vermont										
Patients on books at beginning of year	395	174	221	395	174	221				
In institution	378	174	204	378	174	204				
In family care										
In other extramural care	17		17	17		17				
Admissions during year	20	12	8	20	12	8				
First admissions	17	9	8	17	9	8				
Readmissions	1	1		1	1					
Transfers	2	2		2	2					
Separations during year	11	5	6	11	5	6				
Discharges	5	4	1	5	4	1				
From institution	5	4	1	5	4	1				
From extramural care										
Transfers	1	1		1	1					
Deaths	5		5	5		5				
In institution	4		4	4		4				
In extramural care	1		1	1		1				
Patients on books at end of year	404	181	223	404	181	223				
In institution	380	179	201	380	179	201				
In family care										
In other extramural care	24	2	22	24	2	22				

TABLE 53.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1945—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
NEW ENGLAND—Con.										
Massachusetts										
Patients on books at beginning of year	7,735	3,862	3,873	5,967	3,006	2,961	1,661	807	854	107
In institution	6,979	3,486	3,493	5,428	2,744	2,684	1,469	704	765	82
In family care	50	17	33	50	17	33				
In other extramural care	706	359	347	489	245	244	192	103	89	25
Admissions during year	554	315	239	406	236	170	139	74	65	9
First admissions	418	229	189	309	167	142	100	57	43	9
Readmissions	127	83	44	88	66	22	39	17	22	
Transfers	9	3	6	9	3	6				
Separations during year	586	374	212	417	264	153	149	99	50	20
Discharges	412	253	159	315	194	121	78	48	30	19
From institution	144	94	50	138	88	50	3	3		3
From extramural care	268	159	109	177	106	71	75	45	30	16
Transfers	22	16	6	22	16	6				
Deaths	152	105	47	80	54	26	71	51	20	1
In institution	142	98	44	74	50	24	68	48	20	
In extramural care	10	7	3	6	4	2	3	3		1
Patients on books at end of year	7,703	3,803	3,900	5,956	2,978	2,978	1,651	782	869	96
In institution	6,941	3,458	3,483	5,401	2,741	2,660	1,470	681	789	70
In family care	48	17	31	48	17	31				
In other extramural care	714	328	386	507	220	287	181	101	80	26
Rhode Island										
Patients on books at beginning of year	1,297	587	710	1,257	573	684	40	14	26	
In institution	871	416	455	839	406	433	32	10	22	
In family care										
In other extramural care	426	171	255	418	167	251	8	4	4	
Admissions during year	63	30	33	53	25	28	5	3	2	5
First admissions	59	27	32	49	22	27	5	3	2	5
Readmissions	4	3	1	4	3	1				
Transfers										
Separations during year	29	15	14	24	12	12	2	1	1	3
Discharges	20	10	10	17	8	9				3
From institution	19	9	10	16	7	9				3
From extramural care	1	1		1	1					
Transfers										
Deaths	9	5	4	7	4	3	2	1	1	
In institution	7	4	3	5	3	2	2	1	1	
In extramural care	2	1	1	2	1	1				
Patients on books at end of year	1,331	602	729	1,286	586	700	43	16	27	2
In institution	828	399	429	791	387	404	35	12	23	2
In family care										
In other extramural care	503	203	300	495	199	296	8	4	4	
Connecticut										
Patients on books at beginning of year	2,738	1,338	1,400	2,432	1,195	1,237	282	130	152	24
In institution	2,272	1,091	1,181	2,060	1,000	1,060	196	82	114	16
In family care										
In other extramural care	466	247	219	372	195	177	86	48	38	8
Admissions during year	283	165	118	253	143	110	22	14	8	8
First admissions	257	147	110	230	128	102	19	11	8	8
Readmissions	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1		
Transfers	23	16	7	21	14	7	2	2		
Separations during year	83	53	30	63	39	24	19	13	6	1
Discharges	28	16	12	18	9	9	9	6	3	1
From institution	3	3		2	2		1	1		
From extramural care	25	13	12	16	7	9	8	5	3	1
Transfers	17	11	6	14	8	6	3	3		
Deaths	38	26	12	31	22	9	7	4	3	
In institution	35	24	11	28	20	8	7	4	3	
In extramural care	3	2	1	3	2	1				
Patients on books at end of year	2,938	1,450	1,488	2,622	1,299	1,323	285	131	154	31
In institution	2,385	1,152	1,233	2,155	1,047	1,108	209	89	120	21
In family care										
In other extramural care	553	298	255	467	252	215	76	42	34	10

Generated on 2018-08-01 12:51 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/mdp.39015068580045
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

TABLE 53.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1945—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
MIDDLE ATLANTIC										
New York										
Patients on books at beginning of year	23,863	13,143	10,720	21,437	11,997	9,440	2,383	1,146	1,237	43
In institution	19,516	10,504	9,012	17,313	9,458	7,855	2,172	1,046	1,126	31
In family care	575	131	444	575	131	444				
In other extramural care	3,772	2,508	1,264	3,549	2,408	1,141	211	100	111	12
Admissions during year	2,060	1,227	833	1,865	1,118	747	190	109	81	5
First admissions	1,676	975	701	1,500	879	621	171	96	75	5
Readmissions	232	144	88	213	131	82	19	13	6	
Transfers	152	108	44	152	108	44				
Separations during year	2,246	1,413	833	1,943	1,273	670	285	140	145	18
Discharges	1,784	1,180	604	1,579	1,090	489	187	90	97	18
From institution	430	317	113	408	310	98	14	7	7	8
From extramural care	1,354	863	491	1,171	780	391	173	83	90	10
Transfers	81	45	36	81	45	36				
Deaths	381	188	193	283	138	145	98	50	48	
In institution	368	183	185	270	133	137	98	50	48	
In extramural care	13	5	8	13	5	8				
Patients on books at end of year	23,677	12,957	10,720	21,359	11,842	9,517	2,288	1,115	1,173	30
In institution	19,448	10,429	9,019	17,308	9,425	7,883	2,119	1,004	1,115	21
In family care	621	172	449	621	172	449				
In other extramural care	3,608	2,356	1,252	3,430	2,245	1,185	169	111	58	9
New Jersey										
Patients on books at beginning of year	6,041	2,642	3,399	4,118	1,767	2,351	1,596	793	803	327
In institution	5,019	2,126	2,893	3,373	1,399	1,974	1,449	687	762	197
In family care										
In other extramural care	1,022	516	506	745	368	377	147	106	41	130
Admissions during year	408	225	183	287	164	123	83	41	42	38
First admissions	338	172	166	240	126	114	72	35	37	26
Readmissions	23	17	6	11	10	1	11	6	5	1
Transfers	47	36	11	36	28	8				11
Separations during year	341	160	181	220	102	118	81	48	33	40
Discharges	199	70	129	127	37	90	42	27	15	30
From institution	20	8	12	9	2	7	8	6	2	3
From extramural care	179	62	117	118	35	83	34	21	13	27
Transfers	38	29	9	32	25	7				6
Deaths	104	61	43	61	40	21	39	21	18	4
In institution	89	52	37	51	32	19	36	20	16	2
In extramural care	15	9	6	10	8	2	3	1	2	2
Patients on books at end of year	6,108	2,707	3,401	4,185	1,829	2,356	1,598	786	812	325
In institution	5,034	2,168	2,866	3,414	1,451	1,963	1,431	665	766	189
In family care										
In other extramural care	1,074	539	535	771	378	393	167	121	46	136
Pennsylvania										
Patients on books at beginning of year	7,776	3,819	3,957	5,887	2,686	3,201	1,889	1,133	756	
In institution	7,239	3,590	3,649	5,487	2,555	2,932	1,752	1,035	717	
In family care										
In other extramural care	537	229	308	400	131	269	137	98	39	
Admissions during year	457	226	231	315	132	183	142	94	48	
First admissions	449	223	226	309	131	178	140	92	48	
Readmissions	4	3	1	2	1	1	2	2		
Transfers	4			4		4				
Separations during year	389	200	189	232	108	124	157	92	65	
Discharges	191	92	99	125	50	75	66	42	24	
From institution										
From extramural care	191	92	99	125	50	75	66	42	24	
Transfers	6		6	5		5	1		1	
Deaths	192	108	84	102	58	44	90	50	40	
In institution	192	108	84	102	58	44	90	50	40	
In extramural care										
Patients on books at end of year	7,844	3,845	3,999	5,970	2,710	3,260	1,874	1,135	739	
In institution	7,303	3,614	3,689	5,569	2,582	2,987	1,734	1,032	702	
In family care										
In other extramural care	541	231	310	401	128	273	140	103	37	

TABLE 53.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1945—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL										
Ohio										
Patients on books at beginning of year	9,074	4,503	4,571	6,403	3,142	3,261	2,363	1,222	1,141	308
In institution	7,569	3,712	3,857	5,171	2,478	2,693	2,169	1,125	1,044	229
In family care	1,505	791	714	1,232	664	568	194	97	97	79
Admissions during year	870	472	398	460	249	211	334	171	163	76
First admissions	713	381	332	388	204	184	258	131	127	67
Readmissions	50	27	23	8	2	6	41	24	17	1
Transfers	107	64	43	64	43	21	35	16	19	8
Separations during year	658	349	309	314	174	140	300	153	147	44
Discharges	251	126	125	121	64	57	97	46	51	33
From institution	5	5	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	3
From extramural care	246	121	125	121	64	57	95	44	51	30
Transfers	141	86	55	69	48	21	64	34	30	8
Deaths	266	137	129	124	62	62	139	73	66	3
In institution	258	131	127	117	57	60	139	73	66	2
In extramural care	8	6	2	7	5	2	—	—	—	1
Patients on books at end of year	9,286	4,626	4,660	6,549	3,217	3,332	2,397	1,240	1,157	340
In institution	7,663	3,764	3,899	5,276	2,547	2,729	2,134	1,088	1,046	253
In family care	27	—	27	25	—	25	1	—	1	1
In other extramural care	1,596	862	734	1,248	670	578	262	152	110	86
Indiana										
Patients on books at beginning of year	3,956	2,108	1,848	3,860	2,060	1,800	—	—	—	96
In institution	3,222	1,713	1,509	3,130	1,667	1,463	—	—	—	92
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	734	395	339	730	393	337	—	—	—	4
Admissions during year	272	129	143	272	129	143	—	—	—	—
First admissions	257	122	135	257	122	135	—	—	—	—
Readmissions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers	15	7	8	15	7	8	—	—	—	—
Separations during year	246	129	117	150	81	69	—	—	—	96
Discharges	66	27	39	66	27	39	—	—	—	—
From institution	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
From extramural care	65	26	39	65	26	39	—	—	—	—
Transfers	113	59	54	113	59	54	—	—	—	96
Deaths	67	43	24	67	43	24	—	—	—	—
In institution	63	42	21	63	42	21	—	—	—	—
In extramural care	4	1	3	4	1	3	—	—	—	—
Patients on books at end of year	3,982	2,108	1,874	3,982	2,108	1,874	—	—	—	—
In institution	3,158	1,659	1,499	3,158	1,659	1,499	—	—	—	—
In family care	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	824	449	375	824	449	375	—	—	—	—
Illinois										
Patients on books at beginning of year	10,022	5,502	4,520	8,926	4,842	4,084	1,018	606	412	78
In institution	8,773	4,756	4,017	7,898	4,233	3,665	818	484	334	57
In family care	82	48	34	82	48	34	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	1,167	698	469	946	561	385	200	122	78	21
Admissions during year	1,135	667	468	977	564	413	144	91	53	14
First admissions	999	571	428	863	485	378	123	74	49	13
Readmissions	91	52	39	75	41	34	15	11	4	1
Transfers	45	44	1	39	38	1	6	6	—	—
Separations during year	790	460	330	661	384	277	115	65	50	14
Discharges	500	292	208	408	235	173	81	48	33	11
From institution	75	50	25	53	34	19	19	15	4	3
From extramural care	425	242	183	355	201	154	62	33	29	8
Transfers	24	23	1	24	23	1	—	—	—	—
Deaths	266	145	121	229	126	103	34	17	17	3
In institution	256	140	116	222	122	100	31	16	15	3
In extramural care	10	5	5	7	4	3	3	1	2	—
Patients on books at end of year	10,367	5,709	4,658	9,242	5,022	4,220	1,047	632	415	78
In institution	9,090	4,953	4,137	8,164	4,392	3,772	863	515	348	63
In family care	91	46	45	91	46	45	—	—	—	—
In other extramural care	1,186	710	476	987	584	403	184	117	67	15

Generated on 2018-08-01 12:52 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/mdp.39015068580045
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

TABLE 53.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1945—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL—Con.										
Michigan										
Patients on books at beginning of year	8,942	4,832	4,110	7,387	4,051	3,336	1,555	781	774	
In institution	7,207	3,882	3,325	5,852	3,213	2,639	1,355	669	686	
In family care	4		4	4		4				
In other extramural care	1,731	950	781	1,531	838	693	200	112	88	
Admissions during year	1,033	620	413	955	577	378	78	43	35	
First admissions	932	560	372	866	519	347	66	41	25	
Readmissions	40	15	25	28	13	15	12	2	10	
Transfers	61	45	16	61	45	16				
Separations during year	767	451	316	671	402	269	96	49	47	
Discharges	517	307	210	471	281	190	46	26	20	
From institution	90	49	41	84	48	36	6	1	5	
From extramural care	427	258	169	387	233	154	40	25	15	
Transfers	58	44	14	58	44	14				
Deaths	192	100	92	142	77	65	50	23	27	
In institution	177	88	89	130	67	63	47	21	26	
In extramural care	15	12	3	12	10	2	3	2	1	
Patients on books at end of year	9,208	5,001	4,207	7,671	4,226	3,445	1,537	775	762	
In institution	7,494	4,082	3,412	6,181	3,431	2,750	1,313	651	662	
In family care	12	7	5	12	7	5				
In other extramural care	1,702	912	790	1,478	788	690	224	124	100	
Wisconsin										
Patients on books at beginning of year	2,722	1,464	1,258	2,634	1,410	1,224	48	33	15	40
In institution	2,226	1,172	1,054	2,179	1,144	1,035	27	19	8	20
In family care	24	3	21	21	1	20				3
In other extramural care	472	289	183	434	265	169	21	14	7	17
Admissions during year	347	177	170	328	169	159	15	8	7	4
First admissions	289	141	148	274	135	139	11	6	5	4
Readmissions	22	13	9	20	12	8	2	1	1	
Transfers	36	23	13	34	22	12	2	1	1	
Separations during year	276	159	117	249	148	101	14	10	4	13
Discharges	108	56	52	96	53	43	2	2		10
From institution	58	37	21	48	36	12				10
From extramural care	50	19	31	48	17	31	2	2		
Transfers	95	71	24	87	65	22	8	6	2	
Deaths	73	32	41	66	30	36	4	2	2	3
In institution	71	31	40	64	29	35	4	2	2	3
In extramural care	2	1	1	2	1	1				
Patients on books at end of year	2,793	1,482	1,311	2,713	1,431	1,282	49	31	18	31
In institution	2,293	1,173	1,120	2,242	1,142	1,100	33	19	14	18
In family care	13	2	11	13	2	11				
In other extramural care	487	307	180	458	287	171	16	12	4	13
WEST NORTH CENTRAL										
Minnesota										
Patients on books at beginning of year	3,645	1,824	1,821	2,741	1,371	1,370	899	451	448	5
In institution	3,614	1,805	1,809	2,711	1,353	1,358	898	450	448	5
In family care										
In other extramural care	31	19	12	30	18	12	1	1		
Admissions during year	860	489	371	787	448	339	65	37	28	8
First admissions	562	311	251	503	279	224	51	28	23	8
Readmissions	56	29	27	42	20	22	14	9	5	
Transfers	242	149	93	242	149	93				
Separations during year	547	351	196	479	305	174	59	42	17	9
Discharges	208	107	101	164	80	84	35	23	12	9
From institution	66	27	39	42	17	25	15	6	9	9
From extramural care	142	80	62	122	63	59	20	17	3	
Transfers	235	170	65	233	168	65	2	2		
Deaths	104	74	30	82	57	25	22	17	5	
In institution	104	74	30	82	57	25	22	17	5	
In extramural care										
Patients on books at end of year	3,958	1,962	1,996	3,049	1,514	1,535	905	446	459	4
In institution	3,916	1,942	1,974	3,012	1,497	1,515	900	443	457	4
In family care										
In other extramural care	42	20	22	37	17	20	5	3	2	

Generated on 2018-08-01 12:49 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/mdp.39015068580045
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

TABLE 53.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1945—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Con.										
Iowa										
Patients on books at beginning of year	3,693	1,803	1,890	3,039	1,509	1,530	654	294	360	-----
In institution	3,468	1,688	1,780	2,862	1,428	1,434	606	260	346	-----
In family care										-----
In other extramural care	225	115	110	177	81	96	48	34	14	-----
Admissions during year	210	115	95	164	91	73	46	24	22	-----
First admissions	196	108	88	153	85	68	43	23	20	-----
Readmissions	14	7	7	11	6	5	3	1	2	-----
Transfers										-----
Separations during year	183	74	109	139	53	86	44	21	23	-----
Discharges	82	48	34	63	35	28	19	13	6	-----
From institution	48	30	18	37	24	13	11	6	5	-----
From extramural care	34	18	16	26	11	15	8	7	1	-----
Transfers	8	1	7	8	1	7				-----
Deaths	93	25	68	68	17	51	25	8	17	-----
In institution	90	23	67	67	16	51	23	7	16	-----
In extramural care	3	2	1	1	1		2	1	1	-----
Patients on books at end of year	3,720	1,844	1,876	3,064	1,547	1,517	656	297	359	-----
In institution	3,489	1,707	1,782	2,886	1,446	1,440	603	261	342	-----
In family care										-----
In other extramural care	231	137	94	178	101	77	53	36	17	-----
Missouri										
Patients on books at beginning of year	2,182	1,163	1,019	1,795	959	836	387	204	183	-----
In institution	2,135	1,130	1,005	1,748	926	822	387	204	183	-----
In family care										-----
In other extramural care	47	33	14	47	33	14				-----
Admissions during year	198	102	96	158	79	79	40	23	17	-----
First admissions	174	84	90	134	61	73	40	23	17	-----
Readmissions	24	18	6	24	18	6				-----
Transfers										-----
Separations during year	201	137	64	165	112	53	36	25	11	-----
Discharges	106	75	31	91	65	26	15	10	5	-----
From institution	69	48	21	69	48	21				-----
From extramural care	37	27	10	22	17	5	15	10	5	-----
Transfers	55	37	18	55	37	18				-----
Deaths	40	25	15	19	10	9	21	15	6	-----
In institution	40	25	15	19	10	9	21	15	6	-----
In extramural care										-----
Patients on books at end of year	2,179	1,128	1,051	1,788	926	862	391	202	189	-----
In institution	2,108	1,075	1,033	1,744	893	851	364	182	182	-----
In family care										-----
In other extramural care	71	53	18	44	33	11	27	20	7	-----
North Dakota										
Patients on books at beginning of year	1,011	546	465	800	439	370	199	107	92	3
In institution	969	527	442	771	423	348	195	104	91	3
In family care										-----
In other extramural care	42	19	23	38	16	22	4	3	1	-----
Admissions during year	59	23	36	48	17	31	9	5	4	2
First admissions	55	20	35	44	14	30	9	5	4	2
Readmissions	4	3	1	4	3	1				-----
Transfers										-----
Separations during year	64	32	32	41	18	23	21	13	8	2
Discharges	25	14	11	19	10	9	4	3	1	2
From institution	6	5	1	3	3		1	1		2
From extramural care	19	9	10	16	7	9	3	2	1	-----
Transfers										-----
Deaths	39	18	21	22	8	14	17	10	7	-----
In institution	39	18	21	22	8	14	17	10	7	-----
In extramural care										-----
Patients on books at end of year	1,006	537	469	816	438	378	187	99	88	3
In institution	963	518	445	778	421	357	182	97	85	3
In family care										-----
In other extramural care	43	19	24	38	17	21	5	2	3	-----

TABLE 53.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1945—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Con.										
South Dakota										
Patients on books at beginning of year	718	387	331	598	316	282	120	71	49	
In institution	692	374	318	576	304	272	116	70	46	
In family care										
In other extramural care	26	13	13	22	12	10	4	1	3	
Admissions during year	71	37	34	63	33	30	8	4	4	
First admissions	62	32	30	55	28	27	7	4	3	
Readmissions	9	5	4	8	5	3	1		1	
Transfers										
Separations during year	46	25	21	35	20	15	11	5	6	
Discharges	29	16	13	26	15	11	3	1	2	
From institution	19	9	10	16	8	8	3	1	2	
From extramural care	10	7	3	10	7	3				
Transfers										
Deaths	17	9	8	9	5	4	8	4	4	
In institution	17	9	8	9	5	4	8	4	4	
In extramural care										
Patients on books at end of year	743	399	344	626	329	297	117	70	47	
In institution	701	378	323	591	312	279	110	66	44	
In family care										
In other extramural care	42	21	21	35	17	18	7	4	3	
Nebraska										
Patients on books at beginning of year	1,639	899	740	1,592	879	713	47	20	27	
In institution	1,514	818	696	1,467	798	669	47	20	27	
In family care										
In other extramural care	125	81	44	125	81	44				
Admissions during year	94	46	48	83	41	42	11	5	6	
First admissions	89	43	46	78	38	40	11	5	6	
Readmissions	5	3	2	5	3	2				
Transfers										
Separations during year	105	60	45	92	54	38	13	6	7	
Discharges	59	39	20	56	37	19	3	2	1	
From institution	1		1	1		1				
From extramural care	58	39	19	55	37	18	3	2	1	
Transfers	2		2	2		2				
Deaths	44	21	23	34	17	17	10	4	6	
In institution	41	20	21	31	16	15	10	4	6	
In extramural care	3	1	2	3	1	2				
Patients on books at end of year	1,628	885	743	1,583	866	717	45	19	26	
In institution	1,549	839	710	1,504	820	684	45	19	26	
In family care										
In other extramural care	79	46	33	79	46	33				
Kansas										
Patients on books at beginning of year	2,241	1,138	1,103	1,231	634	597	1,010	504	506	
In institution	1,978	985	993	1,231	634	597	747	351	396	
In family care										
In other extramural care	263	153	110				263	153	110	
Admissions during year	141	69	72	93	43	50	48	26	22	
First admissions	132	66	66	92	43	49	40	23	17	
Readmissions	7	2	5	1		1	6	2	4	
Transfers	2	1	1				2	1	1	
Separations during year	144	82	62	34	17	17	110	65	45	
Discharges	66	38	28				66	38	28	
From institution										
From extramural care	66	38	28				66	38	28	
Transfers	2	2		1	1		1	1		
Deaths	76	42	34	33	16	17	43	26	17	
In institution	73	40	33	32	15	17	41	25	16	
In extramural care	3	2	1	1	1		2	1	1	
Patients on books at end of year	2,238	1,125	1,113	1,290	660	630	948	465	483	
In institution	1,999	983	1,016	1,272	650	622	727	333	394	
In family care										
In other extramural care	239	142	97	18	10	8	221	132	89	

Generated on 2018-08-01 12:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/mdp.39015068580045
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

TABLE 53.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1945—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
SOUTH ATLANTIC										
Delaware										
Patients on books at beginning of year	501	269	232	501	269	232				
In institution	390	209	181	390	209	181				
In family care										
In other extramural care	111	60	51	111	60	51				
Admissions during year	44	18	26	44	18	26				
First admissions	41	17	24	41	17	24				
Readmissions	3	1	2	3	1	2				
Transfers										
Separations during year	29	14	15	29	14	15				
Discharges	22	9	13	22	9	13				
From institution	20	9	11	20	9	11				
From extramural care	2		2	2		2				
Transfers										
Deaths	7	5	2	7	5	2				
In institution	7	5	2	7	5	2				
In extramural care										
Patients on books at end of year	516	273	243	516	273	243				
In institution	413	213	200	413	213	200				
In family care										
In other extramural care	103	60	43	103	60	43				
Maryland										
Patients on books at beginning of year	1,412	721	691	1,381	701	680	31	20	11	
In institution	1,328	674	654	1,298	655	643	30	19	11	
In family care										
In other extramural care	84	47	37	83	46	37	1	1		
Admissions during year	119	61	58	113	57	56	6	4	2	
First admissions	111	56	55	107	54	53	4	2	2	
Readmissions	8	5	3	6	3	3	2	2		
Transfers										
Separations during year	107	57	50	104	55	49	3	2	1	
Discharges	81	39	42	80	38	42	1	1		
From institutions	12	3	9	12	3	9				
From extramural care	69	36	33	68	35	33	1	1		
Transfers	2	1	1	2	1	1				
Deaths	24	17	7	22	16	6	2	1	1	
In institution	24	17	7	22	16	6	2	1	1	
In extramural care										
Patients on books at end of year	1,424	725	699	1,390	703	687	34	22	12	
In institution	1,378	708	670	1,344	686	658	34	22	12	
In family care										
In other extramural care	46	17	29	46	17	29				
District of Columbia										
Patients on books at beginning of year	1,100	618	482	1,011	568	443	89	50	39	
In institution	648	302	346	568	258	310	80	44	36	
In family care										
In other extramural care	452	316	136	443	310	133	9	6	3	
Admissions during year	31	16	15	31	16	15				
First admissions	31	16	15	31	16	15				
Readmissions										
Transfers										
Separations during year	17	8	9	14	7	7	3	1	2	
Discharges										
From institution										
From extramural care										
Transfers	8	4	4	8	4	4				
Deaths	9	4	5	6	3	3	3	1	2	
In institution	9	4	5	6	3	3	3	1	2	
In extramural care										
Patients on books at end of year	1,114	626	488	1,028	577	451	86	49	37	
In institution	637	340	297	551	291	260	86	49	37	
In family care										
In other extramural care	477	286	191	477	286	191				

Generated on 2018-08-01 12:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/mdp.39015068580045
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

TABLE 53.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1945—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con.										
Virginia										
Patients on books at beginning of year	2,300	1,213	1,087	1,700	889	811	600	324	276	
In institution	1,860	964	896	1,363	709	654	497	255	242	
In family care										
In other extramural care	440	249	191	337	180	157	103	69	34	
Admissions during year	332	177	155	267	132	135	65	45	20	
First admissions	275	139	136	234	114	120	41	25	16	
Readmissions	32	21	11	17	8	9	15	13	2	
Transfers	25	17	8	16	10	6	9	7	2	
Separations during year	353	209	144	281	155	126	72	54	18	
Discharges	270	146	124	233	121	112	37	25	12	
From institution	13	6	7	10	4	6	3	2	1	
From extramural care	257	140	117	223	117	106	34	23	11	
Transfers	30	20	10	17	11	6	13	9	4	
Deaths	53	43	10	31	23	8	22	20	2	
In institution	53	43	10	31	23	8	22	20	2	
In extramural care										
Patients on books at end of year	2,279	1,181	1,098	1,686	866	820	593	315	278	
In institution	1,865	953	912	1,353	691	662	512	262	250	
In family care										
In other extramural care	414	228	186	333	175	158	81	53	28	
West Virginia										
Patients on books at beginning of year	108	69	39	108	69	39				
In institution	108	69	39	108	69	39				
In family care										
In other extramural care										
Admissions during year	37	26	11	37	26	11				
First admissions	37	26	11	37	26	11				
Readmissions										
Transfers										
Separations during year	24	16	8	24	16	8				
Discharges	11	7	4	11	7	4				
From institution	11	7	4	11	7	4				
From extramural care										
Transfers	13	9	4	13	9	4				
Deaths										
In institution										
In extramural care										
Patients on books at end of year	121	79	42	121	79	42				
In institution	121	79	42	121	79	42				
In family care										
In other extramural care										
North Carolina										
Patients on books at beginning of year	809	386	423	747	356	391	62	30	32	
In institution	768	359	409	706	329	377	62	30	32	
In family care										
In other extramural care	41	27	14	41	27	14				
Admissions during year	74	37	37	74	37	37				
First admissions	67	35	32	67	35	32				
Readmissions										
Transfers	7	2	5	7	2	5				
Separations during year	57	33	24	57	33	24				
Discharges	36	24	12	36	24	12				
From institution	3	1	2	3	1	2				
From extramural care	33	23	10	33	23	10				
Transfers	7	2	5	7	2	5				
Deaths	14	7	7	14	7	7				
In institution	14	7	7	14	7	7				
In extramural care										
Patients on books at end of year	826	390	436	764	360	404	62	30	32	
In institution	812	384	428	750	354	396	62	30	32	
In family care										
In other extramural care	14	6	8	14	6	8				

TABLE 53.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1945—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con.										
South Carolina										
Patients on books at beginning of year	1,007	496	511	774	387	387	114	56	58	119
In institution	941	464	477	723	363	360	114	56	58	104
In family care										
In other extramural care	66	32	34	51	24	27				15
Admissions during year	126	70	56	93	50	43	9	4	5	24
First admissions	124	69	55	91	49	42	9	4	5	24
Readmissions	2	1	1	2	1	1				
Transfers										
Separations during year	115	68	47	69	41	28	11	8	3	35
Discharges	100	58	42	61	36	25	5	4	1	34
From institution	51	38	13	32	23	9	5	4	1	14
From extramural care	49	20	29	29	13	16				20
Transfers										
Deaths	15	10	5	8	5	3	6	4	2	1
In institution	15	10	5	8	5	3	6	4	2	1
In extramural care										
Patients on books at end of year	1,018	498	520	798	396	402	112	52	60	108
In institution	974	478	496	764	381	383	112	52	60	98
In family care										
In other extramural care	44	20	24	34	15	19				10
Georgia										
Patients on books at beginning of year	431	204	227	431	204	227				
In institution	431	204	227	431	204	227				
In family care										
In other extramural care										
Admissions during year	71	33	38	71	33	38				
First admissions	65	30	35	65	30	35				
Readmissions	6	3	3	6	3	3				
Transfers										
Separations during year	71	34	37	71	34	37				
Discharges	43	17	26	43	17	26				
From institution	43	17	26	43	17	26				
From extramural care										
Transfers	23	13	10	23	13	10				
Deaths	5	4	1	5	4	1				
In institution	5	4	1	5	4	1				
In extramural care										
Patients on books at end of year	431	203	228	431	203	228				
In institution	431	203	228	431	203	228				
In family care										
In other extramural care										
Florida										
Patients on books at beginning of year	504	255	249	359	186	173	145	69	76	
In institution	457	228	229	324	163	161	133	65	68	
In family care										
In other extramural care	47	27	20	35	23	12	12	4	8	
Admissions during year	29	17	12	21	10	11	8	7	1	
First admission	23	13	10	18	8	10	5	5		
Readmissions	6	4	2	3	2	1	3	2	1	
Transfers										
Separations during year	25	12	13	16	9	7	9	3	6	
Discharges	14	8	6	12	7	5	2	1	1	
From institution	10	5	5	8	4	4	2	1	1	
From extramural care	4	3	1	4	3	1				
Transfers	4	1	3	2	1	1	2		2	
Deaths	7	3	4	2	1	1	5	2	3	
In institution	6	3	3	1	1		5	2	3	
In extramural care	1		1	1		1				
Patients on books at end of year	508	260	248	364	187	177	144	73	71	
In institution	466	235	231	333	166	167	133	69	64	
In family care										
In other extramural care	42	25	17	31	21	10	11	4	7	

Generated on 2018-08-01 12:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/mdp.39015068580045
 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

TABLE 53.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1945—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL										
Kentucky										
Patients on books at beginning of year	725	366	359	725	366	359				
In institution	708	354	354	708	354	354				
In family care										
In other extramural care	17	12	5	17	12	5				
Admissions during year	77	54	23	77	54	23				
First admissions	72	52	20	72	52	20				
Readmissions	3	1	2	3	1	2				
Transfers	2	1	1	2	1	1				
Separations during year	30	18	12	30	18	12				
Discharges	10	8	2	10	8	2				
From institution	1		1	1		1				
From extramural care	9	8	1	9	8	1				
Transfers	8	6	2	8	6	2				
Deaths	12	4	8	12	4	8				
In institution	12	4	8	12	4	8				
In extramural care										
Patients on books at end of year	772	402	370	772	402	370				
In institution	738	377	361	738	377	361				
In family care										
In other extramural care	34	25	9	34	25	9				
Tennessee										
Patients on books at beginning of year	684	317	367	684	317	367				
In institution	684	317	367	684	317	367				
In family care										
In other extramural care										
Admissions during year	72	37	35	72	37	35				
First admissions	67	35	32	67	35	32				
Readmissions	5	2	3	5	2	3				
Transfers										
Separations during year	51	31	20	51	31	20				
Discharges	16	9	7	16	9	7				
From institution	16	9	7	16	9	7				
From extramural care										
Transfers										
Deaths	35	22	13	35	22	13				
In institution	35	22	13	35	22	13				
In extramural care										
Patients on books at end of year	705	323	382	705	323	382				
In institution	705	323	382	705	323	382				
In family care										
In other extramural care										
Alabama										
Patients on books at beginning of year	872	427	445	780	385	395	92	42	50	
In institution	834	404	430	742	362	380	92	42	50	
In family care										
In other extramural care	38	23	15	38	23	15				
Admissions during year	56	29	27	51	24	27	5	5		
First admissions	54	28	26	49	23	26	5	5		
Readmissions	2	1	1	2	1	1				
Transfers										
Separations during year	59	36	23	53	31	22	6	5	1	
Discharges	47	29	18	47	29	18				
From institution										
From extramural care	47	29	18	47	29	18				
Transfers										
Deaths	12	7	5	6	2	4	6	5	1	
In institution	12	7	5	6	2	4	6	5	1	
In extramural care										
Patients on books at end of year	869	420	449	778	378	400	91	42	49	
In institution	838	395	443	747	353	394	91	42	49	
In family care										
In other extramural care	31	25	6	31	25	6				

TABLE 53.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1945—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL										
Louisiana										
Patients on books at beginning of year	908	493	415	792	432	360	116	61	55	-----
In institution	771	410	361	677	362	315	94	48	46	-----
In family care										-----
In other extramural care	137	83	54	115	70	45	22	13	9	-----
Admissions during year	82	45	37	74	43	31	8	2	6	-----
First admissions	71	37	34	64	35	29	7	2	5	-----
Readmissions	7	4	3	6	4	2	1		1	-----
Transfers	4	4		4	4					-----
Separations during year	58	34	24	53	31	22	5	3	2	-----
Discharges	44	26	18	41	24	17	3	2	1	-----
From institution	13	9	4	11	8	3	2	1	1	-----
From extramural care	31	17	14	30	16	14	1	1		-----
Transfers	1	1		1	1					-----
Deaths	13	7	6	11	6	5	2	1	1	-----
In institution	10	4	6	8	3	5	2	1	1	-----
In extramural care	3	3		3	3					-----
Patients on books at end of year	932	504	428	813	444	369	119	60	59	-----
In institution	780	425	355	668	369	299	112	56	56	-----
In family care										-----
In other extramural care	152	79	73	145	75	70	7	4	3	-----
Oklahoma										
Patients on books at beginning of year	1,237	547	690	1,237	547	690				-----
In institution	1,237	547	690	1,237	547	690				-----
In family care										-----
In other extramural care										-----
Admissions during year	97	49	48	97	49	48				-----
First admissions	90	44	46	90	44	46				-----
Readmissions	1	1		1	1					-----
Transfers	6	4	2	6	4	2				-----
Separations during year	107	48	59	107	48	59				-----
Discharges	59	36	23	59	36	23				-----
From institution	59	36	23	59	36	23				-----
From extramural care										-----
Transfers	17	1	16	17	1	16				-----
Deaths	31	11	20	31	11	20				-----
In institution	31	11	20	31	11	20				-----
In extramural care										-----
Patients on books at end of year	1,227	548	679	1,227	548	679				-----
In institution	1,227	548	679	1,227	548	679				-----
In family care										-----
In other extramural care										-----
Texas										
Patients on books at beginning of year	4,054	2,043	2,011	2,420	1,234	1,186	1,634	809	825	-----
In institution	3,501	1,731	1,770	2,262	1,137	1,125	1,239	594	645	-----
In family care										-----
In other extramural care	553	312	241	158	97	61	395	215	180	-----
Admissions during year	402	226	176	212	113	99	190	113	77	-----
First admissions	327	181	146	189	98	91	138	83	55	-----
Readmissions	37	23	14	5	3	2	32	20	12	-----
Transfers	38	22	16	18	12	6	20	10	10	-----
Separations during year	439	234	205	222	101	121	217	133	84	-----
Discharges	207	119	88	74	37	37	133	82	51	-----
From institution	12	7	5	6	2	4	6	5	1	-----
From extramural care	195	112	83	68	35	33	127	77	50	-----
Transfers	90	34	56	90	34	56				-----
Deaths	142	81	61	58	30	28	84	51	33	-----
In institution	135	78	57	56	29	27	79	49	30	-----
In extramural care	7	3	4	2	1	1	5	2	3	-----
Patients on books at end of year	4,017	2,035	1,982	2,410	1,246	1,164	1,607	789	818	-----
In institution	3,357	1,672	1,685	2,100	1,060	1,040	1,257	612	645	-----
In family care										-----
In other extramural care	660	363	297	310	186	124	350	177	173	-----

TABLE 53.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1945—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
MOUNTAIN										
Montana										
Patients on books at beginning of year	471	266	205	394	217	177	52	30	22	25
In institution	453	255	198	382	212	170	52	30	22	19
In family care										
In other extramural care	18	11	7	12	5	7				6
Admissions during year	41	31	10	25	20	5	8	7	1	8
First admissions	31	22	9	21	17	4	6	5	1	4
Readmissions	10	9	1	4	3	1	2	2		4
Transfers										
Separations during year	24	15	9	16	8	8	6	5	1	2
Discharges	17	11	6	12	6	6	3	3		2
From institution	8	6	2	4	2	2	2	2		2
From extramural care	9	5	4	8	4	4	1	1		
Transfers	3	2	1	1	1		2	1	1	
Deaths	4	2	2	3	1	2	1	1		
In institution	4	2	2	3	1	2	1	1		
In extramural care										
Patients on books at end of year	488	282	206	403	229	174	54	32	22	31
In institution	470	272	198	394	227	167	50	29	21	26
In family care										
In other extramural care	18	10	8	9	2	7	4	3	1	5
Idaho										
Patients on books at beginning of year	610	318	292	610	318	292				
In institution	590	306	284	590	306	284				
In family care										
In other extramural care	20	12	8	20	12	8				
Admissions during year	30	16	14	30	16	14				
First admissions	29	15	14	29	15	14				
Readmissions										
Transfers	1	1		1	1					
Separations during year	50	30	20	50	30	20				
Discharges	12	9	3	12	9	3				
From institution	3	2	1	3	2	1				
From extramural care	9	7	2	9	7	2				
Transfers	5	1	4	5	1	4				
Deaths	33	20	13	33	20	13				
In institution	33	20	13	33	20	13				
In extramural care										
Patients on books at end of year	590	304	286	590	304	286				
In institution	556	282	274	556	282	274				
In family care										
In other extramural care	34	22	12	34	22	12				
Wyoming										
Patients on books at beginning of year	474	238	236	410	204	206	58	32	26	6
In institution	388	186	202	332	159	173	50	25	25	6
In family care										
In other extramural care	86	52	34	78	45	33	8	7	1	
Admissions during year	19	8	11	17	7	10	1		1	1
First admissions	19	8	11	17	7	10	1		1	1
Readmissions										
Transfers										
Separations during year	18	10	8	17	9	8				1
Discharges	10	7	3	9	6	3				1
From institution	2	2		1	1					1
From extramural care	8	5	3	8	5	3				
Transfers										
Deaths	8	3	5	8	3	5				
In institution	8	3	5	8	3	5				
In extramural care										
Patients on books at end of year	475	236	239	410	202	208	59	32	27	6
In institution	392	187	205	334	159	175	53	26	27	5
In family care										
In other extramural care	83	49	34	76	43	33	6	6		1

Generated on 2018-08-01 12:52 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/mdp.39015068580045
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

TABLE 53.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1945—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
MOUNTAIN—Con.										
Colorado										
Patients on books at beginning of year	775	387	388	658	328	330	117	59	58	-----
In institution.....	745	370	375	633	315	318	112	55	57	-----
In family care.....										-----
In other extramural care.....	30	17	13	25	13	12	5	4	1	-----
Admissions during year.....	65	42	23	55	35	20	10	7	3	-----
First admissions.....	64	41	23	54	34	20	10	7	3	-----
Readmissions.....										-----
Transfers.....	1	1		1	1					-----
Separations during year.....	45	27	18	32	17	15	13	10	3	-----
Discharges.....	18	12	6	16	10	6	2	2		-----
From institution.....	18	12	6	16	10	6	2	2		-----
From extramural care.....										-----
Transfers.....	4	3	1	3	2	1	1	1		-----
Deaths.....	23	12	11	13	5	8	10	7	3	-----
In institution.....	22	12	10	13	5	8	9	7	2	-----
In extramural care.....	1		1				1		1	-----
Patients on books at end of year.....	795	402	393	681	346	335	114	56	58	-----
In institution.....	771	389	382	657	333	324	114	56	58	-----
In family care.....										-----
In other extramural care.....	24	13	11	24	13	11				-----
New Mexico										
Patients on books at beginning of year	75	28	47	75	28	47				-----
In institution.....	70	25	45	70	25	45				-----
In family care.....	1	1		1	1					-----
In other extramural care.....	4	2	2	4	2	2				-----
Admissions during year.....	14	10	4	14	10	4				-----
First admissions.....	14	10	4	14	10	4				-----
Readmissions.....										-----
Transfers.....										-----
Separations during year.....	12	5	7	12	5	7				-----
Discharges.....	11	5	6	11	5	6				-----
From institution.....	11	5	6	11	5	6				-----
From extramural care.....										-----
Transfers.....										-----
Deaths.....	1		1	1		1				-----
In institution.....	1		1	1		1				-----
In extramural care.....										-----
Patients on books at end of year.....	77	33	44	77	33	44				-----
In institution.....	71	27	44	71	27	44				-----
In family care.....										-----
In other extramural care.....	6	6		6	6					-----
Utah										
Patients on books at beginning of year	942	499	443	854	456	398	88	43	45	-----
In institution.....	500	255	245	434	224	210	66	31	35	-----
In family care.....										-----
In other extramural care.....	442	244	198	420	232	188	22	12	10	-----
Admissions during year.....	85	48	37	79	45	34	6	3	3	-----
First admissions.....	84	47	37	78	44	34	6	3	3	-----
Readmissions.....	1	1		1	1					-----
Transfers.....										-----
Separations during year.....	12	6	6	8	4	4	4	2	2	-----
Discharges.....	4	2	2	4	2	2				-----
From institution.....	4	2	2	4	2	2				-----
From extramural care.....										-----
Transfers.....										-----
Deaths.....	8	4	4	4	2	2	4	2	2	-----
In institution.....	8	4	4	4	2	2	4	2	2	-----
In extramural care.....										-----
Patients on books at end of year.....	1,015	541	474	925	497	428	90	44	46	-----
In institution.....	522	272	250	469	245	224	53	27	26	-----
In family care.....										-----
In other extramural care.....	493	269	224	456	252	204	37	17	20	-----

TABLE 53.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1945—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
PACIFIC										
Washington										
Patients on books at beginning of year	1,434	785	649	1,250	682	568	181	101	80	3
In institution	1,359	735	624	1,179	635	544	178	99	79	2
In family care										
In other extramural care	75	50	25	71	47	24	3	2	1	1
Admissions during year	63	36	27	55	33	22	8	3	5	
First admissions	59	32	27	51	29	22	8	3	5	
Readmissions	1	1		1	1					
Transfers	3	3		3	3					
Separations during year	39	27	12	27	19	8	12	8	4	
Discharges	17	14	3	15	12	3	2	2		
From institution										
From extramural care	17	14	3	15	12	3	2	2		
Transfers	1	1		1	1					
Deaths	21	12	9	11	6	5	10	6	4	
In institution	21	12	9	11	6	5	10	6	4	
In extramural care										
Patients on books at end of year	1,458	794	664	1,278	696	582	177	96	81	3
In institution	1,389	753	636	1,214	657	557	174	95	79	1
In family care										
In other extramural care	69	41	28	64	39	25	3	1	2	2
Oregon										
Patients on books at beginning of year	1,151	602	549	1,151	602	549				
In institution	1,006	522	484	1,006	522	484				
In family care	20	11	9	20	11	9				
In other extramural care	125	69	56	125	69	56				
Admissions during year	104	53	51	104	53	51				
First admissions	86	45	41	86	45	41				
Readmissions	18	8	10	18	8	10				
Transfers										
Separations during year	121	64	57	121	64	57				
Discharges	72	37	35	72	37	35				
From institution	11	6	5	11	6	5				
From extramural care	61	31	30	61	31	30				
Transfers	4	3	1	4	3	1				
Deaths	45	24	21	45	24	21				
In institution	43	22	21	43	22	21				
In extramural care	2	2		2	2					
Patients on books at end of year	1,134	591	543	1,134	591	543				
In institution	990	510	480	990	510	480				
In family care	11	5	6	11	5	6				
In other extramural care	133	76	57	133	76	57				
California										
Patients on books at beginning of year	6,200	3,337	2,863	5,284	2,840	2,444	802	416	386	114
In institution	4,845	2,636	2,209	4,090	2,232	1,858	691	356	335	64
In family care										
In other extramural care	1,355	701	654	1,194	608	586	111	60	51	50
Admissions during year	704	366	338	581	294	287	44	27	17	79
First admissions	618	326	292	520	261	259	44	27	17	54
Readmissions	42	27	15	39	26	13				3
Transfers	44	13	31	22	7	15				22
Separations during year	804	445	359	656	351	305	68	40	28	80
Discharges	641	364	277	545	289	256	37	27	10	59
From institution	135	87	48	86	46	40	11	10	1	38
From extramural care	506	277	229	459	243	216	26	17	9	21
Transfers	32	11	21	11	5	6				21
Deaths	131	70	61	100	57	43	31	13	18	
In institution	126	68	58	95	55	40	31	13	18	
In extramural care	5	2	3	5	2	3				
Patients on books at end of year	6,100	3,258	2,842	5,209	2,783	2,426	778	403	375	113
In institution	4,999	2,699	2,300	4,230	2,296	1,934	690	351	339	79
In family care										
In other extramural care	1,101	559	542	979	487	492	88	52	36	34

Generated on 2018-08-01 12:52 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/mdp.39015068580045
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

TABLE 54.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 92 institutions. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
NEW ENGLAND										
Massachusetts										
Patients on books at beginning of year	209	117	92	179	98	81	15	7	8	15
In institution	209	117	92	179	98	81	15	7	8	15
In extramural care										
Admissions during year	53	37	16	46	32	14	3	2	1	4
First admissions	34	24	10	27	19	8	3	2	1	4
Readmissions	19	13	6	19	13	6				
Transfers										
Separations during year	43	28	15	30	20	10	4	2	2	9
Discharges	38	25	13	25	17	8	4	2	2	9
From institution	38	25	13	25	17	8	4	2	2	9
From extramural care										
Transfers	4	2	2	4	2	2				
Deaths	1	1		1	1					
In institution										
In extramural care	1	1		1	1					
Patients on books at end of year	219	126	93	195	110	85	14	7	7	10
In institution	219	126	93	195	110	85	14	7	7	10
In extramural care										
Rhode Island										
Patients on books at beginning of year	20	14	6	3	2	1	2	1	1	15
In institution	20	14	6	3	2	1	2	1	1	15
In extramural care										
Admissions during year	11	2	9	4	1	3				7
First admissions	6		6	1		1				5
Readmissions	4	1	3	3	1	2				1
Transfers	1	1								1
Separations during year	11	5	6	2	1	1				9
Discharges	9	4	5	2	1	1				7
From institution	9	4	5	2	1	1				7
From extramural care										
Transfers	2	1	1							2
Deaths										
In institution										
In extramural care										
Patients on books at end of year	20	11	9	5	2	3	2	1	1	13
In institution	20	11	9	5	2	3	2	1	1	13
In extramural care										
Connecticut										
Patients on books at beginning of year	10	4	6	10	4	6				
In institution	10	4	6	10	4	6				
In extramural care										
Admissions during year	5	2	3	5	2	3				
First admissions	5	2	3	5	2	3				
Readmissions										
Transfers										
Separations during year	5	2	3	5	2	3				
Discharges	4	2	2	4	2	2				
From institution	4	2	2	4	2	2				
From extramural care										
Transfers										
Deaths	1		1	1		1				
In institution	1		1	1		1				
In extramural care										
Patients on books at end of year	10	4	6	10	4	6				
In institution	10	4	6	10	4	6				
In extramural care										

Generated on 2018-08-01 12:51 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/mdp.39015068580045
 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

TABLE 54.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1945—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
MIDDLE ATLANTIC										
New York										
Patients on books at beginning of year	567	312	255	430	248	182	30	10	20	107
In institution.....	542	300	242	415	240	175	29	10	19	98
In extramural care.....	25	12	13	15	8	7	1		1	9
Admissions during year.....	271	158	113	170	96	74	3	1	2	98
First admissions.....	242	139	103	155	87	68	2		2	85
Readmissions.....	25	17	8	11	7	4	1	1		13
Transfers.....	4	2	2	4	2	2				
Separations during year.....	252	137	115	141	78	63	6	3	3	105
Discharges.....	164	90	74	80	45	35	3	1	2	81
From institution.....	164	90	74	80	45	35	3	1	2	81
From extramural care.....										
Transfers.....	30	17	13	28	16	12	2	1	1	
Deaths.....	58	30	28	33	17	16	1	1		24
In institution.....	57	29	28	32	16	16	1	1		24
In extramural care.....	1	1		1	1					
Patients on books at end of year.....	586	333	253	459	266	193	27	8	19	100
In institution.....	561	319	242	441	256	185	27	8	19	93
In extramural care.....	25	14	11	18	10	8				7
New Jersey										
Patients on books at beginning of year	826	589	237	802	579	223	21	10	11	3
In institution.....	678	455	223	654	445	209	21	10	11	3
In extramural care.....	148	134	14	148	134	14				
Admissions during year.....	90	63	27	80	59	21	5	3	2	5
First admissions.....	77	54	23	67	50	17	5	3	2	5
Readmissions.....	9	5	4	9	5	4				
Transfers.....	4	4		4	4					
Separations during year.....	101	70	31	89	66	23	5	3	2	7
Discharges.....	35	21	14	34	21	13				1
From institution.....	31	17	14	30	17	13				1
From extramural care.....	4	4		4	4					
Transfers.....	45	36	9	42	35	7				3
Deaths.....	21	13	8	13	10	3	5	3	2	3
In institution.....	17	11	6	9	8	1	5	3	2	3
In extramural care.....	4	2	2	4	2	2				
Patients on books at end of year.....	815	582	233	793	572	221	21	10	11	1
In institution.....	670	447	223	648	437	211	21	10	11	1
In extramural care.....	145	135	10	145	135	10				
Pennsylvania										
Patients on books at beginning of year	1,773	948	825	1,400	792	608	279	97	182	94
In institution.....	1,773	948	825	1,400	792	608	279	97	182	94
In extramural care.....										
Admissions during year.....	310	177	133	241	146	95	27	6	21	42
First admissions.....	284	167	117	222	138	84	23	4	19	39
Readmissions.....	26	10	16	19	8	11	4	2	2	3
Transfers.....										
Separations during year.....	269	144	125	190	104	86	34	13	21	45
Discharges.....	228	123	105	159	88	71	24	8	16	45
From institution.....	226	123	103	158	88	70	23	8	15	45
From extramural care.....	2		2	1		1	1		1	
Transfers.....	16	7	9	13	4	9	3	3		
Deaths.....	25	14	11	18	12	6	7	2	5	
In institution.....	23	14	9	18	12	6	5	2	3	
In extramural care.....	2		2				2		2	
Patients on books at end of year.....	1,814	981	833	1,451	834	617	272	90	182	91
In institution.....	1,813	981	832	1,451	834	617	271	90	181	91
In extramural care.....	1		1				1		1	

Generated on 2018-08-01 12:51 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/mdp.39015068580045
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

TABLE 54.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1945—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL										
Ohio										
Patients on books at beginning of year	54	36	18	50	35	15	2		2	2
In institution	54	36	18	50	35	15	2		2	2
In extramural care										
Admissions during year	27	16	11	27	16	11				
First admissions	27	16	11	27	16	11				
Readmissions										
Transfers										
Separations during year	22	13	9	22	13	9				
Discharges										
From institution										
From extramural care										
Transfers	13	8	5	13	8	5				
Deaths	9	5	4	9	5	4				
In institution	9	5	4	9	5	4				
In extramural care										
Patients on books at end of year	59	39	20	55	38	17	2		2	2
In institution	59	39	20	55	38	17	2		2	2
In extramural care										
Illinois										
Patients on books at beginning of year	344	53	291	291	31	260	30	4	26	23
In institution	344	53	291	291	31	260	30	4	26	23
In extramural care										
Admissions during year	118	26	92	109	21	88	9	5	4	
First admissions	114	26	88	105	21	84	9	5	4	
Readmissions	4		4	4		4				
Transfers										
Separations during year	72	13	59	65	12	53	7	1	6	
Discharges	68	13	55	61	12	49	7	1	6	
From institution	68	13	55	61	12	49	7	1	6	
From extramural care										
Transfers	1		1	1		1				
Deaths	3		3	3		3				
In institution	1		1	1		1				
In extramural care	2		2	2		2				
Patients on books at end of year	390	66	324	335	40	295	32	8	24	23
In institution	390	66	324	335	40	295	32	8	24	23
In extramural care										
Michigan										
Patients on books at beginning of year	50	10	40	48	10	38	2		2	
In institution	50	10	40	48	10	38	2		2	
In extramural care										
Admissions during year	6		6	6		6				
First admissions	4		4	4		4				
Readmissions										
Transfers	2		2	2		2				
Separations during year	7		7	6		6	1		1	
Discharges	5		5	4		4	1		1	
From institution	5		5	4		4	1		1	
From extramural care										
Transfers	1		1	1		1				
Deaths	1		1	1		1				
In institution	1		1	1		1				
In extramural care										
Patients on books at end of year	49	10	39	48	10	38	1		1	
In institution	49	10	39	48	10	38	1		1	
In extramural care										

TABLE 54.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1945—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL—Con.										
Wisconsin										
Patients on books at beginning of year	727	385	342	655	348	307	69	35	34	3
In institution	727	385	342	655	348	307	69	35	34	3
In extramural care										
Admissions during year	90	46	44	86	42	44	4	4		
First admissions	87	45	42	83	41	42	4	4		
Readmissions	3	1	2	3	1	2				
Transfers										
Separations during year	80	45	35	73	39	34	7	6	1	
Discharges	62	35	27	61	35	26	1		1	
From institution	62	35	27	61	35	26	1		1	
From extramural care										
Transfers	2	2		1	1		1	1		
Deaths	16	8	8	11	3	8	5	5		
In institution	16	8	8	11	3	8	5	5		
In extramural care										
Patients on books at end of year	737	386	351	668	351	317	66	33	33	3
In institution	730	381	349	662	347	315	65	32	33	3
In extramural care	7	5	2	6	4	2	1	1		
WEST NORTH CENTRAL										
Minnesota										
Patients on books at beginning of year	66	27	39	66	27	39				
In institution	66	27	39	66	27	39				
In extramural care										
Admissions during year	7	4	3	7	4	3				
First admissions	7	4	3	7	4	3				
Readmissions										
Transfers										
Separations during year	10	6	4	10	6	4				
Discharges	8	5	3	8	5	3				
From institution	8	5	3	8	5	3				
From extramural care										
Transfers	2	1	1	2	1	1				
Deaths										
In institution										
In extramural care										
Patients on books at end of year	63	25	38	63	25	38				
In institution	63	25	38	63	25	38				
In extramural care										
Iowa										
Patients on books at beginning of year	57	25	32	47	20	27	10	5	5	
In institution	57	25	32	47	20	27	10	5	5	
In extramural care										
Admissions during year	7	3	4	7	3	4				
First admissions	7	3	4	7	3	4				
Readmissions										
Transfers										
Separations during year	3	1	2	3	1	2				
Discharges	3	1	2	3	1	2				
From institution	3	1	2	3	1	2				
From extramural care										
Transfers										
Deaths										
In institution										
In extramural care										
Patients on books at end of year	61	27	34	51	22	29	10	5	5	
In institution	61	27	34	51	22	29	10	5	5	
In extramural care										

Generated on 2018-08-01 12:51 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/mdp.39015068580045
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

TABLE 54.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1945—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Con.										
Missouri										
Patients on books at beginning of year	254	67	187	193	51	142	61	16	45	-----
In institution	254	67	187	193	51	142	61	16	45	-----
In extramural care										-----
Admissions during year	18	6	12	17	6	11	1		1	-----
First admissions	18	6	12	17	6	11	1		1	-----
Readmissions										-----
Transfers										-----
Separations during year	19	6	13	16	6	10	3		3	-----
Discharges	11	6	5	11	6	5				-----
From institution	11	6	5	11	6	5				-----
From extramural care										-----
Transfers										-----
Deaths	8		8	5		5	3		3	-----
In institution	8		8	5		5	3		3	-----
In extramural care										-----
Patients on books at end of year	253	67	186	194	51	143	59	16	43	-----
In institution	253	67	186	194	51	143	59	16	43	-----
In extramural care										-----
North Dakota										
Patients on books at beginning of year	95	49	46	52	24	28	13	7	6	30
In institution	95	49	46	52	24	28	13	7	6	30
In extramural care										-----
Admissions during year	12	10	2	2	1	1				10
First admissions	12	10	2	2	1	1				10
Readmissions										-----
Transfers										-----
Separations during year	15	11	4	3	1	2	2	2		10
Discharges	1	1								1
From institution	1	1								1
From extramural care										-----
Transfers	2	2		1	1		1	1		-----
Deaths	12	8	4	2		2	1	1		9
In institution	12	8	4	2		2	1	1		9
In extramural care										-----
Patients on books at end of year	92	48	44	51	24	27	11	5	6	30
In institution	92	48	44	51	24	27	11	5	6	30
In extramural care										-----
Nebraska										
Patients on books at beginning of year	208	90	118	133	58	75	48	20	28	27
In institution	208	90	118	133	58	75	48	20	28	27
In extramural care										-----
Admissions during year	18	13	5	7	6	1	2	2		9
First admissions	18	13	5	7	6	1	2	2		9
Readmissions										-----
Transfers										-----
Separations during year	22	15	7	9	6	3	7	4	3	6
Discharges	12	7	5	5	3	2	4	2	2	3
From institution	12	7	5	5	3	2	4	2	2	3
From extramural care										-----
Transfers										-----
Deaths	10	8	2	4	3	1	3	2	1	3
In institution	9	7	2	3	2	1	3	2	1	3
In extramural care	1	1		1	1					-----
Patients on books at end of year	204	88	116	131	58	73	43	18	25	30
In institution	204	88	116	131	58	73	43	18	25	30
In extramural care										-----

Generated on 2018-08-01 12:52 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/mdp.39015068580045
 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

TABLE 54.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1945—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
SOUTH ATLANTIC										
Maryland										
Patients on books at beginning of year	35	13	22				35	13	22	
In institution	35	13	22				35	13	22	
In extramural care										
Admissions during year	14	4	10				14	4	10	
First admissions	14	4	10				14	4	10	
Readmissions										
Transfers										
Separations during year	13	4	9				13	4	9	
Discharges	13	4	9				13	4	9	
From institution	13	4	9				13	4	9	
From extramural care										
Transfers										
Deaths										
In institution										
In extramural care										
Patients on books at end of year	36	13	23				36	13	23	
In institution	36	13	23				36	13	23	
In extramural care										
District of Columbia										
Patients on books at beginning of year	37		37	29		29	1		1	7
In institution	37		37	29		29	1		1	7
In extramural care										
Admissions during year	11		11	10		10	1		1	
First admissions	9		9	9		9				
Readmissions	2		2	1		1	1		1	
Transfers										
Separations during year	11		11	10		10	1		1	
Discharges	11		11	10		10	1		1	
From institution	11		11	10		10	1		1	
From extramural care										
Transfers										
Deaths										
In institution										
In extramural care										
Patients on books at end of year	37		37	29		29	1		1	7
In institution	37		37	29		29	1		1	7
In extramural care										
Virginia										
Patients on books at beginning of year	96	46	50	88	41	47	7	5	2	1
In institution	96	46	50	88	41	47	7	5	2	1
In extramural care										
Admissions during year	18	11	7	16	9	7	2	2		
First admissions	18	11	7	16	9	7	2	2		
Readmissions										
Transfers										
Separations during year	38	20	18	38	20	18				
Discharges	31	16	15	31	16	15				
From institution	31	16	15	31	16	15				
From extramural care										
Transfers	5	3	2	5	3	2				
Deaths	2	1	1	2	1	1				
In institution	2	1	1	2	1	1				
In extramural care										
Patients on books at end of year	76	37	39	66	30	36	9	7	2	1
In institution	76	37	39	66	30	36	9	7	2	1
In extramural care										

TABLE 54.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1945—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con.										
Florida										
Patients on books at beginning of year	7		7	7		7				
In institution	7		7	7		7				
In extramural care										
Admissions during year										
First admissions										
Readmissions										
Transfers										
Separations during year										
Discharges										
From institution										
From extramural care										
Transfers										
Deaths										
In institution										
In extramural care										
Patients on books at end of year	7		7	7		7				
In institution	7		7	7		7				
In extramural care										
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL										
Tennessee										
Patients on books at beginning of year	23	6	17	21	6	15	2		2	
In institution	23	6	17	21	6	15	2		2	
In extramural care										
Admissions during year										
First admissions										
Readmissions										
Transfers										
Separations during year										
Discharges										
From institution										
From extramural care										
Transfers										
Deaths										
In institution										
In extramural care										
Patients on books at end of year	23	6	17	21	6	15	2		2	
In institution	23	6	17	21	6	15	2		2	
In extramural care										
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL										
Louisiana										
Patients on books at beginning of year	65		65	65		65				
In institution	65		65	65		65				
In extramural care										
Admissions during year	6		6	6		6				
First admissions	6		6	6		6				
Readmissions										
Transfers										
Separations during year	3		3	3		3				
Discharges	3		3	3		3				
From institution	3		3	3		3				
From extramural care										
Transfers										
Deaths										
In institution										
In extramural care										
Patients on books at end of year	68		68	68		68				
In institution	68		68	68		68				
In extramural care										

TABLE 54.—MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1945—Con.

STATE AND MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	ALL PATIENTS			MENTAL DEFECTIVES			EPILEPTICS			Other
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
MOUNTAIN										
Colorado										
Patients on books at beginning of year	36	36	-----	35	35	-----	1	1	-----	-----
In institution.....	36	36	-----	35	35	-----	1	1	-----	-----
In extramural care.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Admissions during year.....	12	12	-----	12	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
First admissions.....	12	12	-----	12	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Readmissions.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Transfers.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Separations during year.....	12	12	-----	11	11	-----	1	1	-----	-----
Discharges.....	10	10	-----	10	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
From institution.....	10	10	-----	10	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
From extramural care.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Transfers.....	2	2	-----	1	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----
Deaths.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
In institution.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
In extramural care.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Patients on books at end of year.....	36	36	-----	36	36	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
In institution.....	36	36	-----	36	36	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
In extramural care.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
PACIFIC										
California										
Patients on books at beginning of year	395	261	134	337	224	113	51	30	21	7
In institution.....	395	261	134	337	224	113	51	30	21	7
In extramural care.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Admissions during year.....	126	87	39	103	72	31	17	11	6	6
First admissions.....	113	79	34	93	65	28	14	10	4	6
Readmissions.....	6	3	3	4	3	1	2	-----	2	-----
Transfers.....	7	5	2	6	4	2	1	1	-----	-----
Separations during year.....	142	112	30	111	89	22	18	12	6	13
Discharges.....	101	76	25	77	59	18	13	7	6	11
From institution.....	101	76	25	77	59	18	13	7	6	11
From extramural care.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Transfers.....	31	30	1	25	24	1	5	5	-----	1
Deaths.....	10	6	4	9	6	3	-----	-----	-----	1
In institution.....	10	6	4	9	6	3	-----	-----	-----	1
In extramural care.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Patients on books at end of year.....	379	236	143	329	207	122	50	29	21	-----
In institution.....	379	236	143	329	207	122	50	29	21	-----
In extramural care.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

TABLE 55.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, MENTAL STATUS, AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1945
(Statistics based on reports from 180 institutions. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

MENTAL STATUS	ALL INSTITUTIONS			PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS			PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total first admissions.....	9,413	5,106	4,307	8,541	4,626	3,915	872	480	392
Idiot.....	1,572	843	729	1,421	756	665	151	87	64
Imbecile.....	2,858	1,516	1,342	2,597	1,373	1,224	261	143	118
Moron.....	4,112	2,244	1,868	3,739	2,038	1,701	373	206	167
Unclassified.....	871	503	368	784	459	325	87	44	43

TABLE 56.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL STATUS, CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS, AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1945
(Statistics based on reports from 87 State institutions and 1 city institution. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS AND SEX	Total	Idiot	Imbecile	Moron	Unclassified
BOTH SEXES					
Total patients.....	8,541	1,421	2,597	3,739	784
Familial.....	2,427	131	546	1,641	109
Mongolism.....	570	163	348	21	38
With developmental cranial anomalies.....	426	115	97	181	33
With congenital cerebral spastic infantile paralysis.....	293	142	87	43	21
Postinfectional.....	261	66	96	77	22
Posttraumatic.....	366	130	141	85	10
With epilepsy.....	236	73	87	63	13
With endocrine disorder.....	112	42	27	38	5
With familial amaurosis.....	16	4	10	1	1
With tuberous sclerosis.....	3	2		1	
With other organic nervous diseases.....	72	21	26	24	1
Other forms.....	99	18	25	35	21
Undifferentiated.....	2,295	347	758	1,070	120
Unknown.....	1,365	167	349	459	390
MALE					
Total patients.....	4,626	756	1,373	2,038	459
Familial.....	1,216	66	266	824	60
Mongolism.....	331	99	204	9	19
With developmental cranial anomalies.....	311	64	52	173	22
With congenital cerebral spastic infantile paralysis.....	146	74	41	22	9
Postinfectional.....	129	35	42	40	12
Posttraumatic.....	214	69	79	60	6
With epilepsy.....	131	41	47	36	7
With endocrine disorder.....	45	12	14	16	3
With familial amaurosis.....	7	2	4		1
With tuberous sclerosis.....	1	1			
With other organic nervous diseases.....	38	10	17	10	1
Other forms.....	52	10	13	20	9
Undifferentiated.....	1,278	197	419	593	69
Unknown.....	727	76	175	235	241
FEMALE					
Total patients.....	3,915	665	1,224	1,701	325
Familial.....	1,211	65	280	817	49
Mongolism.....	239	64	144	12	19
With developmental cranial anomalies.....	115	51	45	8	11
With congenital cerebral spastic infantile paralysis.....	147	68	46	21	12
Postinfectional.....	132	31	54	37	10
Posttraumatic.....	152	61	62	25	4
With epilepsy.....	105	32	40	27	6
With endocrine disorder.....	67	30	13	22	2
With familial amaurosis.....	9	2	6	1	
With tuberous sclerosis.....	2	1		1	
With other organic nervous diseases.....	34	11	9	14	
Other forms.....	47	8	12	15	12
Undifferentiated.....	1,017	150	339	477	51
Unknown.....	638	91	174	224	149

TABLE 57.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY AGE, MENTAL STATUS, AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 87 State institutions and 1 city institution. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

MENTAL STATUS AND SEX	All ages	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 39 years	40 to 49 years	50 to 59 years	60 and over	Not reported	Median age
Total first admissions.....	8,541	758	1,741	2,243	1,979	580	326	380	202	85	50	197	13.7
Idiot.....	1,421	290	498	253	153	65	46	52	38	10	8	8	9.2
Imbecile.....	2,597	283	604	610	515	191	105	149	80	33	19	8	13.3
Moron.....	3,739	48	566	1,260	1,176	265	149	144	67	32	15	17	14.9
Unclassified.....	784	137	73	120	135	59	26	35	17	10	8	164	14.2
Male first admissions.....	4,626	412	999	1,315	1,047	279	139	154	91	45	35	110	13.2
Idiot.....	756	157	274	143	87	26	20	21	14	3	6	5	9.0
Imbecile.....	1,373	157	346	340	277	86	41	53	38	19	10	6	12.7
Moron.....	2,038	24	334	765	596	129	67	54	31	17	13	8	14.3
Unclassified.....	459	74	45	67	87	38	11	26	8	6	6	91	14.9
Female first admissions.....	3,915	346	742	928	932	301	187	226	111	40	15	87	14.5
Idiot.....	665	133	224	110	66	39	26	31	24	7	2	3	9.4
Imbecile.....	1,224	126	258	270	238	105	64	96	42	14	9	2	14.2
Moron.....	1,701	24	232	495	580	136	82	90	36	15	2	9	15.8
Unclassified.....	325	63	28	53	48	21	15	9	9	4	2	73	13.3

TABLE 58.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, MENTAL STATUS, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 180 institutions. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

STATE AND MENTAL STATUS	ALL INSTITUTIONS			PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS			PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
NEW ENGLAND									
Maine									
Total first admissions.....	33	19	14	33	19	14			
Idiot.....	13	5	8	13	5	8			
Imbecile.....	8	4	4	8	4	4			
Moron.....	11	9	2	11	9	2			
Unclassified.....	1	1		1	1				
New Hampshire									
Total first admissions.....	55	34	21	55	34	21			
Idiot.....	3		3	3		3			
Imbecile.....	23	14	9	23	14	9			
Moron.....	29	20	9	29	20	9			
Unclassified.....									
Vermont									
Total first admissions.....	17	9	8	17	9	8			
Idiot.....	3	2	1	3	2	1			
Imbecile.....	7	3	4	7	3	4			
Moron.....	7	4	3	7	4	3			
Unclassified.....									
Massachusetts									
Total first admissions.....	336	186	150	309	167	142	27	19	8
Idiot.....	50	32	18	45	29	16	5	3	2
Imbecile.....	94	58	36	88	54	34	6	4	2
Moron.....	165	75	90	149	63	86	16	12	4
Unclassified.....	27	21	6	27	21	6			
Rhode Island									
Total first admissions.....	50	22	28	49	22	27	1		1
Idiot.....	9	2	7	9	2	7			
Imbecile.....	14	7	7	14	7	7			
Moron.....	26	13	13	26	13	13			
Unclassified.....	1		1				1		1
Connecticut									
Total first admissions.....	235	130	105	230	128	102	5	2	3
Idiot.....	46	27	19	41	25	16	5	2	3
Imbecile.....	82	43	39	82	43	39			
Moron.....	107	60	47	107	60	47			
Unclassified.....									
MIDDLE ATLANTIC									
New York									
Total first admissions.....	1,655	966	689	1,500	879	621	155	87	68
Idiot.....	220	112	108	156	77	79	64	35	29
Imbecile.....	428	233	195	380	205	175	48	28	20
Moron.....	928	549	379	889	529	360	39	20	19
Unclassified.....	79	72	7	75	68	7	4	4	
New Jersey									
Total first admissions.....	307	176	131	240	126	114	67	50	17
Idiot.....	82	54	28	67	44	23	15	10	5
Imbecile.....	122	75	47	94	54	40	28	21	7
Moron.....	95	41	54	79	28	51	16	13	3
Unclassified.....	8	6	2				8	6	2

TABLE 58.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, MENTAL STATUS, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1945—Con.

STATE AND MENTAL STATUS	ALL INSTITUTIONS			PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS			PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
MIDDLE ATLANTIC—Con.									
Pennsylvania									
Total first admissions	531	269	262	309	131	178	222	138	84
Idiot.....	78	33	45	61	23	38	17	10	7
Imbecile.....	179	99	80	123	61	62	56	38	18
Moron.....	236	117	119	104	34	70	132	83	49
Unclassified.....	38	20	18	21	13	8	17	7	10
EAST NORTH CENTRAL									
Ohio									
Total first admissions	415	220	195	388	204	184	27	16	11
Idiot.....	85	42	43	78	38	40	7	4	3
Imbecile.....	116	64	52	110	61	49	6	3	3
Moron.....	213	113	100	199	104	95	14	9	5
Unclassified.....	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Indiana									
Total first admissions	257	122	135	257	122	135			
Idiot.....	58	25	33	58	25	33			
Imbecile.....	89	38	51	89	38	51			
Moron.....	101	51	50	101	51	50			
Unclassified.....	9	8	1	9	8	1			
Illinois									
Total first admissions	968	506	462	863	485	378	105	21	84
Idiot.....	153	89	64	144	82	62	9	7	2
Imbecile.....	287	129	158	241	123	118	46	6	40
Moron.....	427	232	195	385	228	157	42	4	38
Unclassified.....	101	56	45	93	52	41	8	4	4
Michigan									
Total first admissions	870	519	351	866	519	347	4		4
Idiot.....	111	65	46	110	65	45	1		1
Imbecile.....	207	123	84	205	123	82	2		2
Moron.....	428	269	159	427	269	158	1		1
Unclassified.....	124	62	62	124	62	62			
Wisconsin									
Total first admissions	357	176	181	274	135	139	83	41	42
Idiot.....	58	30	28	58	30	28			
Imbecile.....	107	51	56	79	35	44	28	16	12
Moron.....	128	63	65	79	40	39	49	23	26
Unclassified.....	64	32	32	58	30	28	6	2	4
WEST NORTH CENTRAL									
Minnesota									
Total first admissions	510	283	227	503	279	224	7	4	3
Idiot.....	126	77	49	126	77	49			
Imbecile.....	210	115	95	208	114	94	2	1	1
Moron.....	169	88	81	169	88	81			
Unclassified.....	5	3	2				5	3	2
Iowa									
Total first admissions	160	88	72	153	85	68	7	3	4
Idiot.....	40	27	13	36	24	12	4	3	1
Imbecile.....	58	31	27	56	31	25	2		2
Moron.....	49	21	28	48	21	27	1		1
Unclassified.....	13	9	4	13	9	4			

TABLE 58.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, MENTAL STATUS, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1945—Con.

STATE AND MENTAL STATUS	ALL INSTITUTIONS			PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS			PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Con.									
Missouri									
Total first admissions	151	67	84	134	61	73	17	6	11
Idiot.....	18	9	9	18	9	9	---	---	---
Imbecile.....	45	23	22	40	21	19	5	2	3
Moron.....	74	32	42	69	29	40	5	3	2
Unclassified.....	14	3	11	7	2	5	7	1	6
North Dakota									
Total first admissions	46	15	31	44	14	30	2	1	1
Idiot.....	19	7	12	19	7	12	---	---	---
Imbecile.....	10	2	8	10	2	8	---	---	---
Moron.....	13	5	8	11	4	7	2	1	1
Unclassified.....	4	1	3	4	1	3	---	---	---
South Dakota									
Total first admissions	55	28	27	55	28	27	---	---	---
Idiot.....	5	4	1	5	4	1	---	---	---
Imbecile.....	26	13	13	26	13	13	---	---	---
Moron.....	23	10	13	23	10	13	---	---	---
Unclassified.....	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---
Nebraska									
Total first admissions	85	44	41	78	38	40	7	6	1
Idiot.....	22	8	14	22	8	14	---	---	---
Imbecile.....	25	14	11	25	14	11	---	---	---
Moron.....	27	15	12	27	15	12	---	---	---
Unclassified.....	11	7	4	4	1	3	7	6	1
Kansas									
Total first admissions	92	43	49	92	43	49	---	---	---
Idiot.....	31	16	15	31	16	15	---	---	---
Imbecile.....	50	25	25	50	25	25	---	---	---
Moron.....	11	2	9	11	2	9	---	---	---
Unclassified.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
SOUTH ATLANTIC									
Delaware									
Total first admissions	41	17	24	41	17	24	---	---	---
Idiot.....	5	2	3	5	2	3	---	---	---
Imbecile.....	8	4	4	8	4	4	---	---	---
Moron.....	23	9	14	23	9	14	---	---	---
Unclassified.....	5	2	3	5	2	3	---	---	---
Maryland									
Total first admissions	107	54	53	107	54	53	---	---	---
Idiot.....	18	9	9	18	9	9	---	---	---
Imbecile.....	37	20	17	37	20	17	---	---	---
Moron.....	49	23	26	49	23	26	---	---	---
Unclassified.....	3	2	1	3	2	1	---	---	---
District of Columbia									
Total first admissions	40	16	24	31	16	15	9	---	9
Idiot.....	4	2	2	4	2	2	---	---	---
Imbecile.....	11	4	7	11	4	7	---	---	---
Moron.....	19	9	10	15	9	6	4	---	4
Unclassified.....	6	1	5	1	1	---	5	---	5

TABLE 58.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, MENTAL STATUS, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1945—Con.

STATE AND MENTAL STATUS	ALL INSTITUTIONS			PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS			PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con.									
Virginia									
Total first admissions.....	250	123	127	234	114	120	16	9	7
Idiot.....	36	21	15	33	19	14	3	2	1
Imbecile.....	85	45	40	76	39	37	9	6	3
Moron.....	113	48	65	109	47	62	4	1	3
Unclassified.....	16	9	7	16	9	7			
West Virginia									
Total first admissions.....	37	26	11	37	26	11			
Idiot.....									
Imbecile.....									
Moron.....									
Unclassified.....	37	26	11	37	26	11			
North Carolina									
Total first admissions.....	67	35	32	67	35	32			
Idiot.....	19	11	8	19	11	8			
Imbecile.....	33	15	18	33	15	18			
Moron.....	15	9	6	15	9	6			
Unclassified.....									
South Carolina									
Total first admissions.....	91	49	42	91	49	42			
Idiot.....	16	6	10	16	6	10			
Imbecile.....	24	10	14	24	10	14			
Moron.....	44	29	15	44	29	15			
Unclassified.....	7	4	3	7	4	3			
Georgia									
Total first admissions.....	65	30	35	65	30	35			
Idiot.....	7	2	5	7	2	5			
Imbecile.....	31	20	11	31	20	11			
Moron.....	27	8	19	27	8	19			
Unclassified.....									
Florida									
Total first admissions.....	18	8	10	18	8	10			
Idiot.....	4	4		4	4				
Imbecile.....	5	2	3	5	2	3			
Moron.....	9	2	7	9	2	7			
Unclassified.....									
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL									
Kentucky									
Total first admissions.....	72	52	20	72	52	20			
Idiot.....	5	2	3	5	2	3			
Imbecile.....	19	12	7	19	12	7			
Moron.....	48	38	10	48	38	10			
Unclassified.....									
Tennessee									
Total first admissions.....	67	35	32	67	35	32			
Idiot.....									
Imbecile.....									
Moron.....									
Unclassified.....	67	35	32	67	35	32			

TABLE 58.—ALL FIRST-ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, MENTAL STATUS, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1945—Con.

STATE AND MENTAL STATUS	ALL INSTITUTIONS			PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS			PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Con.									
Alabama									
Total first admissions.....	49	23	26	49	23	26			
Idiot.....	3	1	2	3	1	2			
Imbecile.....	17	9	8	17	9	8			
Moron.....	29	13	16	29	13	16			
Unclassified.....									
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL									
Louisiana									
Total first admissions.....	70	35	35	64	35	29	6		6
Idiot.....	13	7	6	13	7	6			
Imbecile.....	19	8	11	19	8	11			
Moron.....	23	17	6	23	17	6			
Unclassified.....	15	3	12	9	3	6	6		6
Okahoma									
Total first admissions.....	90	44	46	90	44	46			
Idiot.....	23	10	13	23	10	13			
Imbecile.....	40	19	21	40	19	21			
Moron.....	27	15	12	27	15	12			
Unclassified.....									
Texas									
Total first admissions.....	189	98	91	189	98	91			
Idiot.....	35	16	19	35	16	19			
Imbecile.....	33	15	18	33	15	18			
Moron.....	47	26	21	47	26	21			
Unclassified.....	74	41	33	74	41	33			
MOUNTAIN									
Montana									
Total first admissions.....	21	17	4	21	17	4			
Idiot.....	5	3	2	5	3	2			
Imbecile.....	11	9	2	11	9	2			
Moron.....	5	5		5	5				
Unclassified.....									
Idaho									
Total first admissions.....	29	15	14	29	15	14			
Idiot.....	7	5	2	7	5	2			
Imbecile.....	4	2	2	4	2	2			
Moron.....	17	7	10	17	7	10			
Unclassified.....	1	1		1	1				
Wyoming									
Total first admissions.....	17	7	10	17	7	10			
Idiot.....	1		1	1		1			
Imbecile.....	7	3	4	7	3	4			
Moron.....	9	4	5	9	4	5			
Unclassified.....									
Colorado									
Total first admissions.....	66	46	20	54	34	20	12	12	
Idiot.....	11	8	3	10	7	3	1	1	
Imbecile.....	13	11	2	8	6	2	5	5	
Moron.....	9	8	1	3	2	1	6	6	
Unclassified.....	33	19	14	33	19	14			

TABLE 58.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, MENTAL STATUS, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1945—Con.

STATE AND MENTAL STATUS	ALL INSTITUTIONS			PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS			PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
MOUNTAIN—Con.									
New Mexico									
Total first admissions	14	10	4	14	10	4			
Idiot.....									
Imbecile.....	5	4	1	5	4	1			
Moron.....	9	6	3	9	6	3			
Unclassified.....									
Utah									
Total first admissions	78	44	34	78	44	34			
Idiot.....	15	11	4	15	11	4			
Imbecile.....	18	11	7	18	11	7			
Moron.....	44	22	22	44	22	22			
Unclassified.....	1		1	1		1			
PACIFIC									
Washington									
Total first admissions	51	29	22	51	29	22			
Idiot.....	9	4	5	9	4	5			
Imbecile.....	13	7	6	13	7	6			
Moron.....	28	17	11	28	17	11			
Unclassified.....	1	1		1	1				
Oregon									
Total first admissions	86	45	41	86	45	41			
Idiot.....	11	7	4	11	7	4			
Imbecile.....	40	18	22	40	18	22			
Moron.....	27	15	12	27	15	12			
Unclassified.....	8	5	3	8	5	3			
California									
Total first admissions	613	326	287	520	261	259	93	65	28
Idiot.....	94	45	49	74	35	39	20	10	10
Imbecile.....	198	104	94	180	91	89	18	13	5
Moron.....	225	126	99	183	95	88	42	31	11
Unclassified.....	96	51	45	83	40	43	13	11	2

TABLE 59.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY AGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 87 State institutions and 1 city institution. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

DIVISION AND STATE	All ages	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 39 years	40 to 49 years	50 to 59 years	60 and over	Not re-reported
United States.....	8,541	758	1,741	2,243	1,979	580	326	380	202	85	50	197
NEW ENGLAND.....	693	50	212	182	138	42	32	24	7	4	2	-----
Maine.....	33	-----	10	13	5	3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
New Hampshire.....	55	-----	14	27	11	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
Vermont.....	17	1	3	6	5	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Massachusetts.....	309	28	82	76	76	17	14	13	1	2	-----	-----
Rhode Island.....	49	8	15	9	6	3	2	3	1	1	1	-----
Connecticut.....	230	13	88	51	35	16	14	6	5	1	1	-----
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	2,049	79	461	548	520	175	104	96	45	12	9	-----
New York.....	1,500	59	339	391	359	129	85	77	41	11	9	-----
New Jersey.....	240	4	53	77	68	13	8	13	3	1	-----	-----
Pennsylvania.....	309	16	69	80	93	33	11	6	1	-----	-----	-----
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	2,648	350	472	675	590	178	97	128	79	33	29	17
Ohio.....	388	1	67	111	113	33	19	30	9	4	1	-----
Indiana.....	257	-----	49	58	71	22	12	18	15	2	7	3
Illinois.....	863	197	131	160	183	64	35	36	26	17	14	-----
Michigan.....	866	86	174	306	184	44	20	28	13	8	1	2
Wisconsin.....	274	66	51	40	39	15	11	16	16	2	6	12
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	1,059	144	233	267	217	76	28	40	34	15	4	1
Minnesota.....	503	68	123	117	106	37	15	14	14	6	3	-----
Iowa.....	153	26	33	36	30	12	2	6	3	5	-----	-----
Missouri.....	134	-----	32	62	33	6	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
North Dakota.....	44	11	7	6	5	2	2	6	2	3	-----	-----
South Dakota.....	55	2	10	13	11	7	1	4	7	-----	-----	-----
Nebraska.....	78	17	9	12	18	6	2	8	5	-----	1	-----
Kansas.....	92	20	19	21	14	6	6	1	3	1	-----	1
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	691	23	160	246	176	30	15	31	5	3	1	1
Delaware.....	41	5	10	5	13	1	2	3	1	1	-----	-----
Maryland.....	107	3	31	48	19	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
Dist. of Columbia.....	31	4	5	7	11	-----	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Virginia.....	234	-----	45	52	86	18	7	21	2	2	1	-----
West Virginia.....	37	-----	13	21	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
North Carolina.....	67	-----	22	28	16	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
South Carolina.....	91	11	13	37	16	4	3	5	2	-----	-----	-----
Georgia.....	65	-----	14	40	10	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Florida.....	18	-----	7	8	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	188	-----	23	43	50	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	67
Kentucky.....	72	-----	20	14	33	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Tennessee.....	67	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	67
Alabama.....	49	-----	3	29	17	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	343	10	58	86	61	17	14	14	14	11	2	56
Louisiana.....	64	1	6	16	12	3	5	9	8	3	1	-----
Oklahoma.....	190	7	30	33	15	4	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
Texas.....	189	2	22	37	34	10	9	5	5	8	1	56
MOUNTAIN.....	213	19	39	46	29	4	4	7	7	2	1	55
Montana.....	21	-----	5	12	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Idaho.....	29	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	26
Wyoming.....	17	2	4	4	1	-----	-----	3	-----	2	1	-----
Colorado.....	54	11	6	5	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	29
New Mexico.....	14	-----	-----	2	11	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Utah.....	78	6	22	22	13	1	3	4	7	-----	-----	-----
PACIFIC.....	657	83	83	150	198	53	32	40	11	5	2	-----
Washington.....	51	3	8	17	12	3	1	5	2	-----	-----	-----
Oregon.....	86	15	13	20	25	4	1	6	2	-----	-----	-----
California.....	520	65	62	113	161	46	30	29	7	5	2	-----

Generated on 2018-08-01 12:56 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/mdp.39015068580045
 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

TABLE 60.—MALE FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY AGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 87 State institutions and 1 city institution. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

DIVISION AND STATE	All ages	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 39 years	40 to 49 years	50 to 59 years	60 and over	Not re-ported
United States.....	4,626	412	999	1,315	1,047	279	139	154	91	45	35	110
NEW ENGLAND.....	379	35	127	106	64	21	9	10	4	2	1	
Maine.....	19		5	8	4	1	1					
New Hampshire.....	34		10	19	5							
Vermont.....	9	1	2	3	2	1						
Massachusetts.....	167	22	45	42	36	8	4	8		2		
Rhode Island.....	22	5	7	4	3	1	1		1			
Connecticut.....	128	7	58	30	14	10	3	2	3		1	
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	1,136	47	272	295	292	97	52	44	21	8	8	
New York.....	879	37	198	225	217	83	48	37	19	7	8	
New Jersey.....	126	1	39	33	38	5	2	5	2	1		
Pennsylvania.....	131	9	35	37	37	9	2	2				
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	1,465	184	264	436	323	84	43	54	36	13	20	8
Ohio.....	204	1	36	64	56	15	10	14	5	2	1	
Indiana.....	122		21	36	28	9	7	6	8		4	3
Illinois.....	485	105	80	108	108	34	12	14	8	6	10	
Michigan.....	519	44	97	206	115	20	10	14	6	5	1	1
Wisconsin.....	135	34	30	22	16	6	4	6	9		4	4
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	548	73	132	154	108	29	10	17	14	7	3	1
Minnesota.....	279	37	80	76	57	10	3	5	7	2	2	
Iowa.....	85	15	15	23	16	7	2	3	1	3		
Missouri.....	61		15	28	15	2		1				
North Dakota.....	14	4	1	3	2	1		1		2		
South Dakota.....	28	2	4	5	6	3	1	3	4			
Nebraska.....	38	7	7	5	8	4	1	3	2		1	
Kansas.....	43	8	10	14	4	2	3	1				1
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	349	13	93	129	77	15	7	9	2	3	1	
Delaware.....	17	1	7	2	3	1	2			1		
Maryland.....	54	3	18	23	8	2						
Dist. of Columbia.....	16	4	3	7	2							
Virginia.....	114		28	28	35	7	4	8	1	2	1	
West Virginia.....	26		9	15	2							
North Carolina.....	35		11	11	12	1						
South Carolina.....	49	5	8	21	9	3	1	1	1			
Georgia.....	30		5	19	5	1						
Florida.....	8		4	3	1							
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	110		17	23	32	3						35
Kentucky.....	52		16	6	27	3						35
Tennessee.....	35											
Alabama.....	23		1	17	5							
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	177	6	26	50	30	5	6	6	5	9	1	33
Louisiana.....	35		3	9	7	1	4	5	4	2		
Oklahoma.....	44	4	12	19	8	1						
Texas.....	98	2	11	22	15	3	2	1	1	7	1	33
MOUNTAIN.....	127	9	25	34	19	2	1	1	2	1		33
Montana.....	17		3	10	2	1	1					
Idaho.....	15											15
Wyoming.....	7	1	1	4						1		
Colorado.....	34	4	5	5	1	1						18
New Mexico.....	10			2	8							
Utah.....	44	4	16	13	8			1	2			
PACIFIC.....	335	45	43	88	102	23	11	13	7	2	1	
Washington.....	29	1	6	9	7	2		3	1			
Oregon.....	45	9	8	11	10	2	1	2	2			
California.....	261	35	29	68	85	19	10	8	4	2	1	

TABLE 61.—FEMALE FIRST ADMISSIONS OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY AGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 87 State institutions and 1 city institution. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

DIVISION AND STATE	All ages	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 39 years	40 to 49 years	50 to 59 years	60 and over	Not reported
United States.....	3,915	346	742	928	932	301	187	226	111	40	15	87
NEW ENGLAND.....	314	15	85	76	74	21	23	14	3	2	1	.....
Maine.....	14	.....	5	5	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	21	.....	4	8	6	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	8	.....	1	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	142	6	37	34	40	9	10	5	1	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island.....	27	3	8	5	3	2	1	3	.....	1	1	.....
Connecticut.....	102	6	30	21	21	6	11	4	2	.....	.....	.....
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	913	32	189	253	228	78	52	52	24	4	1	.....
New York.....	621	22	141	166	142	46	37	40	22	4	1	.....
New Jersey.....	114	3	14	44	30	8	6	8	1	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	178	7	34	43	56	24	9	4	1	.....	.....	.....
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	1,183	166	208	239	267	94	54	74	43	20	9	9
Ohio.....	184	.....	31	47	57	18	9	16	4	2	.....	.....
Indiana.....	135	.....	28	22	43	13	5	12	7	2	3	.....
Illinois.....	378	92	51	52	75	30	23	22	18	11	4	.....
Michigan.....	347	42	77	100	69	24	10	14	7	3	.....	1
Wisconsin.....	139	32	21	18	23	9	7	10	7	2	2	8
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	511	71	101	113	109	47	18	23	20	8	1	.....
Minnesota.....	224	31	43	41	49	27	12	9	7	4	1	.....
Iowa.....	68	11	18	13	14	5	.....	3	2	2	.....	.....
Missouri.....	73	.....	17	34	18	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	30	7	6	3	3	1	2	5	2	1	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	27	.....	6	8	5	4	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	40	10	2	7	10	2	1	5	3	.....	.....	.....
Kansas.....	49	12	9	7	10	4	3	.....	3	1	.....	.....
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	342	10	67	117	99	15	8	22	3	.....	.....	1
Delaware.....	24	4	3	3	10	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	53	.....	13	25	11	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Dist. of Columbia.....	15	.....	2	.....	9	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	120	.....	17	24	51	11	3	13	1	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	11	.....	4	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	32	.....	11	17	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	42	6	5	16	7	1	2	4	1	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	35	.....	9	21	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	10	.....	3	5	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	78	.....	6	20	18	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
Kentucky.....	20	.....	4	8	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
Alabama.....	26	.....	2	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	166	4	32	36	31	12	8	8	9	2	1	23
Louisiana.....	29	1	3	7	5	2	1	4	4	1	1	.....
Oklahoma.....	46	3	18	14	7	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	91	.....	11	15	19	7	7	4	4	1	.....	23
MOUNTAIN.....	86	10	14	12	10	2	3	6	5	1	1	22
Montana.....	4	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	14	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Wyoming.....	10	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	1	1	.....
Colorado.....	20	7	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
New Mexico.....	4	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	34	2	6	9	5	1	3	3	5	.....	.....	.....
PACIFIC.....	322	38	40	62	96	30	21	27	4	3	1	.....
Washington.....	22	2	2	8	5	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	41	6	5	9	15	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	259	30	33	45	76	27	20	21	3	3	1	.....

Generated on 2018-08-01 12:53 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/mdp.39015068580045
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

TABLE 62.—ALL MENTAL DEFECTIVES DISCHARGED FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY CONDITION ON DISCHARGE, MENTAL STATUS, AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 87 State institutions and 1 city institution. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

MENTAL STATUS AND SEX	Total discharged	15 YEARS OLD AND OVER					Under 15 years old	Age not reported
		Total	Capable of self- support	Capable of partial self-support	Incapable of produc- tive work	Unknown		
Total	5,275	4,559	1,831	1,671	765	292	561	155
Idiot.....	157	88	2	11	66	9	69	-----
Imbecile.....	922	754	105	271	333	45	186	2
Moron.....	3,583	3,328	1,504	1,301	321	202	253	2
Unclassified.....	613	389	220	88	45	36	73	151
Male	3,104	2,579	981	1,019	397	182	381	144
Idiot.....	89	45	-----	3	38	4	44	-----
Imbecile.....	542	428	53	166	178	31	113	1
Moron.....	2,055	1,878	798	799	166	125	175	2
Unclassified.....	418	228	130	51	25	22	49	141
Female	2,171	1,980	850	652	368	110	180	11
Idiot.....	68	43	2	8	28	5	25	-----
Imbecile.....	380	326	52	105	155	14	53	1
Moron.....	1,528	1,450	706	502	165	77	78	-----
Unclassified.....	195	161	90	37	20	14	24	10

TABLE 63.—ALL MENTAL DEFECTIVES DISCHARGED FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY MENTAL STATUS AND SEX, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 87 State institutions and 1 city institution. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

DIVISION AND STATE	TOTAL DISCHARGED			IDIOT			IMBECILE			MORON			Un-classified
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	
United States.....	5,275	3,104	2,171	157	89	68	922	542	380	3,583	2,055	1,528	613
NEW ENGLAND.....	422	247	175	15	6	9	86	54	32	245	127	118	76
Maine.....	18	9	9				3	1	2	12	5	7	3
New Hampshire.....	49	23	26	1		1	18	9	9	30	14	16	
Vermont.....	5	4	1				1	1		3	2	1	1
Massachusetts.....	315	194	121	13	5	8	50	33	17	180	100	80	72
Rhode Island.....	17	8	9				7	5	2	10	3	7	
Connecticut.....	18	9	9	1	1		7	5	2	10	3	7	
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	1,831	1,177	654	36	22	14	265	165	100	1,353	836	517	177
New York.....	1,579	1,090	489	26	17	9	216	142	74	1,176	783	393	161
New Jersey.....	127	37	90	4	2	2	18	8	10	105	27	78	
Pennsylvania.....	125	50	75	6	3	3	31	15	16	72	26	46	16
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	1,162	660	502	23	14	9	156	84	72	874	492	382	109
Ohio.....	121	64	57	3	1	2	26	18	8	90	45	45	2
Indiana.....	66	27	39				17	7	10	42	14	28	7
Illinois.....	408	235	173	9	4	5	57	30	27	308	175	133	34
Michigan.....	471	281	190	3	3		25	11	14	393	237	156	50
Wisconsin.....	96	53	43	8	6	2	31	18	13	41	21	20	16
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	419	242	177	24	16	8	105	59	46	273	156	117	17
Minnesota.....	164	80	84	7	5	2	28	16	12	128	58	70	1
Iowa.....	63	35	28	4	3	1	15	7	8	37	20	17	7
Missouri.....	91	65	26	6	4	2	23	14	9	61	46	15	1
North Dakota.....	19	10	9	1	1		7	4	3	10	5	5	1
South Dakota.....	26	15	11	3	1	2	4	2	2	15	9	6	4
Nebraska.....	56	37	19	3	2	1	28	16	12	22	18	4	3
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	498	259	239	16	6	10	109	67	42	323	155	168	50
Delaware.....	22	9	13				6	1	5	14	6	8	2
Maryland.....	80	38	42	11	4	7	14	11	3	55	23	32	
Virginia.....	233	121	112	1		1	39	19	20	158	82	76	35
West Virginia.....	11	7	4										11
North Carolina.....	36	24	12	1	1		16	13	3	19	10	9	
South Carolina.....	61	36	25	1		1	20	15	5	38	19	19	2
Georgia.....	43	17	26	1	1		10	6	4	32	10	22	
Florida.....	12	7	5	1		1	4	2	2	7	5	2	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	73	46	27	2	2		9	5	4	46	30	16	16
Kentucky.....	10	8	2				2	1	1	8	7	1	
Tennessee.....	16	9	7										16
Alabama.....	47	29	18	2	2		7	4	3	38	23	15	
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	174	97	77	26	15	11	70	42	28	60	30	30	18
Louisiana.....	41	24	17	7	6	1	5	4	1	25	12	13	4
Oklahoma.....	59	36	23	7	5	2	37	22	15	15	9	6	
Texas.....	74	37	37	12	4	8	28	16	12	20	9	11	14
MOUNTAIN.....	64	38	26	2	2		25	13	12	30	18	12	7
Montana.....	12	6	6				6	2	4	6	4	2	
Idaho.....	12	9	3				4	4		6	3	3	2
Wyoming.....	9	6	3				1		1	8	6	2	
Colorado.....	16	10	6	2	2		5	3	2	4	2	2	5
New Mexico.....	11	5	6				9	4	5	2	1	1	
Utah.....	4	2	2							4	2	2	
PACIFIC.....	632	338	294	13	6	7	97	53	44	379	211	168	143
Washington.....	15	12	3							15	12	3	
Oregon.....	72	37	35				12	7	5	59	29	30	1
California.....	545	289	256	13	6	7	85	46	39	305	170	135	142

Generated on 2018-08-01 12:53 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/mdp.39015068580045
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

TABLE 64.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS OF EPILEPTICS TO ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS, AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 180 institutions. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS	ALL INSTITUTIONS			PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS			PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total first admissions.....	1,530	865	665	1,451	829	622	79	36	43
Symptomatic.....	469	283	186	452	276	176	17	7	10
Idiopathic.....	906	490	416	877	476	401	29	14	15
Unclassified.....	155	92	63	122	77	45	33	15	18

TABLE 65.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS OF EPILEPTICS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 87 State institutions and 1 city institution. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS	FIRST ADMISSIONS			PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total patients.....	1,451	829	622	100.0	100.0	100.0
Symptomatic.....	452	276	176	31.2	33.3	28.3
Toxic exogenous.....	15	8	7	1.0	1.0	1.1
Alcoholic.....	10	7	3	0.7	0.8	0.5
Lead.....	5	1	4	0.3	0.1	0.6
Unknown.....	5	1	4	0.3	0.1	0.6
Toxic endogenous.....	43	21	22	3.0	2.5	3.5
Renal.....	1	-----	1	0.1	-----	0.2
Pregnancy and puerperal disorders.....	5	-----	5	0.3	-----	0.8
Endocrinopathic disorders.....	16	8	8	1.1	1.0	1.3
Metabolic disorders.....	5	4	1	0.3	0.5	0.2
Unknown.....	16	9	7	1.1	1.1	1.1
Due to definite brain diseases.....	343	220	123	23.6	26.5	19.8
Cardiovascular.....	9	4	5	0.6	0.5	0.8
Syphilitic.....	14	10	4	1.0	1.2	0.6
Meningo-encephalitic.....	81	51	30	5.6	6.2	4.8
Neoplastic.....	4	2	2	0.3	0.2	0.3
Traumatic.....	103	68	35	7.1	8.2	5.6
Ageneses.....	99	65	34	6.8	7.8	5.5
Other and unknown.....	33	20	13	2.3	2.4	2.1
Unknown.....	51	27	24	3.5	3.3	3.9
Idiopathic.....	877	476	401	60.4	57.4	64.5
With psychogenic factors.....	124	70	54	8.5	8.4	8.7
Other, undifferentiated, and unknown.....	753	406	347	51.9	49.0	55.8
Unclassified.....	122	77	45	8.4	9.3	7.2

TABLE 66.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS OF EPILEPTICS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY AGE, CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS, AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 87 State institutions and 1 city institution. See appendix B for discussion of coverage. Median not shown where base is less than 100)

CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS AND SEX	All ages	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 39 years	40 to 49 years	50 to 59 years	60 and over	Not reported	Median age
Total first admissions.....	1,451	83	222	265	274	160	97	159	83	60	43	5	17.8
Symptomatic.....	452	47	79	77	69	51	28	45	24	14	18	-----	16.7
Toxic exogenous.....	15	-----	1	-----	1	1	3	3	2	1	3	-----	-----
Toxic endogenous.....	43	6	10	10	3	7	2	3	-----	1	1	-----	-----
Due to definite brain disease.....	343	40	66	57	56	39	19	30	17	9	10	-----	15.8
Unknown.....	51	1	2	10	9	4	4	9	5	3	4	-----	-----
Idiopathic.....	877	29	120	164	177	98	61	105	54	44	24	1	18.5
Unclassified.....	122	7	23	24	28	11	8	9	5	2	1	4	15.9
Male first admissions.....	829	52	132	168	174	82	45	82	43	26	24	1	16.8
Symptomatic.....	276	30	46	44	47	30	19	27	14	7	12	-----	16.9
Toxic exogenous.....	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	1	2	-----	2	-----	-----
Toxic endogenous.....	21	2	5	6	2	4	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Due to definite brain disease.....	220	27	41	35	38	21	13	23	10	5	7	-----	15.9
Unknown.....	27	1	-----	3	7	4	3	2	2	2	3	-----	-----
Idiopathic.....	476	17	68	105	111	47	22	51	25	18	12	-----	17.2
Unclassified.....	77	5	18	19	16	5	4	4	4	1	-----	1	-----
Female first admissions.....	622	31	90	97	100	78	52	77	40	34	19	4	19.6
Symptomatic.....	176	17	33	33	22	21	9	18	10	7	6	-----	16.1
Toxic exogenous.....	7	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	2	-----	1	1	-----	-----
Toxic endogenous.....	22	4	5	4	1	3	1	2	-----	1	1	-----	-----
Due to definite brain disease.....	123	13	25	22	18	18	6	7	7	4	3	-----	15.4
Unknown.....	24	-----	2	7	2	-----	1	7	3	1	1	-----	-----
Idiopathic.....	401	12	52	59	66	51	39	54	29	26	12	1	21.1
Unclassified.....	45	2	5	5	12	6	4	5	1	1	1	3	-----

748327—48—14

TABLE 67.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS OF EPILEPTICS TO ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 180 institutions. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

STATE AND CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS	ALL INSTITUTIONS			PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS			PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
NEW ENGLAND									
New Hampshire									
Total first admissions	1	1		1	1				
Symptomatic	1	1		1	1				
Idiopathic									
Unclassified									
Massachusetts									
Total first admissions	103	59	44	100	57	43	3	2	1
Symptomatic	69	39	30	67	38	29	2	1	1
Idiopathic	33	20	13	32	19	13	1	1	
Unclassified	1		1	1		1			
Rhode Island									
Total first admissions	5	3	2	5	3	2			
Symptomatic	3	1	2	3	1	2			
Idiopathic	2	2		2	2				
Unclassified									
Connecticut									
Total first admissions	19	11	8	19	11	8			
Symptomatic	1		1	1		1			
Idiopathic	18	11	7	18	11	7			
Unclassified									
MIDDLE ATLANTIC									
New York									
Total first admissions	173	96	77	171	96	75	2		2
Symptomatic	67	42	25	67	42	25			
Idiopathic	105	53	52	103	53	50	2		2
Unclassified	1	1		1	1				
New Jersey									
Total first admissions	77	38	39	72	35	37	5	3	2
Symptomatic	37	19	18	36	18	18	1	1	
Idiopathic	38	18	20	35	17	18	3	1	2
Unclassified	2	1	1	1		1	1	1	
Pennsylvania									
Total first admissions	163	96	67	140	92	48	23	4	19
Symptomatic	43	31	12	43	31	12			
Idiopathic	103	61	42	97	61	36	6		6
Unclassified	17	4	13				17	4	13
EAST NORTH CENTRAL									
Ohio									
Total first admissions	258	131	127	258	131	127			
Symptomatic	19	13	6	19	13	6			
Idiopathic	230	113	117	230	113	117			
Unclassified	9	5	4	9	5	4			
Illinois									
Total first admissions	132	79	53	123	74	49	9	5	4
Symptomatic	53	36	17	50	33	17	3	3	
Idiopathic	67	35	32	67	35	32			
Unclassified	12	8	4	6	6		6	2	4
Michigan									
Total first admissions	66	41	25	66	41	25			
Symptomatic									
Idiopathic									
Unclassified	66	41	25	66	41	25			

TABLE 67.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS OF EPILEPTICS TO ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1945—Con.

STATE AND CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS	ALL INSTITUTIONS			PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS			PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
EAST NORTH CENTRAL—Con.									
Wisconsin									
Total first admissions	15	10	5	11	6	5	4	4	
Symptomatic	2	1	1	2	1	1			
Idiopathic	7	4	3	7	4	3			
Unclassified	6	5	1	2	1	1	4	4	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL									
Minnesota									
Total first admissions	51	28	23	51	28	23			
Symptomatic	8	5	3	8	5	3			
Idiopathic	43	23	20	43	23	20			
Unclassified									
Iowa									
Total first admissions	43	23	20	43	23	20			
Symptomatic	12	8	4	12	8	4			
Idiopathic	26	12	14	26	12	14			
Unclassified	5	3	2	5	3	2			
Missouri									
Total first admissions	41	23	18	40	23	17	1		1
Symptomatic	1		1				1		1
Idiopathic	35	20	15	35	20	15			
Unclassified	5	3	2	5	3	2			
North Dakota									
Total first admissions	9	5	4	9	5	4			
Symptomatic	1		1	1		1			
Idiopathic	8	5	3	8	5	3			
Unclassified									
South Dakota									
Total first admissions	7	4	3	7	4	3			
Symptomatic	5	3	2	5	3	2			
Idiopathic	2	1	1	2	1	1			
Unclassified									
Nebraska									
Total first admissions	13	7	6	11	5	6	2	2	
Symptomatic	11	5	6	11	5	6			
Idiopathic	2	2					2	2	
Unclassified									
Kansas									
Total first admissions	40	23	17	40	23	17			
Symptomatic	40	23	17	40	23	17			
Idiopathic									
Unclassified									
SOUTH ATLANTIC									
Maryland									
Total first admissions	18	6	12	4	2	2	14	4	10
Symptomatic	9	2	7				9	2	7
Idiopathic	8	4	4	4	2	2	4	2	2
Unclassified	1		1				1		1
Virginia									
Total first admissions	43	27	16	41	25	16	2	2	
Symptomatic	6	4	2	6	4	2			
Idiopathic	37	23	14	35	21	14	2	2	
Unclassified									

TABLE 67.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS OF EPILEPTICS TO ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1945—Con.

STATE AND CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS	ALL INSTITUTIONS			PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS			PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con.									
South Carolina									
Total first admissions.....	9	4	5	9	4	5			
Symptomatic.....	6	3	3	6	3	3			
Idiopathic.....	3	1	2	3	1	2			
Unclassified.....									
Florida									
Total first admissions.....	5	5		5	5				
Symptomatic.....									
Idiopathic.....									
Unclassified.....	5	5		5	5				
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL									
Alabama									
Total first admissions.....	5	5		5	5				
Symptomatic.....									
Idiopathic.....	4	4		4	4				
Unclassified.....	1	1		1	1				
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL									
Louisiana									
Total first admissions.....	7	2	5	7	2	5			
Symptomatic.....	4		4	4		4			
Idiopathic.....	3	2	1	3	2	1			
Unclassified.....									
Texas									
Total first admissions.....	138	83	55	138	83	55			
Symptomatic.....	48	33	15	48	33	15			
Idiopathic.....	82	45	37	82	45	37			
Unclassified.....	8	5	3	8	5	3			
MOUNTAIN									
Montana									
Total first admissions.....	6	5	1	6	5	1			
Symptomatic.....									
Idiopathic.....									
Unclassified.....	6	5	1	6	5	1			
Wyoming									
Total first admissions.....	1		1	1		1			
Symptomatic.....	1		1	1		1			
Idiopathic.....									
Unclassified.....									
Colorado									
Total first admissions.....	10	7	3	10	7	3			
Symptomatic.....	2	2		2	2				
Idiopathic.....	4	4		4	4				
Unclassified.....	4	1	3	4	1	3			
Utah									
Total first admissions.....	6	3	3	6	3	3			
Symptomatic.....	2		2	2		2			
Idiopathic.....	4	3	1	4	3	1			
Unclassified.....									

TABLE 67.—ALL FIRST ADMISSIONS OF EPILEPTICS TO ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1945—Con.

STATE AND CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS	ALL INSTITUTIONS			PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS			PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
PACIFIC									
Washington									
Total first admissions	8	3	5	8	3	5			
Symptomatic	7	2	5	7	2	5			
Idiopathic	1	1		1	1				
Unclassified									
California									
Total first admissions	58	37	21	44	27	17	14	10	4
Symptomatic	22	15	7	21	15	6	1		1
Idiopathic	32	20	12	21	12	9	11	8	3
Unclassified	4	2	2	2		2	2	2	

Placeholder for missing page.

Placeholder for missing page.

TABLE 70.—FEMALE FIRST ADMISSIONS OF EPILEPTICS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY AGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 87 State institutions and 1 city institution. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

DIVISION AND STATE	All ages	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 39 years	40 to 49 years	50 to 59 years	60 and over	Not re-ported
United States.....	622	31	90	97	100	78	52	77	40	34	19	4
NEW ENGLAND.....	53	11	16	5	6	4	2	3	3	2	1	
New Hampshire (male only).....												
Massachusetts.....	43	10	12	5	5	4	1	1	2	2	1	
Rhode Island.....	2	1	1									
Connecticut.....	8		3		1		1	2	1			
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	160	10	20	23	27	24	12	14	16	10	3	1
New York.....	75	6	6	8	12	11	7	8	9	6	2	
New Jersey.....	37		4	6	6	5	4	4	4	3	1	
Pennsylvania.....	48	4	10	9	9	8	1	2	3	1		1
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	206	5	20	36	33	31	20	32	10	11	8	
Ohio.....	127	1	17	23	15	17	10	22	5	11	6	
Illinois.....	49	2	2	12	11	7	5	5	4		1	
Michigan.....	25	2	1		6	6	3	5	1		1	
Wisconsin.....	5			1	1	1	2					
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	90	4	18	13	19	8	7	8	6	3	4	
Minnesota.....	23		2	3	8	2	4	1	1	1	1	
Iowa.....	20	1	5	4	5		2	1	1		1	
Missouri.....	17		6	3	4	4						
North Dakota.....	4	2										
South Dakota.....	3		1					1	1			
Nebraska.....	6	1		2	1	1		1	1			
Kansas.....	17		2	1	1	1	1	4	3	2	2	
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	23		2	4	3	2	3	6	3			
Maryland.....	2				2							
Virginia.....	16			2	1	2	3	5	3			
South Carolina.....	5		2	2				1				
Florida (male only).....												
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....												
Alabama (male only).....												
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	60		7	9	7	6	6	12	2	8	3	
Louisiana.....	5			3	2							
Texas.....	55		7	6	5	6	6	12	2	8	3	
MOUNTAIN.....	8		1	2			1	1				3
Montana.....	1			1								
Wyoming (female only).....	1							1				
Colorado.....	3											3
Utah.....	3		1	1			1					
PACIFIC.....	22	1	6	5	5	3	1	1				
Washington.....	5		1	3	1							
California.....	17	1	5	2	4	3	1	1				

TABLE 71.—ALL EPILEPTICS DISCHARGED FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY CONDITION ON DISCHARGE, CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS, AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 87 State institutions and 1 city institution. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS	TOTAL DISCHARGED			RECOVERED			IMPROVED			UNIMPROVED			Un- known
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	
Total.....	978	574	404	20	10	10	508	290	218	372	218	154	78
Symptomatic.....	222	150	72	6	3	3	106	69	37	93	66	27	17
Toxic exogenous.....	15	13	2	-----	-----	-----	11	9	2	4	4	-----	-----
Toxic endogenous.....	20	9	11	-----	-----	-----	9	3	6	10	6	4	1
Due to definite brain disease..	175	119	56	5	3	2	80	52	28	75	53	22	15
Unknown.....	12	9	3	1	-----	-----	6	5	1	4	3	1	1
Idiopathic.....	628	346	282	14	7	7	317	176	141	254	137	117	43
Unclassified.....	128	78	50	-----	-----	-----	85	45	40	25	15	10	18

TABLE 72.—ALL EPILEPTICS DISCHARGED FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS AND SEX, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 87 State institutions and 1 city institution. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

DIVISION AND STATE	TOTAL DISCHARGED			SYMPTOMATIC			IDIOPATHIC			UNCLASSIFIED		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
United States.....	978	574	404	222	150	72	628	346	282	128	78	50
NEW ENGLAND.....	87	54	33	29	18	11	54	32	22	4	4	-----
Massachusetts.....	78	48	30	26	16	10	48	28	20	4	4	-----
Connecticut.....	9	6	3	3	2	1	6	4	2	-----	-----	-----
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	295	159	136	85	57	28	205	99	106	5	3	2
New York.....	187	90	97	51	32	19	133	55	78	3	3	-----
New Jersey.....	42	27	15	14	10	4	27	17	10	1	-----	1
Pennsylvania.....	66	42	24	20	15	5	45	27	18	1	-----	1
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	226	122	104	33	21	12	158	80	78	35	21	14
Ohio.....	97	46	51	8	4	4	89	42	47	-----	-----	-----
Illinois.....	81	48	33	21	15	6	60	33	27	-----	-----	-----
Michigan.....	46	26	20	4	2	2	8	4	4	34	20	14
Wisconsin.....	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	1	-----
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	145	90	55	8	6	2	71	46	25	66	38	28
Minnesota.....	35	23	12	3	2	1	32	21	11	-----	-----	-----
Iowa.....	19	13	6	4	3	1	15	10	5	-----	-----	-----
Missouri.....	15	10	5	-----	-----	-----	15	10	5	-----	-----	-----
North Dakota.....	4	3	1	-----	-----	-----	4	3	1	-----	-----	-----
South Dakota.....	3	1	2	1	1	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----
Nebraska.....	3	2	1	-----	-----	-----	3	2	1	-----	-----	-----
Kansas.....	66	38	28	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	66	38	28
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	45	31	14	15	12	3	28	18	10	2	1	1
Maryland.....	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Virginia.....	37	25	12	10	8	2	27	17	10	-----	-----	-----
South Carolina.....	5	4	1	5	4	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Florida.....	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	1
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	136	84	52	37	24	13	92	56	36	7	4	3
Louisiana.....	3	2	1	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	1	-----	1
Texas.....	133	82	51	37	24	13	90	54	36	6	4	2
MOUNTAIN.....	5	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	3	3	-----
Montana.....	3	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	3	-----
Colorado.....	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
PACIFIC.....	39	29	10	15	12	3	18	13	5	6	4	2
Washington.....	2	2	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
California.....	37	27	10	13	10	3	18	13	5	6	4	2

TABLE 73.—AVERAGE DAILY RESIDENT-PATIENT POPULATION AND NORMAL CAPACITY OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943 TO 1945

(See appendix B for number of institutions reporting in each year and discussion of coverage)

YEAR	Average daily resident-patient population	Normal capacity of institutions	EXCESS OF POPULATION OVER CAPACITY (OVERCROWDING)	
			Number	Percent of capacity
1945.....	113,482	105,586	7,896	7.5
1944.....	112,641	104,765	7,876	7.5
1943.....	107,948	100,169	7,779	7.8

TABLE 74.—ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF, FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME, OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY OCCUPATION AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1945 AND 1944

(See appendix B for number of institutions reporting in each year and discussion of coverage)

OCCUPATION AND TYPE OF EMPLOYEE	1945			1944		
	Total ¹	Male	Female	Total ¹	Male	Female
Full-time employees.....	15,926	5,844	7,209	15,467	5,000	6,549
Superintendents and physicians.....	289	199	43	291	181	43
Superintendents.....	79	71	3	81	69	4
Assistant superintendents.....	51	30	7	48	25	8
Clinical directors.....	5	5	—	4	4	—
Pathologists.....	1	1	—	5	2	—
Medical specialists.....	2	—	1	2	1	1
Staff physicians.....	144	90	32	145	77	30
Consulting physicians.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medical internes.....	7	2	—	6	3	—
Psychologists and psychometrists.....	58	17	40	57	10	31
Dentists.....	47	39	2	43	31	2
Dental assistants.....	12	—	9	14	—	10
Pharmacists.....	21	13	3	20	10	3
Clinical assistants.....	13	1	1	1	—	1
Laboratory and X-ray technicians.....	46	8	31	51	7	24
Principals and teachers.....	593	73	433	586	54	431
Principals of schools.....	44	9	34	48	7	38
Teachers of grade subjects.....	322	9	242	324	10	229
Teachers of special subjects.....	227	55	157	214	37	164
Graduate nurses.....	285	10	220	320	15	175
Other nurses and attendants.....	7,909	2,286	4,115	7,804	2,091	3,749
Therapists and assistants.....	283	69	117	283	100	104
Occupational therapists and assistants.....	141	7	81	115	3	47
Hydrotherapists and assistants.....	—	—	—	1	—	1
Physiotherapists and assistants.....	3	—	3	4	—	2
Industrial supervisors and instructors.....	138	62	33	157	96	50
Other therapists and assistants.....	1	—	—	6	1	4
Dietitians.....	47	4	35	43	2	35
Social workers and field workers.....	91	11	57	101	4	62
Psychiatric social workers.....	54	3	29	57	—	31
Other trained social workers.....	36	7	28	41	3	29
Field workers.....	1	1	—	3	1	2
Stewards.....	117	67	4	79	61	11
Clerical employees.....	786	105	579	793	92	482
Other employees.....	5,329	2,942	1,520	4,981	2,342	1,386

¹ Includes statistics for employees of 7 institutions for whom sex was not reported in 1945 and 10 institutions in 1944.

TABLE 74.—ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF, FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME, OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY OCCUPATION AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1945 AND 1944—Con.

OCCUPATION AND TYPE OF EMPLOYEE	1945			1944		
	Total	Male	Female	Total ¹	Male	Female
Part-time employees.....	234	196	38	190	166	23
Superintendents and physicians.....	120	115	5	99	96	2
Superintendents.....						
Assistant superintendents.....						
Clinical directors.....						
Pathologists.....						
Medical specialists.....	3	3		2	2	
Staff physicians.....	17	14	3	8	7	1
Consulting physicians.....	100	98	2	89	87	1
Medical internes.....						
Psychologists and psychometrists.....	5	1	4	3	1	2
Dentists.....	29	29		31	30	1
Dental assistants.....				2		2
Pharmacists.....				3	3	
Clinical assistants.....	1		1	2	2	
Laboratory and X-ray technicians.....				1		1
Principals and teachers.....	5	5		4	3	1
Principals of schools.....	1	1				
Teachers of grade subjects.....				1		1
Teachers of special subjects.....	4	4		3	3	
Graduate nurses.....	1		1			
Other nurses and attendants.....	15	5	10	7		7
Therapists and assistants.....	5	1	4			
Occupational therapists and assistants.....						
Hydrotherapists and assistants.....						
Physiotherapists and assistants.....						
Industrial supervisors and instructors.....	5	1	4			
Other therapists and assistants.....						
Dietitians.....						
Social workers and field workers.....				1		1
Psychiatric social workers.....						
Other trained social workers.....				1		1
Field workers.....						
Stewards.....				1	1	
Clerical employees.....	4	2	2	4	1	3
Other employees.....	49	38	11	32	29	3
Average daily resident-patient population ²	111,268			109,820		

¹ Includes statistics for employees of 1 institution for whom sex was not reported.
² Includes only population of institutions reporting administrative staff.

TABLE 75.—ANNUAL TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1943 TO 1945

(See appendix B for number of institutions reporting in each year and discussion of coverage)

YEAR	Total expenditure	EXPENDITURE FOR MAINTENANCE		
		Total	Salaries and wages	Purchased provisions
1945.....	\$44,098,440	\$42,726,769	\$23,295,631	\$8,230,011
1944.....	41,239,770	39,777,794	21,520,455	7,937,256
1943.....	¹ 24,369,833	² 35,653,640	² 18,832,645	² 7,291,655

YEAR	EXPENDITURE FOR MAINTENANCE		Additions, improvements, and other expenditures	Average daily resident-patient population ³
	Fuel, light, and water	Other maintenance		
1945.....	\$3,677,131	\$7,523,996	\$1,371,671	110,660
1944.....	3,475,892	6,844,191	1,461,976	108,920
1943.....	² 3,237,032	² 6,292,308	¹ 746,772	102,607

¹ Excludes statistics for Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland.

² Includes estimated expenditure for maintenance for Massachusetts, New York, and Maryland institutions.

³ Includes only population of institutions reporting expenditures.

TABLE 76.—AVERAGE DAILY RESIDENT-PATIENT POPULATION AND NORMAL CAPACITY OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1945 AND 1944

(See appendix B for number of institutions reporting in each year and discussion of coverage. A minus sign (—) denotes excess of capacity over population)

DIVISION AND STATE	AVERAGE DAILY RESIDENT-PATIENT POPULATION		NORMAL CAPACITY OF INSTITUTIONS		EXCESS OF POPULATION OVER CAPACITY (OVERCROWDING)			
					Number		Percent of capacity	
	1945	1944	1945	1944	1945	1944	1945	1944
United States...	113,482	112,641	105,586	104,765	7,896	7,876	7.5	7.5
NEW ENGLAND.....	12,230	11,840	11,059	10,778	1,171	1,062	10.6	9.9
Maine.....	1,080	1,081	1,110	1,110	—30	—29	—2.7	—2.6
New Hampshire..	695	687	720	720	—25	—33	—3.5	—4.6
Vermont.....	392	392	390	390	2	2	0.5	0.5
Massachusetts...	6,792	6,539	5,574	5,293	1,218	1,246	21.9	23.5
Rhode Island....	887	876	565	565	322	311	57.0	55.0
Connecticut.....	2,384	2,265	2,700	2,700	—316	—435	—11.7	—16.1
MIDDLE ATLANTIC...	31,799	31,891	26,695	26,336	5,104	5,555	19.1	21.1
New York.....	19,363	19,570	16,451	15,790	2,912	3,780	17.7	23.9
New Jersey.....	5,128	5,129	4,696	4,728	432	401	9.2	8.5
Pennsylvania....	7,308	7,192	5,548	5,818	1,760	1,374	31.7	23.6
EAST NORTH CENTRAL	29,634	29,001	28,579	27,967	1,055	1,034	3.7	3.7
Ohio.....	7,745	7,623	7,322	7,306	423	317	5.8	4.3
Indiana.....	3,237	3,263	3,091	3,100	146	163	4.7	5.3
Illinois.....	8,941	8,757	9,477	9,186	—536	—429	—5.7	—4.7
Michigan.....	7,400	7,103	6,933	6,619	467	484	6.7	7.3
Wisconsin.....	2,311	2,255	1,756	1,756	555	499	31.6	28.4
WEST NORTH CENTRAL	14,654	14,298	14,694	14,518	—40	—220	—0.3	—1.5
Minnesota.....	3,819	3,548	3,783	3,358	36	190	1.0	5.7
Iowa.....	3,499	3,469	3,334	3,583	165	—124	4.9	—3.5
Missouri.....	2,126	2,109	2,225	2,225	—99	—116	—4.4	—5.2
North Dakota....	957	970	1,034	1,034	—77	—64	—7.4	—6.2
South Dakota....	704	690	700	700	4	—10	0.6	—1.4
Nebraska.....	1,546	1,515	1,550	1,550	—4	—35	—0.3	—2.3
Kansas.....	2,003	2,007	2,068	2,068	—65	—61	—3.1	—2.9
SOUTH ATLANTIC....	7,053	6,987	7,198	7,370	—145	—383	—2.0	—5.2
Delaware.....	404	408	500	475	—96	—67	—19.2	—14.1
Maryland.....	1,353	1,330	1,422	1,432	—69	—102	—4.9	—7.1
Dist. of Columbia	612	629	724	724	—112	—95	—15.5	—13.1
Virginia.....	1,876	1,907	1,816	1,827	60	80	3.3	4.4
West Virginia....	120	108	120	120	—	—12	—	—10.0
North Carolina..	814	760	826	826	—12	—66	—1.5	—8.0
South Carolina..	956	916	816	992	140	—76	17.2	—7.7
Georgia.....	423	420	424	424	—1	—4	—0.2	—0.9
Florida.....	495	509	550	550	—55	—41	—10.0	—7.5
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	2,284	2,315	2,034	2,034	250	281	12.3	13.8
Kentucky.....	740	713	576	576	164	137	28.5	23.8
Tennessee.....	695	753	608	608	87	145	14.3	23.8
Alabama.....	849	849	850	850	—1	—1	—0.1	—0.1
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL	5,542	5,687	5,643	5,783	—101	—96	—1.8	—1.7
Louisiana.....	848	867	555	585	293	282	52.8	48.2
Oklahoma.....	1,229	1,252	1,324	1,324	—95	—72	—7.2	—6.4
Texas.....	3,465	3,568	3,764	3,874	—299	—306	—7.9	—7.9
MOUNTAIN.....	2,911	2,858	3,346	3,241	—435	—383	—13.0	—11.8
Montana.....	462	467	750	750	—288	—283	—38.4	—37.7
Idaho.....	608	602	608	500	—	102	—	20.4
Wyoming.....	385	384	360	360	25	—	6.9	6.7
Colorado.....	790	789	846	850	—56	—81	—6.6	—9.5
New Mexico.....	75	72	77	76	—2	—4	—2.6	—5.3
Utah.....	591	564	705	705	—114	—141	—16.2	—20.0
PACIFIC.....	7,375	7,764	6,338	6,738	1,037	1,026	16.4	15.2
Washington.....	1,376	1,932	1,300	1,700	76	232	5.8	13.6
Oregon.....	1,048	1,051	1,000	1,000	48	51	4.8	5.1
California.....	4,951	4,781	4,038	4,038	913	743	22.6	18.4

TABLE 77.—ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF, FULL-TIME, OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY OCCUPATION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 84 State institutions and 1 city institution. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

DIVISION AND STATE	Total	Superintendents and physicians	Psychologists and psychometrists	Dentists	Dental assistants	Pharmacists	Clinical assistants	Laboratory and X-ray technicians	Principals and teachers
United States.....	15,926	289	58	47	12	21	13	46	593
NEW ENGLAND.....	2,013	45	11	6		4	1	7	79
Maine.....	156	2	1						4
New Hampshire.....	129	2							8
Vermont.....	57	2	1						2
Massachusetts.....	1,028	30	6	4		4	1	4	29
Rhode Island.....	90	2							5
Connecticut.....	553	7	3	2				3	31
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	4,773	92	10	12	7	5	11	16	172
New York.....	3,106	52	3	7	4	4	11	6	92
New Jersey.....	759	25	2	2				3	41
Pennsylvania.....	908	15	5	3	3	1		7	39
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	4,226	61	21	8	3	4	1	8	130
Ohio.....	914	15	1	2		1	1	1	27
Indiana.....	396	5	3		1				27
Illinois.....	1,005	20	6	3		2		3	2
Michigan.....	1,535	14	11	1	2	1		3	59
Wisconsin.....	376	7		2				1	15
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	1,841	28	4	7	2	3		7	99
Minnesota.....	565	7		2	1			1	32
Iowa.....	385	5	1	1	1	2		2	26
Missouri.....	320	4	1	1				1	15
North Dakota.....	139	2		1		1		1	11
South Dakota.....	77	3	2	1					6
Nebraska.....	136	3		1					7
Kansas.....	219	4						2	2
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	813	19	6	3				2	34
Delaware.....	69	1	1						1
Maryland.....	21	1							1
Dist. of Columbia.....	140	2	1	1				1	7
Virginia.....	208	5	1	1				1	4
West Virginia.....	17	2							2
North Carolina.....	111	2	1	1					7
South Carolina.....	135	2	1						9
Georgia.....	45	2	1						1
Florida.....	67	2							2
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	196	4		1					11
Kentucky.....	102	1							7
Alabama.....	94	3		1					4
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	813	16	2	4		3		2	22
Louisiana.....	142	3	1			1		1	2
Oklahoma.....	122	2		2					1
Texas.....	549	11	1	2		2		1	19
MOUNTAIN.....	334	10	1	1					17
Montana.....	52	3		1					3
Idaho.....	51	1							
Wyoming.....	56	1							4
Colorado.....	56	2							
New Mexico.....	10	1	1						
Utah.....	109	2							10
PACIFIC.....	917	14	3	5		2		4	29
Washington.....	164	1	1	1					11
Oregon.....	123	2		1					7
California.....	630	11	2	3		2		4	11

TABLE 77.—ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF, FULL-TIME, OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY OCCUPATION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1945—Con.

(Statistics based on reports from 84 State institutions and 1 city institution. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

DIVISION AND STATE	Graduate nurses	Other nurses and attendants	Therapists and assistants	Dietitians	Social workers and field workers	Stewards	Clerical employees	Other employees	Average daily resident-patient population ¹	Ratio ²
United States	285	7,909	283	47	91	117	786	5,329	111,268	7.0
NEW ENGLAND	47	981	50	7	9	12	103	651	12,230	6.1
Maine	3	68	6	-----	1	-----	12	59	1,080	6.9
New Hampshire	3	53	-----	-----	1	2	5	55	695	5.4
Vermont	1	32	1	-----	-----	1	3	14	392	6.9
Massachusetts	29	514	29	6	6	8	48	310	6,792	6.6
Rhode Island	1	41	-----	-----	1	-----	6	34	887	9.9
Connecticut	10	273	14	1	-----	1	29	179	2,384	4.3
MIDDLE ATLANTIC	112	2,240	131	14	30	58	235	1,628	31,799	6.7
New York	59	1,603	107	7	23	49	121	958	19,363	6.2
New Jersey	25	295	13	1	3	3	77	269	5,128	6.8
Pennsylvania	28	342	11	6	4	6	37	401	7,308	8.0
EAST NORTH CENTRAL	70	2,141	64	11	34	17	250	1,403	29,634	7.0
Ohio	2	501	-----	1	1	2	23	336	7,745	8.5
Indiana	2	175	2	1	1	1	22	156	3,237	8.2
Illinois	37	462	41	2	10	5	82	330	8,941	8.9
Michigan	25	814	18	7	21	6	111	442	7,400	4.8
Wisconsin	4	189	3	-----	1	3	12	139	2,311	6.1
WEST NORTH CENTRAL	21	859	12	4	5	11	74	705	14,654	8.0
Minnesota	7	294	3	1	2	3	21	191	3,819	6.8
Iowa	9	154	3	2	-----	3	19	157	3,499	9.1
Missouri	-----	160	6	-----	1	1	8	122	2,126	6.6
North Dakota	2	64	-----	-----	1	2	5	49	957	6.9
South Dakota	-----	22	-----	-----	1	1	6	35	704	9.1
Nebraska	2	62	-----	1	-----	1	6	53	1,546	11.4
Kansas	1	103	-----	-----	-----	-----	9	98	2,003	9.1
SOUTH ATLANTIC	15	474	3	3	4	6	33	211	5,874	7.2
Delaware	2	35	1	1	1	1	3	22	404	5.9
Maryland	1	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	4	174	8.3
Dist. of Columbia	4	80	1	-----	2	-----	8	33	612	4.4
Virginia	1	130	1	-----	1	2	10	51	1,876	9.0
West Virginia	-----	5	-----	1	-----	-----	7	7	120	7.1
North Carolina	1	58	-----	1	-----	1	3	36	814	7.3
South Carolina	4	97	-----	-----	-----	1	2	19	956	7.1
Georgia	2	22	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	15	423	9.4
Florida	-----	35	-----	-----	-----	1	3	24	495	7.4
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	2	96	-----	1	-----	2	5	74	1,589	8.1
Kentucky	1	54	-----	1	-----	1	3	34	740	7.3
Alabama	1	42	-----	-----	-----	1	2	40	849	9.0
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL	3	381	16	6	1	1	29	327	5,542	6.8
Louisiana	1	55	2	1	-----	-----	7	68	848	6.0
Oklahoma	-----	75	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	40	1,229	10.1
Texas	2	251	14	5	1	1	20	219	3,465	6.3
MOUNTAIN	2	186	3	-----	1	4	9	100	2,571	7.7
Montana	1	22	-----	-----	-----	1	2	19	462	8.9
Idaho	-----	41	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	7	608	11.9
Wyoming	-----	31	1	-----	-----	1	1	17	385	6.9
Colorado	-----	32	-----	-----	-----	1	1	20	450	8.0
New Mexico	-----	3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	75	7.5
Utah	1	57	-----	-----	1	1	3	34	591	5.4
PACIFIC	13	551	4	1	7	6	48	230	7,375	8.0
Washington	1	88	2	1	1	-----	12	45	1,376	8.4
Oregon	1	67	-----	-----	-----	1	2	42	1,048	8.5
California	11	396	2	-----	6	5	34	143	4,951	7.9

¹ Includes only population of institutions reporting administrative staff.

² Represents number of patients per full-time employee. Based on average daily resident-patient population.

TABLE 78.—EXPENDITURE, TOTAL AND PER CAPITA, OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 83 State institutions and 1 city institution. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

DIVISION AND STATE	Total expenditures	EXPENDITURE FOR MAINTENANCE		
		Total	Salaries and wages	Purchased provisions
United States	\$44,098,440	\$42,726,769	\$23,295,631	\$8,230,011
NEW ENGLAND	5,568,941	5,485,101	2,904,877	957,565
Maine	411,661	394,552	157,858	146,482
New Hampshire	287,724	284,672	140,418	39,823
Vermont	134,301	131,598	60,745	10,516
Massachusetts	3,123,264	3,116,905	1,733,778	510,030
Rhode Island	261,858	261,377	101,265	53,004
Connecticut	1,350,133	1,295,997	710,793	197,710
MIDDLE ATLANTIC	13,890,611	13,537,846	8,064,637	2,335,826
New York	9,244,478	8,981,847	5,798,130	1,316,907
New Jersey	2,234,957	2,201,210	1,133,235	390,956
Pennsylvania	2,411,176	2,354,789	1,128,272	638,063
EAST NORTH CENTRAL	12,238,760	11,723,502	6,723,035	2,240,981
Ohio	2,603,887	2,329,648	1,219,605	494,790
Indiana	996,661	966,703	448,949	172,567
Illinois	3,120,847	3,113,729	1,476,833	847,252
Michigan	4,470,302	4,291,471	3,072,783	500,910
Wisconsin	1,047,063	1,021,951	504,865	225,472
WEST NORTH CENTRAL	4,345,213	4,116,046	1,919,722	904,036
Minnesota	1,138,399	1,099,456	628,684	245,930
Iowa	965,351	899,466	364,928	200,908
Missouri	612,157	596,494	290,510	113,522
North Dakota	377,775	346,400	182,847	53,964
South Dakota	267,435	202,545	80,407	35,768
Nebraska	445,947	424,571	146,014	110,441
Kansas	548,149	547,114	226,332	143,503
SOUTH ATLANTIC	2,197,545	2,120,943	902,486	484,609
Delaware	191,561	187,687	72,979	31,272
Maryland	50,026	48,230	17,205	12,995
Dist. of Columbia	364,584	364,584	200,784	59,932
Virginia	588,458	585,161	218,476	146,977
West Virginia	40,500	40,500	16,280	18,649
North Carolina	237,208	237,208	103,373	26,211
South Carolina	320,945	309,267	134,857	72,840
Georgia	147,393	111,720	48,364	53,186
Florida	256,870	236,586	90,168	62,547
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	462,176	443,960	185,897	122,899
Kentucky	248,130	229,914	104,364	69,098
Alabama	214,046	214,046	81,533	53,801
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL	1,601,857	1,574,429	641,951	477,926
Louisiana	343,802	328,903	154,836	115,480
Oklahoma	186,557	182,557	66,400	43,640
Texas	1,071,498	1,062,969	420,715	318,806
MOUNTAIN	752,906	726,226	262,632	142,465
Montana	228,168	225,194	68,900	66,122
Wyoming	141,056	128,563	56,968	19,175
Colorado	153,059	149,890	51,663	32,582
New Mexico	40,930	37,796	15,739	6,596
Utah	189,693	184,783	69,362	17,990
PACIFIC	3,040,431	2,998,716	1,690,394	563,704
Washington	582,293	579,119	234,400	161,008
Oregon	318,654	313,169	151,232	52,396
California	2,139,484	2,106,428	1,304,762	350,300

TABLE 78.—EXPENDITURE, TOTAL AND PER CAPITA, OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS, BY PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1945—Con.

(Statistics based on reports from 83 State institutions and 1 city institution. See appendix B for discussion of coverage)

DIVISION AND STATE	EXPENDITURE FOR MAINTENANCE— Continued		Additions, improvements, and other expenditures	Average daily resident- patient population ¹	Per capita expenditure for maintenance ²
	Fuel, light, and water	Other			
United States.....	\$3,677,131	\$7,523,996	\$1,371,671	110,660	\$386.11
NEW ENGLAND.....	574,797	1,047,862	83,840	12,230	448.50
Maine.....	26,582	63,630	17,109	1,080	365.33
New Hampshire.....	37,800	66,631	3,052	695	409.60
Vermont.....	16,282	44,055	2,708	392	335.71
Massachusetts.....	337,890	535,207	6,359	6,792	458.91
Rhode Island.....	32,765	74,323	481	887	294.68
Connecticut.....	123,478	264,016	54,136	2,384	543.62
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	1,140,530	1,996,853	352,765	31,799	425.73
New York.....	666,271	1,200,639	262,631	19,363	463.87
New Jersey.....	225,055	453,964	33,747	5,128	429.25
Pennsylvania.....	246,204	342,250	56,387	7,308	322.22
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	997,614	1,761,872	515,258	29,634	395.61
Ohio.....	233,473	381,790	274,239	7,745	300.79
Indiana.....	124,395	220,792	29,958	3,237	298.64
Illinois.....	218,431	571,213	7,118	8,941	348.25
Michigan.....	311,954	405,824	178,831	7,400	579.93
Wisconsin.....	109,361	182,253	25,112	2,311	442.21
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	372,848	919,440	229,167	14,654	280.88
Minnesota.....	75,066	149,776	38,943	3,819	287.89
Iowa.....	114,716	218,914	65,885	3,499	257.06
Missouri.....	27,155	165,307	15,663	2,126	280.57
North Dakota.....	37,946	71,643	31,375	957	361.96
South Dakota.....	34,075	52,295	54,890	704	287.71
Nebraska.....	33,317	134,799	21,376	1,546	274.63
Kansas.....	50,573	126,706	1,035	2,003	273.15
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	143,829	590,019	76,602	5,874	361.07
Delaware.....	19,231	64,205	3,874	404	464.57
Maryland.....	5,966	12,064	1,796	174	277.18
Dist. of Columbia.....	37,333	66,535	-----	612	595.73
Virginia.....	35,020	184,688	3,297	1,876	311.92
West Virginia.....	3,831	1,740	-----	120	337.50
North Carolina.....	4,767	102,857	-----	814	291.41
South Carolina.....	18,867	82,703	11,678	956	323.50
Georgia.....	3,691	6,479	35,673	423	264.11
Florida.....	15,123	68,748	20,284	495	477.95
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	69,324	65,840	18,216	1,589	279.40
Kentucky.....	39,246	17,206	18,216	740	310.69
Alabama.....	30,078	48,634	-----	849	252.12
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	113,636	340,916	27,428	5,542	284.09
Louisiana.....	12,686	45,901	14,899	848	387.86
Oklahoma.....	15,050	57,467	4,000	1,229	148.54
Texas.....	85,900	237,548	8,529	3,465	306.77
MOUNTAIN.....	74,141	246,988	26,680	1,963	369.96
Montana.....	23,980	61,192	2,974	462	487.43
Wyoming.....	10,529	41,891	12,493	385	333.93
Colorado.....	15,057	50,588	3,169	450	333.09
New Mexico.....	3,637	11,824	3,134	75	503.95
Utah.....	15,938	81,493	4,910	591	312.66
PACIFIC.....	190,412	554,206	41,715	7,375	406.61
Washington.....	43,099	140,612	3,174	1,376	420.87
Oregon.....	30,867	78,674	5,485	1,048	298.83
California.....	116,446	334,920	33,056	4,951	425.46

¹ Includes only population of institutions reporting expenditure.

² Based on average daily resident-patient population.

TABLE 79.—FIRST ADMISSIONS, MENTAL DEFECTIVES, TO ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR PERMANENT CARE OF MENTAL PATIENTS, BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION AND CONTROL, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 503 hospitals for mental disease and 180 institutions for mental defectives and epileptics)

DIVISION AND STATE	Total first admissions	HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE					INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS		
		Total	State	Veterans'	County and city	Private	Total	Public	Private
United States.....	10,897	1,484	1,184	210	42	48	9,413	8,541	872
NEW ENGLAND.....	834	108	99	2		7	726	693	33
Maine.....	41	8	8				33	33	
New Hampshire.....	62	7	7				55	55	
Vermont.....	25	8	6			2	17	17	
Massachusetts.....	388	52	50	2			336	309	27
Rhode Island.....	68	18	13			5	50	49	1
Connecticut.....	250	15	15				235	230	5
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	2,665	172	139	16	13	4	2,493	2,049	444
New York.....	1,703	48	32	14		2	1,655	1,500	155
New Jersey.....	340	33	17	2	13	1	307	240	67
Pennsylvania.....	622	91	90			1	531	309	222
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	3,134	267	195	49	15	8	2,867	2,648	219
Ohio.....	468	53	48		2	3	415	388	27
Indiana.....	286	29	7	22			257	257	
Illinois.....	1,074	106	77	26		3	968	863	105
Michigan.....	897	27	25			2	870	866	4
Wisconsin.....	409	52	38	1	13		357	274	83
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	1,196	97	71	11	7	8	1,099	1,059	40
Minnesota.....	529	19	15	4			510	503	7
Iowa.....	183	23	5	7	6	5	160	153	7
Missouri.....	189	38	36		1	1	151	134	17
North Dakota.....	50	4	4				46	44	2
South Dakota.....	55						55	55	
Nebraska.....	90	5	3			2	85	78	7
Kansas.....	100	8	8				92	92	
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	1,091	375	351	17		7	716	691	25
Delaware.....	43	2	2				41	41	
Maryland.....	181	74	68	6			107	107	
Dist. of Columbia.....	43	3	3				40	31	9
Virginia.....	365	115	103	7		5	250	234	16
West Virginia.....	150	113	113				37	37	
North Carolina.....	78	11	10			1	67	67	
South Carolina.....	136	45	45				91	91	
Georgia.....	74	9	4	4		1	65	65	
Florida.....	21	3	3				18	18	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	323	135	69	63	3		188	188	
Kentucky.....	134	62	33	29			72	72	
Tennessee.....	99	32	10	19	3		67	67	
Alabama.....	67	18	8	10			49	49	
Mississippi.....	23	23	18	5					
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	546	197	152	45			349	343	6
Arkansas.....	88	88	84	4					
Louisiana.....	93	23	23				70	64	6
Oklahoma.....	110	20	20				90	90	
Texas.....	255	66	25	41			189	189	
MOUNTAIN.....	270	45	42	2		1	225	213	12
Montana.....	21						21	21	
Idaho.....	30	1	1				29	29	
Wyoming.....	17						17	17	
Colorado.....	87	21	18	2		1	66	54	12
New Mexico.....	14						14	14	
Arizona.....	20	20	20						
Utah.....	81	3	3				78	78	
PACIFIC.....	838	88	66	5	4	13	750	657	93
Washington.....	73	22	18	4			51	51	
Oregon.....	93	7	7				86	86	
California.....	672	59	41	1	4	13	613	520	93

TABLE 80.—DISCHARGES, MENTAL DEFECTIVES, FROM ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR PERMANENT CARE OF MENTAL PATIENTS, BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION AND CONTROL, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 311 hospitals for mental disease and 180 institutions for mental defectives and epileptics)

DIVISION AND STATE	Total discharges ¹	HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE				INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS		
		Total ¹	State	Veterans'	County and city	Total	Public	Private
United States.....	7,081	1,218	961	230	27	5,863	5,275	588
NEW ENGLAND.....	569	116	115	1		453	422	31
Maine.....	28	10	10			18	18	
New Hampshire.....	61	12	12			49	49	
Vermont.....	9	4	4			5	5	
Massachusetts.....	401	61	60	1		340	315	25
Rhode Island.....	28	9	9			19	17	2
Connecticut.....	42	20	20			22	18	4
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	2,264	160	146	10	4	2,104	1,831	273
New York.....	1,712	53	45	8		1,659	1,579	80
New Jersey.....	188	27	23		4	161	127	34
Pennsylvania.....	364	80	78	2		284	125	159
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	1,525	237	160	63	14	1,288	1,162	126
Ohio.....	157	36	27	6	3	121	121	
Indiana.....	88	22	2	20		66	66	
Illinois.....	574	105	73	32		469	408	61
Michigan.....	502	27	27			475	471	4
Wisconsin.....	204	47	31	5	11	157	96	61
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	515	69	44	19	6	446	419	27
Minnesota.....	183	11	9	2		172	164	8
Iowa.....	77	11	1	9	1	66	63	3
Missouri.....	127	25	20		5	102	91	11
North Dakota.....	21	2	2			19	19	
South Dakota.....	27	1	1			26	26	
Nebraska.....	68	7	7			61	56	5
Kansas.....	12	12	4	8				
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	708	169	159	10		539	498	41
Delaware.....	23	1	1			22	22	
Maryland.....	108	28	23	5		80	80	
Dist. of Columbia.....	13	3	3			10		10
Virginia.....	339	75	70	5		264	233	31
West Virginia.....	37	26	26			11	11	
North Carolina.....	45	9	9			36	36	
South Carolina.....	87	26	26			61	61	
Georgia.....	44	1	1			43	43	
Florida.....	12					12	12	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	233	160	91	66	3	73	73	
Kentucky.....	72	62	38	24		10	10	
Tennessee.....	46	30	8	19	3	16	16	
Alabama.....	70	23	9	14		47	47	
Mississippi.....	45	45	36	9				
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	359	182	127	55		177	174	3
Arkansas.....	75	75	71	4				
Louisiana.....	71	27	27			44	41	3
Oklahoma.....	75	16	16			59	59	
Texas.....	138	64	13	51		74	74	
MOUNTAIN.....	121	47	46	1		74	64	10
Montana.....	12					12	12	
Idaho.....	14	2	2			12	12	
Wyoming.....	9					9	9	
Colorado.....	38	12	11	1		26	16	10
New Mexico.....	11					11	11	
Arizona.....	29	29	29					
Utah.....	8	4	4			4	4	
PACIFIC.....	787	78	73	5		709	632	77
Washington.....	29	14	10	4		15	15	
Oregon.....	85	13	13			72	72	
California.....	673	51	50	1		622	545	77

¹ Excludes statistics on mental defectives and epileptics in private hospitals for which data are not available.

TABLE 81.—FIRST ADMISSIONS, EPILEPTICS, TO ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR PERMANENT CARE OF MENTAL PATIENTS, BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION AND CONTROL, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 503 hospitals for mental disease and 180 institutions for mental defectives and epileptics)

DIVISION AND STATE	Total first admissions	HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE					INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS		
		Total	State	Veterans'	County and city	Private	Total	Public	Private
United States.....	2,186	656	377	170	12	97	1,530	1,451	79
NEW ENGLAND.....	166	38	29	2		7	128	125	3
Maine.....	6	6	6						
New Hampshire.....	9	8	4			4	1	1	
Massachusetts.....	118	15	13	2			103	100	3
Rhode Island.....	14	9	6			3	5	5	
Connecticut.....	19						19	19	
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	473	60	37	13	1	9	413	383	30
New York.....	187	14	6	3		5	173	171	2
New Jersey.....	109	32	20	10	1	1	77	72	5
Pennsylvania.....	177	14	11			3	163	140	23
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	549	78	36	16	9	17	471	458	13
Ohio.....	275	17	5	3		9	258	258	
Indiana.....	4	4		3		1			
Illinois.....	158	26	15	8		3	132	123	9
Michigan.....	81	15	9	2		4	66	66	
Wisconsin.....	31	16	7		9		15	11	4
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	255	51	25	4		22	204	201	3
Minnesota.....	62	11	5	2		4	51	51	
Iowa.....	52	9	1	1		7	43	43	
Missouri.....	57	16	10			6	41	40	1
North Dakota.....	14	5	5				9	9	
South Dakota.....	7						7	7	
Nebraska.....	18	5	1			4	13	11	2
Kansas.....	45	5	3	1		1	40	40	
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	227	152	135	11		6	75	59	16
Maryland.....	35	17	8	8		1	18	4	14
Dist. of Columbia.....	3	3	3						
Virginia.....	67	24	21	1		2	43	41	2
West Virginia.....	31	31	31						
North Carolina.....	65	65	62			3			
South Carolina.....	14	5	5				9	9	
Georgia.....	2	2		2					
Florida.....	10	5	5				5	5	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	124	119	34	81	1	3	5	5	
Kentucky.....	28	28	11	17					
Tennessee.....	17	17	1	14	1	1			
Alabama.....	61	56	14	40		2	5	5	
Mississippi.....	18	18	8	10					
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	244	99	58	30		11	145	145	
Arkansas.....	29	29	25	4					
Louisiana.....	22	15	14			1	7	7	
Oklahoma.....	27	27	17			10			
Texas.....	166	28	2	26			138	138	
MOUNTAIN.....	28	5	2	1		2	23	23	
Montana.....	6						6	6	
Wyoming.....	3	2	1	1			1	1	
Colorado.....	12	2				2	10	10	
Arizona.....	1	1	1						
Utah.....	6						6	6	
PACIFIC.....	120	54	21	12	1	20	66	52	14
Washington.....	20	12	5	7			8	8	
Oregon.....	10	10	6	2		2			
California.....	90	32	10	3	1	18	58	44	14

TABLE 82.—DISCHARGES, EPILEPTICS, FROM ALL INSTITUTIONS FOR PERMANENT CARE OF MENTAL PATIENTS, BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION AND CONTROL, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1945

(Statistics based on reports from 311 hospitals for mental disease and 180 institutions for mental defectives and epileptics)

DIVISION AND STATE	Total discharges	HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE				INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS		
		Total	State	Veterans'	County and city	Total	Public	Private
United States.....	1,558	1,509	318	181	10	1,049	978	71
NEW ENGLAND.....	131	40	37	3		91	87	4
Maine.....	3	3	1	2				
New Hampshire.....	9	9	9					
Massachusetts.....	107	25	24	1		82	78	4
Rhode Island.....	1	1	1					
Connecticut.....	11	2	2			9	9	
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	360	38	33	4	1	322	295	27
New York.....	202	12	8	4		190	187	3
New Jersey.....	52	10	9		1	42	42	
Pennsylvania.....	106	16	16			90	66	24
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	331	96	71	19	6	235	226	9
Ohio.....	137	40	34	6		97	97	
Indiana.....	6	6		6				
Illinois.....	120	32	25	7		88	81	7
Michigan.....	50	3	3			47	46	1
Wisconsin.....	18	15	9		6	3	2	1
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	172	23	12	9	2	149	145	4
Minnesota.....	38	3	2	1		35	35	
Iowa.....	22	3	1	1	1	19	19	
Missouri.....	24	9	8		1	15	15	
North Dakota.....	4					4	4	
South Dakota.....	3					3	3	
Nebraska.....	8	1	1			7	3	4
Kansas.....	73	7		7		66	66	
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	113	54	36	18		59	45	14
Delaware.....	1	1	1					
Maryland.....	32	18	6	12		14	1	13
Dist. of Columbia.....	3	2	2			1		1
Virginia.....	51	14	8	6		37	37	
West Virginia.....	11	11	11					
North Carolina.....	7	7	7					
South Carolina.....	6	1	1			5	5	
Florida.....	2					2	2	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	105	105	24	80	1			
Kentucky.....	29	29	13	16				
Tennessee.....	17	17	1	15	1			
Alabama.....	36	36		36				
Mississippi.....	23	23	10	13				
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	235	99	66	33		136	136	
Arkansas.....	38	38	32	6				
Louisiana.....	8	5	5			3	3	
Oklahoma.....	7	7	7					
Texas.....	182	49	22	27		133	133	
MOUNTAIN.....	23	18	17	1		5	5	
Montana.....	3					3	3	
Idaho.....	1	1	1					
Wyoming.....	1	1		1				
Colorado.....	8	6	6			2	2	
Arizona.....	9	9	9					
Utah.....	1	1	1					
PACIFIC.....	88	36	22	14		52	39	13
Washington.....	18	16	6	10		2	2	
Oregon.....	6	6	4	2				
California.....	64	14	12	2		50	37	13

¹ Excludes statistics on mental defectives and epileptics in private hospitals for which data are not available.

APPENDIX A. DEFINITIONS OF TERMS AND EXPLANATIONS

The mental institutions covered by this census are operated by a variety of agencies in all parts of the country and under various conditions of administrative control. There is, nevertheless, a considerable degree of uniformity of statistical and clinical terminology among the hospitals for mental disease, and among the institutions for mental defectives and epileptics, whose statistics are presented in this report. This uniformity is due, largely, to the efforts toward standardization made by the American Psychiatric Association, the American Association on Mental Deficiency, and the National Committee for Mental Hygiene. The two associations in collaboration with the Committee, publish, and revise periodically, statistical manuals for the use of mental institutions throughout the Nation. The definitions employed in this report generally conform to those adopted by the two associations for their statistical manuals.

CLASSIFICATION OF HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE

Hospitals for mental disease are those institutions for the care and treatment of the mentally ill, as distinguished from the physically ill and the mentally deficient and epileptic. The data for these hospitals are first classified according to two major types in terms of permanence of care and further subdivided according to type of control of the hospitals.

Hospitals for permanent care of psychiatric patients.—Permanent-care hospitals are those hospitals which provide care for chronic patients for an unlimited period. These hospitals also receive patients for short periods of time for observation and diagnosis.

The permanent-care hospitals are subdivided into four groups according to type of control: (a) State, (b) Veterans Administration, (c) county and city, and (d) private hospitals.

Hospitals for temporary care of psychiatric patients.—Temporary-care hospitals are those hospitals whose principal function is observation and diagnosis. These hospitals, after a relatively short period of time, either discharge the patients under observation or transfer them to hospitals for permanent care.

Temporary-care hospitals are classified into two groups: (a) Psychopathic hospitals and (b) general hospitals with psychiatric wards. Psychopathic hospitals differ from general hospitals in that they are mainly devoted to the exclusive care of psychiatric patients and generally provide facilities for teaching and research.

Irregular classifications.—In order to avoid rigidity and to keep the number of categories within manageable limits, some hospitals have been classified in terms of parallel functions rather than strictly by type of control. The hospitals which fall into this irregular group and their classifications are as follows:

1. *St. Elizabeths Hospital, Washington, D. C.*—This hospital is operated by the Federal Government but is classified as a State hospital, since it performs for residents of the District of Columbia the same function as a State hospital.
2. *Morningside Hospital, Portland, Oregon.*—This hospital is privately owned but provides care for the mentally ill of Alaska for the Federal Government. It is classified as a State hospital.

3. *Eloise Hospital, Eloise, Michigan.*—This hospital is operated by Wayne County but is classified as a State hospital because it provides care for patients from Wayne County who normally would be cared for in the State hospitals of Michigan.
4. *U. S. Public Health Service Hospitals, Fort Worth, Texas, and Lexington, Kentucky.*—Formerly, these hospitals were devoted exclusively to the care of drug addicts, but they have been opened to psychiatric casualties from the armed forces. In view of this function and the fact that patients are admitted without reference to State of residence prior to hospitalization, these hospitals have been classified as veterans' hospitals, although they are not operated by the Veterans Administration.

Change of classification.—During 1942, county hospitals for mental disease in Pennsylvania were taken over by the State and integrated with the State hospital system. In this administrative change, however, Ransom Mental Hospital, a hospital operated by Lackawanna County, was not immediately converted to a State hospital, and no schedules were returned. Statistics for this hospital appear for the first time among those for State hospitals in the 1944 report.

In 1944, the Barboursville Unit of Huntington State Hospital, Barboursville, West Virginia, was converted from an institution for the care of mental defectives into a hospital providing care for mild psychiatric cases. Consequently, figures for this institution have been included with the statistics for State hospitals for both 1944 and 1945. For 1945, Monson State Hospital in Massachusetts, an institution devoted exclusively to the care of epileptic patients, was reclassified as an institution for epileptics.

Certain hospitals which prior to 1942 were classified as city, psychopathic, and private hospitals proved, on investigation, to be actually more akin to the psychiatric wards of general hospitals and consequently they were reclassified as such. The most important change was the reclassification of Cook County Psychopathic Hospital in Chicago. This hospital is actually a unit of Cook County General Hospital and from a statistical point of view is comparable with the psychiatric service of Bellevue Hospital in New York City or Gallinger Hospital in Washington, D. C.

CLASSIFICATION OF INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS

Institutions for mental defectives and epileptics are those which provide care specifically for persons suffering from these two disorders. No classification by type of care is necessary for these institutions. They are, however, grouped by type of control.

Classification by type of control.—Most of the institutions for mental defectives and epileptics from which the Bureau of the Census receives schedules are controlled by either State or private agencies. Reports were also received from one municipal institution. The statistics for this institution have been combined with data for State institutions. For the purposes of this report, then, institutions for mental defectives and epileptics are classified into two groups: Public institutions, which comprise institutions under State and city control, and private institutions.

Classification by type of mental disorder treated.—Since mental deficiency and epilepsy are distinct mental disorders, it would be desirable to present completely separate statistics for institutions for mental defectives and in-

stitutions for epileptics. In the past, however, these two disorders have been treated in the same institutions, and, although in some of the more populous States they are now treated in separate institutions, the majority of institutions covered by this report provide care for both types of patients. The problem is further complicated by the presence, in a number of institutions, of patients who are neither mentally deficient nor epileptic. In view of this situation, no attempt has been made to classify the institutions under consideration into those for mental defectives and those for epileptics. Statistics on the movement of population and administrative statistics are presented for all institutions, and statistics on the characteristics of mentally deficient first admissions and discharges are presented in one set of tables, and those on the characteristics of epileptic first admissions and discharges, in a second set of tables.

Change of classification.—Since the number of different agencies operating institutions for mental defectives and epileptics is small in comparison with hospitals for mental disease, there have been relatively few changes in classification. Statistics for the small number of epileptics with psychosis in Monson State Hospital in Massachusetts, which in former years have been consolidated with those for mental hospitals, have been consolidated in 1945 with statistics for institutions for mental defectives and epileptics.

Statistics for the Barboursville Unit of Huntington State Hospital, Barboursville, West Virginia, formerly incorporated with the statistics for Weston State Hospital, were obtained separately for 1943 and appear in the statistics for institutions for mental defectives and epileptics. During 1944, however, most of the patients under care were mentally diseased rather than mentally defective; consequently, it was reclassified as a hospital for mental disease, and is so classified in this report.

The West Virginia Children's Home at Elkins, West Virginia, which prior to 1944 provided care for mental defectives and epileptics, was converted to an orphanage for normal children during 1944, and, in consequence, statistics for this institution are not included in this report.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION

Statistics on the movement of population present a formal accounting of the flow of patients into, and out of, mental institutions during the year. The classification employed involves four major categories: Patients on the books at the beginning of the year, admissions, separations, and patients on the books at the end of the year. Each of these categories and their subclasses are listed and defined below.

Patients on the books at the beginning and end of the year.—All patients in the custody of the hospitals and institutions at the times stated, classified by actual location as follows:

1. *In hospital or institution:* Patients actually in residence in hospitals or institutions (that is, resident patients).

2. *In extramural care:* Patients in the custody of the hospitals or institutions but not in actual residence:

a. *In family care:* Patients, not recovered sufficiently to be paroled or discharged, who have been placed in the community in private families *other than their own*, with remuneration to the family by the hospital or institution. The practice of providing family care is confined largely to State hospitals and State institutions, and this classification appears only when data involving State hospitals or institutions are presented.

b. *In other extramural care:* Patients in extramural care other than family care. A majority of these patients are to be found on *parole*, a type of care in which the ability of the patient to adjust to normal community life is tested. Since the patient is retained on the books of the hospital or institution, he may be returned to the hospital or institution in the event he fails to make the adjustment. The provisions under which patients are paroled vary widely from State to State. In addition to patients on parole, this category includes patients on temporary and trial visits, escaped patients, and patients absent from the hospital or institution for other reasons.

Admissions.—All of the patients who enter a mental institution during the course of a year are designated as admissions. Admissions other than transfers are further classified as first admissions and readmissions. In theory the distinction between these two types of admission is simple: First admissions comprise patients who have received no previous treatment in a mental institution of the type to which admission is sought, and readmissions, patients who have received such treatment. In practice the classification by type of admission is somewhat more complicated, since it is necessary to establish the fact of previous commitment to a mental institution of the same type. It is apparent that mental institutions which retain patients under their supervision for an extended period of time will have at their disposal considerably more information as to the past history of the patients than those institutions which retain patients only for a period of temporary care and observation. Consequently, there is some variation from one type of mental institution to another in the classification by type of admission. In the statistics presented here, first admissions and readmissions are defined as follows:

1. *First admissions:* For permanent-care hospitals, this category comprises patients without a record of previous admission to, or discharge from, that, or any other, permanent-care hospital for mental disease. The definition applies similarly to first admissions to institutions for mental defectives and epileptics. The term is applied exclusively to the type of mental institution concerning which it is being used; that is, a patient going from a hospital for mental disease to an institution for mental defectives and epileptics, or *vice versa*, is considered a discharge from the first institution and a first admission to the second, not a transfer or a readmission.

For psychiatric wards of general hospitals, this category comprises patients admitted without a record of previous admission to, and discharge from, the psychiatric ward of that particular hospital.

2. *Readmissions:* For permanent-care hospitals, this category comprises patients admitted with a previous record of admission to, and discharge from, that, or any other, permanent-care hospital for mental disease. The definition applies also to readmissions to institutions for mental defectives and epileptics.

For psychiatric wards of general hospitals, this category comprises patients admitted with a previous record of admission to, and discharge from, the psychiatric ward of that particular hospital.

The classification of admissions to psychopathic hospitals varies from State to State. In the psychopathic hospitals of some States these patients are classified in the same way that admissions to permanent-care hospitals are classified. In the psychopathic hospitals of other States, however, these patients are classified in the same way that admissions to the psychiatric

wards of general hospitals are classified. Because of this variation in the classification of first admissions, psychopathic hospitals have been classified as hospitals for the temporary care of psychiatric patients, although the information which they furnish on the characteristics of their patients is in every way comparable to that furnished by the hospitals for permanent care.

Transfers.—Of all admissions and separations, those representing patients shifted from the supervision of one mental hospital to that of another or from one institution for mental defectives and epileptics to another, without a break in treatment, are designated as transfers. Since transfers do not represent additions to the total population of mental institutions and presumably have already appeared in statistics on first admissions or readmissions and will eventually appear as discharges or deaths, they are not given detailed consideration in this report.

In actual practice, transactions which are really transfers in terms of the above definition are, in certain situations, otherwise classified. In general, patients transferred from temporary-care hospitals to permanent-care hospitals are classified as transfers out of the former type of hospital but as admissions into the latter type. The implications of this practice are discussed in some detail in the body of the text of this report. Among permanent-care hospitals, transfers from a hospital under one type of control to a hospital under another type of control are, to a much lesser degree, subject to this limitation. Under certain circumstances, out-transfers may be classified as discharges and in-transfers as admissions. In general, there seems to be a bias toward the classification of in-transfers as admissions, with the result that, for all permanent-care hospitals, out-transfers generally exceed in-transfers.

Separations.—All of the patients who are removed from the custody of mental institutions are designated as separations. Separations other than transfers are the result of discharge or death, either of which may occur while the patient is in the mental institution or in extramural care. The nature of the classification of deaths and discharges is indicated below:

1. *Discharges:* Patients who are formally removed from the custody of the mental institution. Such patients may be discharged from a mental institution or from extramural care. Since, however, practices with respect to extramural care vary so widely from hospital to hospital and from institution to institution as to introduce a serious lack of comparability within each of these classes, detailed tables are presented only for all discharges.

2. *Deaths:* Like discharges, deaths may occur while the patient is in the mental institution or while he is in extramural care. In conformity to conventional procedure in hospital statistics, however, detailed statistics are presented only for those deaths occurring in hospitals or institutions.

DIAGNOSIS

Mental disorder.—The two major categories in the classification of mental disorders used in this report, which is based on the revised classification adopted by the American Psychiatric Association in 1934, are, "With psychosis" and "Without psychosis."

The category, "With psychosis," is subdivided into 21 special groups of psychoses and a residual classification, "Other, undiagnosed, and unknown."

With the possible exception of the psychoneuroses, these groups represent mental conditions in which the patient's relations with the objective world are seriously disturbed. In general, they also represent mental conditions which fall within the legal definition of insanity.

The category, "Without psychosis," covers certain more or less marginal mental disorders in which, in general, the patient's relation with external reality is normal or only slightly disturbed. This group comprises special disorders such as mental deficiency and epilepsy; conditions of chronic intoxication, such as alcoholism and drug addiction; and various types of aberrant behavior, such as psychopathic personality, disorders of personality due to epidemic encephalitis, and primary behavior disorders.

It is clear, of course, that the dividing line between these two major categories is not a sharp one. It may be questioned, for example, whether the psychoneuroses are properly placed in the psychotic group. Certainly the recent expansion of this group from a statistical, if not from a conceptual, point of view gives additional weight to such a question.

For statistical purposes, however, the distinction is important. In general, statistics for mental hospitals are more complete and uniform for patients with psychoses than they are for patients without psychoses. In many States there are separate institutions for the care of certain types of non-psychotic patients. The admission of such patients to public hospitals for mental disease is discouraged in some States and encouraged in others, and, in all probability, the general risk of hospitalization is less for the non-psychotic than for the psychotic group.

For a more detailed description of the mental disorders included in this classification, the reader is referred to the *Statistical Manual for Hospitals for Mental Disease*, 10th Edition, 1942, published by the National Committee for Mental Hygiene, 1790 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Mental deficiency and epilepsy.—The classification of the entire intake of institutions for mental defectives and epileptics presents certain problems. Although mental deficiency and epilepsy are distinct mental disorders, they are not necessarily mutually exclusive conditions. Certain patients display symptoms of both mental deficiency and epilepsy. Moreover, among the admissions to these institutions, there are patients who, on observation, are found to be neither mentally deficient nor epileptic. For the purposes of this report, the classes of patients and the types of patients which comprise each class are as follows:

1. *Mental defectives:* All mental defectives for whom there is no indication of epilepsy, or if there is such indication, for whom the case history establishes the prior existence of mental deficiency.

2. *Epileptics:* All epileptics for whom there is no indication of mental deterioration, or if there is such indication, for whom the prior existence of mental deficiency cannot be established.

3. *Other patients:* Patients for whom the final diagnosis is a mental disorder other than mental deficiency or epilepsy.

Mental status of mental defectives.—The classification of mental defectives by mental status is made with reference to various levels of intelligence found among these patients and comprises the following categories, which have been adopted by the American Association on Mental Deficiency:

1. *Idiot:* A mentally defective person usually having a mental age of less than 3 years or, if a child, an intelligence quotient of less than 20.

2. *Imbecile*: A mentally defective person usually having a mental age of 3 to 7 years, inclusive, or, if a child, an intelligence quotient of from 20 to 49, inclusive.

3. *Moron*: A mentally defective person usually having a mental age of 8 to 11 years, inclusive, or, if a child, an intelligence quotient of 50 or more. As a rule, the upper limit for a diagnosis of mental deficiency should be an intelligence quotient of 69.

Clinical diagnosis of epileptics.—The two basic categories in the clinical diagnosis of epileptics are defined as follows:

1. *Symptomatic epilepsy*: Epilepsy associated with a disease process, toxic condition, or structural defect.

2. *Idiopathic epilepsy*: Epilepsy not associated with a disease process, toxic condition, or structural defect.

CONDITION ON DISCHARGE

Mentally diseased and epileptics.—The classification of patients with mental disease and with epilepsy by their condition at time of discharge is made with reference to the degree to which they have recovered their mental health. According to this classification, patients are grouped as follows:

1. *Recovered*: Patients who have regained their normal mental health, so that they may be considered as having practically the same mental condition as they had previous to the onset of their illness.

2. *Improved*: Patients who have shown any degree of mental gain short of recovery.

3. *Unimproved*: Patients who have shown no mental gain.

Since this classification, when applied to the mentally diseased, is designed primarily for use with reference to psychotic patients, it is not used for those patients who were diagnosed on admission as without psychosis. Such patients are simply designated as discharged without psychosis.

Mental defectives.—The classification of mental defectives by condition on discharge is made with reference to their ability to support themselves outside of institutions. In view of this basis of classification, discharges of mental defectives are first classified into two groups by age: Patients under 15 years old and patients 15 years old and over. The latter group is further classified as follows:

1. *Capable of self-support*: Patients who, on discharge, have been able to retain a position and earn a living during the parole period.

2. *Capable of partial self-support*: Patients who, on discharge, have been able to earn wages to cover a part of the costs of their maintenance during the parole period.

3. *Incapable of productive work*: Patients who, on discharge, are entirely dependent on friends and relatives.

APPENDIX B. COVERAGE

HOSPITALS FOR MENTAL DISEASE

State, veterans' neuropsychiatric, and psychopathic hospitals.—Each of these types of hospitals for mental disease constitutes a clearly defined group. For each year between 1936 and 1945 the coverage is substantially complete, or, for most years, a statement as to hospitals from which schedules were not received is made in the report for that year. In 1945, regular reports were not received from the following State hospitals: Insane Department, Men's Reformatory, Anamosa, Iowa; Eastern State Hospital, Knoxville, Tennessee; Rusk State Hospital, Rusk, Texas; Montana State Hospital, Warm Springs, Montana; New Mexico State Hospital, Las Vegas, New Mexico; and Morningside Hospital, Portland, Oregon. Telegraphic reports on the movement of population were received, however, in varying degrees of detail from each of these hospitals. The report on the movement of population for Montana State Hospital was complete in all details, and for the remaining hospitals, estimates were made for the items of information not covered by the report. In the tables presenting statistics on the diagnosis of first admissions and discharges, figures for these hospitals are carried in the class, "Mental disorder not reported." Similarly, in the historical tables, estimates of this type are included for 2 State hospitals in 1943 and 1942 and 3 State hospitals in 1940. The statistics presented for 1943, include, for State hospitals in Maryland, Massachusetts, and New York, figures covering a nine-month period adjusted to an annual basis. Administrative statistics are generally less completely reported than statistics on other subjects, and the statistics presented on administration are based on the number of hospitals reporting them in each year.

The 1945 statistics for State hospitals are based on reports from 190 hospitals. This figure, although it is the same as that for 1944, represents a loss of two hospitals—The Central Oklahoma State Hospital Annex, which was closed, and the Monson State Hospital in Massachusetts, which was reclassified as an institution for epileptics—and the addition of two hospitals—Tiffin State Hospital in Ohio, and Sault Ste. Marie State Hospital in Michigan.

The statistics presented for veterans' neuropsychiatric hospitals include figures for the United States Public Health Service Hospitals at Fort Worth, Texas, and Lexington, Kentucky, but do not cover neuropsychiatric patients in other types of Veterans Administration hospitals. Those presented for 1945 and 1940 include estimates for the United States Veterans' Hospital at Tuskegee, Alabama. The statistics for 1945 presented here cover the Veterans Administration neuropsychiatric hospitals at Togus, Maine, and Wadsworth, Kansas, in addition to the 31 hospitals covered by the 1944 report.

The nine psychopathic hospitals for which statistics are presented here for 1945 include eight of the nine hospitals covered in 1944 and one additional hospital—the Youngstown Receiving Hospital in Ohio, which was opened on November 26, 1945. No reports were received from the Illinois Neuropsychiatric Institute for 1945.

County, city, and private hospitals.—Although there are some county and city hospitals which are in every way comparable to State hospitals for mental disease, there are a considerable number of county institutions which are only partially devoted to the care of psychiatric patients. It is quite possible that in various years schedules were not sent to all of the latter institutions. Similarly, in those States in which there is no central State

system of hospital registration, it is possible that schedules were not sent to all private hospitals. Furthermore, not all of the hospitals to which schedules were sent returned them. For 1945, schedules were returned by 95 of the 111 county and city hospitals to which they were sent, and by 192 of the 267 private hospitals receiving schedules. However, the probability that a hospital will be listed in available sources of information on the number of hospitals of a given type, and the probability that it will return schedules, tend to vary directly with its size. Hence, the statistics for county, city, and private hospitals appear to be reasonably complete with respect to the total number of patients involved.

Psychiatric wards of general hospitals.—The collection of statistics for the psychiatric wards of general hospitals on an annual basis began in 1939, although these data were collected in the decennial censuses of 1923 and 1933. The problems of obtaining complete coverage for this group of hospitals are similar to those which arise in the case of county and private hospitals. For 1945, schedules were returned by 114 of the 125 hospitals to which they were sent. Between 1942 and 1945, as indicated in the body of the text, statistics for the general and station hospitals operated by the armed forces have been excluded. Although a majority of these hospitals are new, several of them, such as Walter Reed Hospital in Washington, D. C., and Letterman General Hospital in San Francisco, California, have been included among general hospitals in previous years. It is hoped that it will be possible to include data for hospitals of this type in the report for 1946.

Number of hospitals reporting: 1936 to 1945.—The number of hospitals of each type reporting in each year between 1936 and 1945 is indicated in table A.

TABLE A.—HOSPITALS REPORTING DATA ON MENTAL PATIENTS, BY TYPE OF HOSPITAL AND CONTROL: 1936 TO 1945

YEAR	HOSPITALS FOR THE PERMANENT CARE OF PSYCHIATRIC PATIENTS				HOSPITALS FOR THE TEMPORARY CARE OF PSYCHIATRIC PATIENTS	
	State	Veterans	County and city	Private	Psychopathic	General
1945.....	190	33	95	192	9	114
1944.....	190	31	94	187	9	106
1943.....	186	31	75	186	8	105
1942.....	185	28	75	176	6	97
1941.....	180	27	92	182	7	95
1940.....	178	26	80	187	7	71
1939.....	180	27	100	198	7	75
1938.....	178	26	67	193	7	-----
1937.....	176	26	65	211	7	-----
1936.....	176	25	67	199	8	-----

Number of hospitals reporting administrative statistics.—For 1945, information on overcrowding was not received from three State hospitals and one veterans' hospital and for 1942 and 1943, from two State hospitals. Otherwise, the numbers of State, veterans', and psychopathic hospitals reporting this item are identical with the numbers presented in table A for the years 1943 to 1945.

The number of State hospitals reporting data on administrative staff was 184 in 1945, 182 in 1944, and 175 in 1943. The corresponding numbers for veterans' hospitals were 32, 31, and 31, respectively. Of the psychopathic hospitals, eight reported data on administrative staff in each of the three years covered in this report.

The number of State hospitals reporting data on expenditures was 182 in 1945, 183 in 1944, and 172 in 1943. The corresponding numbers for psychopathic hospitals were 7, 7, and 6, respectively. Of the veterans' neuropsychiatric hospitals, 31 reported data on expenditures in each of the three years covered in this report.

INSTITUTIONS FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES AND EPILEPTICS

State and city institutions.—The coverage of public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics has always been less complete than that for public hospitals providing permanent care for psychiatric patients. In 1945, the following State and city institutions failed to return schedules: Indiana Village for Epileptics, Newcastle, Indiana; Ellisville State School, Ellisville, Mississippi; Western State Custodial School, Buckley, Washington; and the Sophie L. Gumbel Training School, New Orleans, Louisiana. Reports for one additional institution—the State Public School, Owatonna, Minnesota—were received in 1945. Also, in this year, separate reports were received for the Mount Pleasant Home and Training School, Mount Pleasant, Michigan, and the Lapeer Home and Training School, Lapeer, Michigan. In previous years, a consolidated report had been submitted for both of these institutions.

Contrary to the procedure used in connection with State and veterans' hospitals for mental disease, estimates for public institutions for mental defectives and epileptics have not been included in the statistics presented because coverage has been incomplete in most years and therefore definite totals have not been established.

Like those for hospitals for mental disease, administrative statistics for institutions are generally less completely reported than statistics on other subjects and the statistics presented on administration are based on the number of institutions reporting them in each year.

Private institutions.—In those States in which there is no State supervision, it is possible that schedules were not sent to all institutions or schools, and not all of the institutions to which schedules were sent returned them. For 1945, schedules were returned by 92 of the 120 private institutions to which schedules were sent. Since the probability that a private institution will be listed in the available sources of information on the number of institutions of a given type, and the probability that it will return schedules tend to vary directly with its size, the statistics presented for private institutions do not substantially understate the number of patients involved.

Number of institutions reporting: 1936 to 1945.—The number of each type of institution reporting in each year between 1936 and 1945 is indicated in table B.

TABLE B.—INSTITUTIONS REPORTING DATA ON MENTAL PATIENTS, BY TYPE OF CONTROL: 1936 TO 1945

YEAR	State institutions	City institutions	Private institutions
1945.....	87	1	92
1944.....	86	2	95
1943.....	83	2	93
1942.....	86	2	75
1941.....	80	2	70
1940.....	76	2	56
1939.....	76	2	59
1938.....	78	2	52
1937.....	81	2	54
1936.....	81	3	57

Number of public institutions reporting administrative statistics.—The number of public institutions reporting information on overcrowding in each year between 1940 and 1945 is identical with the number presented for each year in table B.

The number of public institutions reporting data on administrative staff was 85 in 1945 and 84 in 1944. The number of public institutions reporting data on expenditures was 84 in 1945, 83 in 1944, and 77 in 1943.

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1948—748327

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN



3 9015 06858 0045



